REALTY INCOME CORP

Form 10-K

February 22, 2019

**UNITED STATES** 

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION

Washington, DC 20549

FORM 10-K

ANNUAL REPORT PURSUANT TO SECTION 13 OR 15(D)

OF THE SECURITIES EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934

For the Fiscal Year Ended

December 31, 2018

Commission File Number 1-13374

## REALTY INCOME CORPORATION

(Exact name of registrant as specified in its charter)

Maryland 33-0580106

(State or Other Jurisdiction of (IRS Employer

Incorporation or Organization) Identification Number)

11995 El Camino Real, San Diego, California, 92130

(Address of Principal Executive Offices)

Registrant's telephone number, including area code: (858) 284-5000

Securities registered pursuant to Section 12 (b) of the Act:

Name of Each Exchange

Title of Each Class On Which Registered

Common Stock, \$0.01 Par Value New York Stock Exchange

Class F Preferred Stock, \$0.01 Par Value New York Stock Exchange

Securities registered pursuant to Section 12 (g) of the Act: None

Indicate by check mark if the registrant is a well-known seasoned issuer, as defined in Rule 405 of the Securities Act. YES x NO o

Indicate by check mark if the registrant is not required to file reports pursuant to Section 13 or Section 15(d) of the Act. YES o NO x

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant (1) has filed all reports required to be filed by Section 13 or 15 (d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 during the preceding 12 months (or for such shorter period that the registrant was required to file such reports), and (2) has been subject to such filing requirements for the past 90 days. YES x NO o

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant has submitted electronically and posted on its corporate Web site, if any, every Interactive Data File required to be submitted and posted pursuant to Rule 405 of Regulation S-T (§232.405 of this chapter) during the preceding 12 months (or for such shorter period that the registrant was required to submit and post such files). YES x NO o

Indicate by check mark if disclosure of delinquent filers pursuant to Item 405 of Regulation S-K (§229.405 of this chapter) is not contained herein, and will not be contained, to the best of registrant's knowledge, in definitive proxy or information statements incorporated by reference in Part III of this Form 10-K or any amendment to this Form 10-K.

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant is a large accelerated filer, an accelerated filer, a non-accelerated filer or a smaller reporting company. See the definitions of "large accelerated filer," "accelerated filer" and "smaller reporting company" in Rule 12b-2 of the Exchange Act.

Large accelerated filer x Accelerated filer o Non-accelerated filer o Smaller reporting company o

Emerging growth company o

If an emerging growth company, indicate by check mark if the registrant has elected not to use the extended transition period for complying with any new or revised financial accounting standards provided pursuant to Section 13(a) of the Exchange Act. o

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant is a shell company (as defined in Rule 12b-2 of the Exchange Act). YES o NO x

At June 30, 2018, the aggregate market value of the Registrant's shares of common stock, \$0.01 par value, held by non-affiliates of the Registrant was \$15.6 billion based upon the last reported sale price of \$53.79 per share on the New York Stock Exchange on June 29, 2018, the last business day of the Registrant's most recently completed second fiscal quarter. The determination of affiliate status for purposes of this calculation is not necessarily a conclusive determination for other purposes.

At February 13, 2019, the number of shares of common stock outstanding was 303,791,717.

#### DOCUMENTS INCORPORATED BY REFERENCE

Part III, Items 10, 11, 12, 13, and 14 incorporate by reference certain specific portions of the definitive Proxy Statement for Realty Income Corporation's Annual Meeting to be held on May 14, 2019, to be filed pursuant to Regulation 14A. Only those portions of the proxy statement which are specifically incorporated by reference herein shall constitute a part of this annual report.

# Table of Contents

# REALTY INCOME CORPORATION

# Index to Form 10-K

<u>PART I</u>		Page
<u>Item 1:</u>	<u>Business</u>	<u>2</u>
	The Company	2 2 3 6 7 14
	Recent Developments	<u>3</u>
	<u>Dividend Policy</u>	<u>6</u>
	Business Philosophy and Strategy	<u>7</u>
	Property Portfolio Information	<u>14</u>
	Forward-Looking Statements	<u>20</u>
<u>Item</u> 1A:	Risk Factors	<u>20</u>
Item 1B	:Unresolved Staff Comments	<u>31</u>
Item 2:	<u>Properties</u>	<u>31</u>
Item 3:	<u>Legal Proceedings</u>	31 31 31
Item 4:	Mine Safety Disclosures	<u>31</u>
<u>PART II</u>		
Itam 5.	Market for Registrant's Common Equity, Related Stockholder Matters and Issuer Purchases of Equity	22
Item 5:	<u>Securities</u>	<u>32</u>
<u>Item 6:</u>	Selected Financial Data	<u>32</u>
<u>Item 7:</u>	Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations	<u>34</u>
	<u>General</u>	<u>34</u>
	<u>Liquidity and Capital Resources</u>	<u>34</u>
	Results of Operations	<u>40</u>
	Funds from Operations Available to Common Stockholders (FFO)	<u>46</u>
	Adjusted Funds from Operations Available to Common Stockholders (AFFO)	<u>47</u>
	Impact of Inflation	<u>49</u>
	Impact of Recent Accounting Pronouncements	<u>49</u>
<u>Item</u> 7A:	Quantitative and Qualitative Disclosures About Market Risk	<u>49</u>
	Financial Statements and Supplementary Data	<u>50</u>
Item 9:	Changes in and Disagreements with Accountants on Accounting and Financial Disclosure	<u>80</u>
<u>Item</u> 9A:	Controls and Procedures	<u>80</u>
Item 9B	:Other Information	<u>81</u>
PART II	$\underline{\mathbf{I}}$	
<u>Item 10</u> :	: Directors, Executive Officers and Corporate Governance	<u>82</u>
<u>Item 11:</u>	: Executive Compensation	<u>82</u>
<u>Item 12</u> :	: Security Ownership of Certain Beneficial Owners and Management and Related Stockholder Matters	<u>82</u>
<u>Item 13</u> :	: Certain Relationships, Related Transactions and Director Independence	<u>82</u>
<u>Item 14</u> :	: Principal Accounting Fees and Services	<u>82</u>
PART IV		
<u>Item 15</u> :	: Exhibits and Financial Statement Schedules	<u>82</u>
SIGNAT	<u>'URES</u>	<u>87</u>

#### **Table of Contents**

PART I

Item 1: Business

#### THE COMPANY

Realty Income, The Monthly Dividend Company®, is an S&P 500 company dedicated to providing stockholders with dependable monthly dividends that increase over time. The company is structured as a real estate investment trust, or REIT, requiring it annually to distribute at least 90% of its taxable income (excluding net capital gains) in the form of dividends to its stockholders. The monthly dividends are supported by the cash flow generated from real estate owned under long-term, net lease agreements with regional and national commercial tenants.

Realty Income was founded in 1969, and listed on the New York Stock Exchange (NYSE: O) in 1994. Over the past 50 years, Realty Income has been acquiring and managing freestanding commercial properties that generate rental revenue under long-term net lease agreements. The company is a member of the S&P High Yield Dividend Aristocrats® index for having increased its dividend every year for more than 20 consecutive years.

At December 31, 2018, we owned a diversified portfolio:

#### Of 5,797 properties;

With an occupancy rate of 98.6%, or 5,717 properties leased and 80 properties available for lease;

Leased to 262 different commercial tenants doing business in 48 separate industries;

Located in 49 states and Puerto Rico;

With over 93.3 million square feet of leasable space; and

• With an average leasable space per property of approximately 16,110 square feet; approximately 11,260 square feet per retail property and 229,000 square feet per industrial property.

Of the 5,797 properties in the portfolio, 5,769, or 99.5%, are single-tenant properties, and the remaining are multi-tenant properties. At December 31, 2018, of the 5,769 single-tenant properties, 5,692 were leased with a weighted average remaining lease term (excluding rights to extend a lease at the option of the tenant) of approximately 9.2 years.

Our seven senior officers owned 0.1% of our outstanding common stock with a market value of \$12.2 million at January 31, 2019. Our directors and seven senior officers, as a group, owned 0.2% of our outstanding common stock with a market value of \$34.9 million at January 31, 2019.

Our common stock is listed on the NYSE under the ticker symbol "O" with a CUSIP number of 756109-104. Our central index key number is 726728.

In January 2019, we had 165 employees, as compared to 152 employees in January 2018.

We maintain a corporate website at www.realtyincome.com. On our website we make available, free of charge, copies of our annual report on Form 10-K, quarterly reports on Form 10-Q, Form 3s, Form 4s, Form 5s, current reports on Form 8-K, and amendments to those reports, as soon as reasonably practicable after we electronically file these reports with the Securities and Exchange Commission, or SEC. None of the information on our website is deemed to be part of this report.

#### **Table of Contents**

#### RECENT DEVELOPMENTS

### Increases in Monthly Dividends to Common Stockholders

We have continued our 50-year policy of paying monthly dividends. In addition, we increased the dividend five times during 2018 and twice during 2019. As of February 2019, we have paid 85 consecutive quarterly dividend increases and increased the dividend 100 times since our listing on the NYSE in 1994.

	Month	Month	Dividend	Increase
2018 Dividend increases	Declared	Paid	per share	per share
2016 Dividend mercases	Deciared	1 alu	per snare	share
1st increase	Dec 2017	Jan 2018	\$0.2125	\$0.0005
2nd increase	Jan 2018	Feb 2018	\$0.2190	\$0.0065
3rd increase	Mar 2018	Apr 2018	\$0.2195	\$0.0005
4th increase	Jun 2018	Jul 2018	\$0.2200	\$0.0005
5th increase	Sep 2018	Oct 2018	\$0.2205	\$0.0005
	-			
2019 Dividend increases				
1st increase	Dec 2018	Jan 2019	\$0.2210	\$0.0005
2nd increase	Jan 2019	Feb 2019	\$0.2255	\$0.0045

The dividends paid per share during 2018 totaled approximately \$2.6305, as compared to approximately \$2.5270 during 2017, an increase of \$0.1035, or 4.1%.

The monthly dividend of \$0.2255 per share represents a current annualized dividend of \$2.706 per share, and an annualized dividend yield of approximately 4.3% based on the last reported sale price of our common stock on the NYSE of \$63.04 on December 31, 2018. Although we expect to continue our policy of paying monthly dividends, we cannot guarantee that we will maintain our current level of dividends, that we will continue our pattern of increasing dividends per share, or what our actual dividend yield will be in any future period.

### Acquisitions During 2018

During 2018, we invested \$1.8 billion in 764 new properties and properties under development or expansion, with an initial weighted average contractual lease rate of 6.4%. The 764 new properties and properties under development or expansion are located in 39 states, will contain approximately 5.2 million leasable square feet, and are 100% leased with a weighted average lease term of 14.8 years. The tenants occupying the new properties operate in 21 industries and the property types are 96.3% retail and 3.7% industrial, based on rental revenue. During 2018, none of our real estate investments caused any one tenant to be 10% or more of our total assets at December 31, 2018.

The initial weighted average contractual lease rate for a property is generally computed as estimated contractual first year cash net operating income, which, in the case of a net leased property, is equal to the aggregate cash base rent for the first full year of each lease, divided by the total cost of the property. Since it is possible that a tenant could default on the payment of contractual rent, we cannot provide assurance that the actual return on the funds invested will remain at the percentages listed above.

In the case of a property under development or expansion, the contractual lease rate is generally fixed such that rent varies based on the actual total investment in order to provide a fixed rate of return. When the lease does not provide for a fixed rate of return on a property under development or expansion, the initial weighted average contractual lease rate is computed as follows: estimated cash net operating income (determined by the lease) for the first full year of each lease, divided by our projected total investment in the property, including land, construction and capitalized interest costs. Of the \$1.8 billion we invested during 2018, \$80.3 million was invested in 14 properties under development or expansion with an initial weighted average contractual lease rate of 6.9%. We may continue to pursue

development or expansion opportunities under similar arrangements in the future.

- 3-

#### **Table of Contents**

Portfolio Discussion

Leasing Results

At December 31, 2018, we had 80 properties available for lease out of 5,797 properties in our portfolio, which represents a 98.6% occupancy rate based on the number of properties in our portfolio. Since December 31, 2017, when we reported 83 properties available for lease out of 5,172 and a 98.4% occupancy rate, we:

Had 267 lease expirations; Re-leased 228 properties; and Sold 42 vacant properties.

Of the 228 properties re-leased during 2018, 215 properties were re-leased to existing tenants, three were re-leased to new tenants without vacancy, and ten were re-leased to new tenants after a period of vacancy. The annual rent on these 228 leases was \$46.15 million, as compared to the previous rent on these same properties of \$44.66 million, which represents a rent recapture rate of 103.3% on the properties re-leased during 2018.

As part of our re-leasing costs, we pay leasing commissions to unrelated, third party real estate brokers consistent with the commercial real estate industry standard, and sometimes provide tenant rent concessions. We do not consider the collective impact of the leasing commissions or tenant rent concessions to be material to our financial position or results of operations.

At December 31, 2018, our average annualized rental revenue was approximately \$14.24 per square foot on the 5,717 leased properties in our portfolio. At December 31, 2018, we classified 17 properties, with a carrying amount of \$16.6 million, as held for sale on our balance sheet. The expected sale of these properties does not represent a strategic shift that will have a major effect on our operations and financial results and is consistent with our existing disposition strategy to further enhance our real estate portfolio and maximize portfolio returns.

## **Investments in Existing Properties**

In 2018, we capitalized costs of \$17.9 million on existing properties in our portfolio, consisting of \$3.9 million for re-leasing costs, \$1.1 million for recurring capital expenditures, and \$12.9 million for non-recurring building improvements. In 2017, we capitalized costs of \$12.7 million on existing properties in our portfolio, consisting of \$1.6 million for re-leasing costs, \$912,000 for recurring capital expenditures, and \$10.2 million for non-recurring building improvements.

The majority of our building improvements relate to roof repairs, HVAC improvements, and parking lot resurfacing and replacements. The amounts of our capital expenditures can vary significantly, depending on the rental market, tenant credit worthiness, the lease term and the willingness of tenants to pay higher rents over the terms of the leases.

We define recurring capital expenditures as mandatory and repetitive landlord capital expenditure obligations that have a limited useful life. We define non-recurring capital expenditures as property improvements where we invest additional capital that extend the useful life of the properties.

### Sumit Roy Appointed Chief Executive Officer (CEO)

On October 16, 2018, we announced that our Board of Directors had appointed Sumit Roy to the position of our CEO and to our Board of Directors. Mr. Roy, who previously served as Chief Operating Officer, succeeds John P. Case, our previous CEO. Mr. Roy continues to serve as our President.

#### Tau Operating Partnership Buyout and Term Loan Payoff

In January 2019, we redeemed all of the outstanding 317,022 common units of Tau Operating Partnership, L.P., which reduced our total common units outstanding to 373,797 as of January 3, 2019. Additionally, in January 2019, we paid

off the outstanding balance and interest on the \$70.0 million senior unsecured term loan entered in January 2013 in conjunction with our acquisition of ARCT. Following the redemption, we hold 100% of the ownership interests of Tau Operating Partnership, L.P., and continue to consolidate the entity.

## New, Expanded Credit Facility

In October 2018, we entered into a new \$3.25 billion unsecured credit facility to replace our previous \$2.25 billion unsecured credit facility, of which \$2.0 billion was due to expire in June 2019. This new credit facility includes a \$3.0 billion unsecured revolving credit facility and a new \$250.0 million unsecured term loan due March 2024. The new revolving credit facility matures in March 2023 and includes two six-month extensions that can be exercised at our

- 4-

### **Table of Contents**

option. The new revolving credit facility, or our revolving credit facility, also has a \$1.0 billion expansion feature. As of December 31, 2018, we had a balance of \$252.0 million on our credit facility. Under our revolving credit facility, our current investment grade credit ratings provide for financing at LIBOR plus 0.775% with a facility commitment fee of 0.125%, for all-in drawn pricing of 0.90% over LIBOR. Our previous \$2.25 billion unsecured credit facility had all-in drawn pricing of 0.975% over LIBOR.

In conjunction with our new revolving credit facility, we entered into a new \$250.0 million senior unsecured term loan, which matures in March 2024. Borrowing under this term loan bears interest at the current one-month LIBOR plus 0.85%. In conjunction with this term loan, we also entered into an interest rate swap which effectively fixes our per annum interest on this term loan at 3.89%.

# S&P Upgrade to A-

In August 2018, S&P Global Ratings raised our credit rating to A- with a "stable" outlook from BBB+ with a "positive" outlook.

#### Note Issuance

In April 2018, we issued \$500.0 million of 3.875% senior unsecured notes due 2025, or the 2025 Notes. The public offering price for the 2025 Notes was 99.50% of the principal amount, for an effective yield to maturity of 3.957%. The net proceeds of approximately \$493.1 million from this offering were used to repay borrowings outstanding under our credit facility, to fund investment opportunities, and for other general corporate purposes.

# Capital Raising

During 2018, we raised \$1.1 billion from the sale of common stock, primarily through the use of our at-the-market (ATM) programs, at a weighted average price of \$58.77 per share.

#### Net Income Available to Common Stockholders

Net income available to common stockholders was \$363.6 million in 2018, as compared to \$301.5 million in 2017, an increase of \$62.1 million. On a diluted per common share basis, net income was \$1.26 in 2018, as compared to \$1.10 in 2017, an increase of \$0.16, or 14.5%.

Net income available to common stockholders in 2018 was impacted by a severance payment made to our former CEO in October 2018. The total value of cash, stock compensation and professional fees incurred as a result of this severance was \$28.3 million; however, the net amount, after incorporating accruals for CEO compensation previous to this severance, was \$18.7 million, equivalent to \$0.06 per share.

Net income and funds from operations available to common stockholders per share in 2017 were impacted by a loss of \$42.4 million, or \$0.15 per share, on extinguishment of debt upon the early redemption on all \$550.0 million of our outstanding 6.75% notes due August 2019 during December 2017. Net income and funds from operations available to common stockholders for 2017 were also impacted by a \$13.4 million non-cash redemption charge on the shares of Class F preferred stock that were redeemed in April 2017, which represented \$0.05 on a diluted per common share basis. This charge was based on the excess of redemption value over the carrying value of the Class F preferred stock that represents the original issuance cost that was paid in 2012.

The calculation to determine net income available to common stockholders includes impairments and gains from the sale of properties, which can vary from period to period based on the timing and significantly impact net income available to common stockholders.

Funds from Operations Available to Common Stockholders (FFO)

In 2018, our FFO increased by \$130.6 million, or 16.9%, to \$903.3 million, as compared to \$772.7 million in 2017. On a diluted per common share basis, FFO was \$3.12 in 2018, as compared to \$2.82 in 2017, an increase of \$0.30, or 10.6%.

Adjusted Funds from Operations Available to Common Stockholders (AFFO) In 2018, our AFFO increased by \$86.0 million, or 10.3%, to \$924.6 million, as compared to \$838.6 million in 2017. On a diluted per common share basis, AFFO was \$3.19 in 2018, as compared to \$3.06 in 2017, an increase of \$0.13, or 4.2%.

See our discussion of FFO and AFFO (which are not financial measures under generally accepted accounting principles, or GAAP), later in the section entitled "Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition

- 5-

### **Table of Contents**

and Results of Operations," in this annual report, which includes a reconciliation of net income available to common stockholders to FFO and AFFO.

#### DIVIDEND POLICY

Distributions are paid monthly to holders of shares of our common stock.

Distributions are paid monthly to the limited partners holding common units of Realty Income, L.P., each on a per unit basis that is generally equal to the amount paid per share to our common stockholders. Prior to the redemption of our common units of Tau Operating Partnership, L.P. in January 2019, distributions were paid monthly to the limited partners holding common units of Tau Operating Partnership, L.P., each on a per unit basis that was generally equal to the amount paid per share to our common stockholders.

In order to maintain our status as a REIT for federal income tax purposes, we generally are required to distribute dividends to our stockholders aggregating annually at least 90% of our taxable income (excluding net capital gains), and we are subject to income tax to the extent we distribute less than 100% of our taxable income (including net capital gains). In 2018, our cash distributions to common stockholders totaled \$761.6 million, or approximately 133.5% of our estimated taxable income of \$570.4 million. Our estimated taxable income reflects non-cash deductions for depreciation and amortization. Our estimated taxable income is presented to show our compliance with REIT dividend requirements and is not a measure of our liquidity or operating performance. We intend to continue to make distributions to our stockholders that are sufficient to meet this dividend requirement and that will reduce or eliminate our exposure to income taxes. Furthermore, we believe our funds from operations are sufficient to support our current level of cash distributions to our stockholders. Our cash distributions to common stockholders in 2018 totaled \$761.6 million, representing 82.4% of our adjusted funds from operations available to common stockholders of \$924.6 million. In comparison, our 2017 cash distributions to common stockholders totaled \$689.3 million, representing 82.2% of our adjusted funds from operations available to common stockholders of \$838.6 million.

Future distributions will be at the discretion of our Board of Directors and will depend on, among other things, our results of operations, FFO, AFFO, cash flow from operations, financial condition, capital requirements, the annual distribution requirements under the REIT provisions of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or the Code, our debt service requirements, and any other factors the Board of Directors may deem relevant. In addition, our credit facility contains financial covenants that could limit the amount of distributions payable by us in the event of a default, and which prohibit the payment of distributions on the common or preferred stock in the event that we fail to pay when due (subject to any applicable grace period) any principal or interest on borrowings under our credit facility.

Distributions of our current and accumulated earnings and profits for federal income tax purposes generally will be taxable to stockholders as ordinary income, except to the extent that we recognize capital gains and declare a capital gains dividend, or that such amounts constitute "qualified dividend income" subject to a reduced rate of tax. The maximum tax rate of non-corporate taxpayers for "qualified dividend income" is generally 20%. In general, dividends payable by REITs are not eligible for the reduced tax rate on qualified dividend income, except to the extent that certain holding requirements have been met with respect to the REIT's stock and the REIT's dividends are attributable to dividends received from certain taxable corporations (such as our taxable REIT subsidiaries) or to income that was subject to tax at the corporate or REIT level (for example, if we distribute taxable income that we retained and paid tax on in the prior taxable year). However, non-corporate stockholders, including individuals, generally may deduct up to 20% of dividends from a REIT, other than capital gain dividends and dividends treated as qualified dividend income, for taxable years beginning after December 31, 2017 and before January 1, 2026.

Distributions in excess of earnings and profits generally will first be treated as a non-taxable reduction in the stockholders' basis in their stock, but not below zero. Distributions in excess of that basis generally will be taxable as a

capital gain to stockholders who hold their shares as a capital asset. Approximately 22.9% of the distributions to our common stockholders, made or deemed to have been made in 2018, were classified as a return of capital for federal income tax purposes. We estimate that in 2019, between 15% and 25% of the distributions may be classified as a return of capital.

- 6-

### **Table of Contents**

#### **BUSINESS PHILOSOPHY AND STRATEGY**

We believe that owning an actively managed, diversified portfolio of primarily single-tenant commercial properties under long-term, net lease agreements produces consistent and predictable income. A net lease typically requires the tenant to be responsible for monthly rent and certain property operating expenses including property taxes, insurance, and maintenance. In addition, tenants of our properties typically pay rent increases based on: (1) increases in the consumer price index (typically subject to ceilings), (2) fixed increases, or (3) additional rent calculated as a percentage of the tenants' gross sales above a specified level. We believe that a portfolio of properties under long-term, net lease agreements generally produces a more predictable income stream than many other types of real estate portfolios, while continuing to offer the potential for growth in rental income.

Diversification is also a key component of our investment philosophy. We believe that diversification of the portfolio by tenant, industry, geography, and, to a certain extent, property type leads to more consistent and predictable income for our stockholders by reducing vulnerability that can come with any single concentration. Our investment activities have led to a diversified property portfolio that, as of December 31, 2018, consisted of 5,797 properties located in 49 states and Puerto Rico, leased to 262 different commercial tenants doing business in 48 industries. Each of the 48 industries represented in our property portfolio accounted for no more than 12.4% of our rental revenue during either the quarter or year ended December 31, 2018.

## **Investment Strategy**

When identifying new properties for investment, we generally focus on acquiring high-quality real estate that tenants consider important to the successful operation of their business. We generally seek to acquire real estate that has the following characteristics:

Properties that are freestanding, commercially-zoned with a single tenant;

Properties that are in significant markets or strategic locations critical to generating revenue for our tenants (i.e. they need the property in which they operate in order to conduct their business);

Properties that we deem to be profitable for the tenants and/or can generally be characterized as important to the successful operations of the company's business;

Properties that are located within attractive demographic areas relative to the business of our tenants, generally fungible, and have good visibility and easy access to major thoroughfares;

Properties with real estate valuations that approximate replacement costs;

Properties with rental or lease payments that approximate market rents; and

Properties that can be purchased with the simultaneous execution or assumption of long-term, net lease agreements, offering both current income and the potential for future rent increases.

We seek to invest in industries in which several well-organized tenants are capturing market share through the selection of prime real estate locations supported by superior service, quality control, economies of scale, consumer branding, and advertising. In addition, we frequently acquire large portfolios of single-tenant properties net leased to different tenants operating in a variety of industries. We have an internal team dedicated to sourcing such opportunities, often using our relationships with various tenants, owners/developers, brokers and advisers to uncover and secure transactions. We also undertake thorough research and analysis to identify what we consider to be appropriate property locations, tenants, and industries for investment. This research expertise is instrumental to uncovering net lease opportunities in markets where we believe we can add value.

In selecting potential investments, we look for tenants with the following attributes:

Tenants with reliable and sustainable cash flow;

Tenants with revenue and cash flow from multiple sources;

Tenants that are willing to sign a long-term lease (10 or more years); and

Tenants that are large owners and users of real estate.

From a retail perspective, our investment strategy is to target tenants that have a service, non-discretionary, and/or low-price-point component to their business. We believe these characteristics better position tenants to operate in a variety of economic conditions and to compete more effectively with internet retailers. As a result of the execution of this strategy, approximately 95% of our annualized retail rental revenue at December 31, 2018 is derived from tenants with a service, non-discretionary, and/or low price point component to their business. From a non-retail perspective, we target industrial properties leased to industry leaders that are primarily investment grade rated

- 7-

#### **Table of Contents**

companies. We believe these characteristics enhance the stability of the rental revenue generated from these properties.

After applying this investment strategy, we pursue those transactions where we can achieve an attractive investment spread over our cost of capital and favorable risk-adjusted returns. We will continue to evaluate all investments consistent with our objective of owning net lease assets.

### **Underwriting Strategy**

In order to be considered for acquisition, properties must meet stringent underwriting requirements. We have established a four-part analysis to examine each potential investment based on:

The aforementioned overall real estate characteristics, including demographics, replacement cost and comparative rental rates:

Industry, tenant (including credit profile), and market conditions;

Store profitability for retail locations if profitability data is available; and

The importance of the real estate location to the operations of the tenants' business.

We believe the principal financial obligations for most of our tenants typically include their bank and other debt, payment obligations to suppliers, and real estate lease obligations. Because we typically own the land and building in which a tenant conducts its business or which are critical to the tenant's ability to generate revenue, we believe the risk of default on a tenant's lease obligation is less than the tenant's unsecured general obligations. It has been our experience that tenants must retain their profitable and critical locations in order to survive. Therefore, in the event of reorganization, they are less likely to reject a lease of a profitable or critical location because this would terminate their right to use the property.

Thus, as the property owner, we believe that we will fare better than unsecured creditors of the same tenant in the event of reorganization. If a property is rejected by the tenant during reorganization, we own the property and can either lease it to a new tenant or sell the property. In addition, we believe that the risk of default on real estate leases can be further mitigated by monitoring the performance of the tenants' individual locations and considering whether to proactively sell locations that meet our criteria for disposition.

Prior to entering into any transaction, our research department conducts a review of a tenant's credit quality. The information reviewed may include reports and filings, including any public credit ratings, financial statements, debt and equity analyst reports, and reviews of corporate credit spreads, stock prices, market capitalization, and other financial metrics. We conduct additional due diligence, including additional financial reviews of the tenant and a more comprehensive review of the business segment and industry in which the tenant operates. We continue to monitor our tenants' credit quality on an ongoing basis by reviewing the available information previously discussed, and providing summaries of these findings to management. Approximately 51% of our annualized rental revenue comes from properties leased to investment grade rated companies or their subsidiaries. At December 31, 2018, our top 20 tenants represented approximately 54% of our annualized revenue and 12 of these tenants have investment grade credit ratings or are subsidiaries of investment grade companies.

#### Portfolio and Asset Management Strategy

In addition to pursuing new properties for investment, we seek to increase earnings and distributions to stockholders through active portfolio and asset management.

Generally, our portfolio and asset management efforts seek to achieve:

Rent increases at the expiration of existing leases, when market conditions permit;

Optimum exposure to certain tenants, industries, and markets through re-leasing vacant properties and selectively selling properties;

Maximum asset-level returns on properties that are re-leased or sold;

Additional value creation from the existing portfolio by enhancing individual properties, pursuing alternative uses, and deriving ancillary revenue; and

Investment opportunities in new asset classes for the portfolio.

We continually monitor our portfolio for any changes that could affect the performance of our tenants, our tenants' industries, and the real estate locations in which we have invested. We also regularly analyze our portfolio with a

- 8-

### **Table of Contents**

view towards optimizing its returns and enhancing its overall credit quality. Our active portfolio and asset management strategy pursues asset sales when we believe the reinvestment of the sale proceeds will:

## Generate higher returns;

Enhance the credit quality of our real estate portfolio;

- Extend our average remaining lease term;
- and/or

Strategically decrease tenant, industry, or geographic concentration.

At December 31, 2018, we classified 17 properties with a carrying amount of \$16.6 million as held for sale on our balance sheet. For 2019, we intend to continue our active disposition efforts to further enhance our real estate portfolio and anticipate \$75 to \$100 million in property sales. We plan to invest these proceeds into new property acquisitions, if there are attractive opportunities available. However, we cannot guarantee that we will sell properties during 2019 at our estimated values or be able to invest the property sale proceeds in new properties.

The active management of the portfolio is an essential component of our long-term strategy of maintaining high occupancy. Since 1970, our occupancy rate at the end of each year has never been below 96%. However, we cannot assure you that our future occupancy levels will continue to equal or exceed 96%.

### Capital Philosophy

Historically, we have met our long-term capital needs by issuing common stock, preferred stock and long-term unsecured notes and bonds. Over the long term, we believe that common stock should be the majority of our capital structure; however, we may issue additional preferred stock or debt securities. We may issue common stock when we believe that our share price is at a level that allows for the proceeds of any offering to be accretively invested into additional properties. In addition, we may issue common stock to permanently finance properties that were initially financed by our credit facility or debt securities. However, we cannot assure you that we will have access to the capital markets at all times and at terms that are acceptable to us.

Our primary cash obligations, for the current year and subsequent years, are included in the "Table of Obligations," which is presented later in this section. We expect to fund our operating expenses and other short-term liquidity requirements, including property acquisitions and development costs, payment of principal and interest on our outstanding indebtedness, property improvements, re-leasing costs and cash distributions to common and preferred stockholders, primarily through cash provided by operating activities, property sales, borrowing on our credit facility and periodically through public securities offerings.

#### Conservative Capital Structure

We believe that our stockholders are best served by a conservative capital structure. Therefore, we seek to maintain a conservative debt level on our balance sheet and solid interest and fixed charge coverage ratios. At December 31, 2018, our total outstanding borrowings of senior unsecured notes and bonds, term loans, mortgages payable and credit facility borrowings were \$6.5 billion, or approximately 25.4% of our total market capitalization of \$25.7 billion.

We define our total market capitalization at December 31, 2018 as the sum of:

Shares of our common stock outstanding of 303,742,090, plus total common units outstanding of 690,819, multiplied by the last reported sales price of our common stock on the NYSE of \$63.04 per share on December 31, 2018, or \$19.2 billion;

Outstanding borrowings of \$252.0 million on our credit facility;

Outstanding mortgages payable of \$298.4 million, excluding net mortgage premiums of \$4.4 million and deferred financing costs of \$183,000;

Outstanding borrowings of \$570.0 million on our term loans, excluding deferred financing costs of \$1.4 million; and Outstanding senior unsecured notes and bonds of \$5.4 billion, excluding unamortized net original issuance premiums of \$10.5 million and deferred financing costs of \$33.7 million.

In January 2019, we redeemed all of our outstanding 317,022 common units of Tau Operating Partnership, L.P., which reduced our total common units outstanding to 373,797 as of January 3, 2019.

- 9-

#### **Table of Contents**

#### Impact of Real Estate and Credit Markets

In the commercial real estate market, property prices generally continue to fluctuate. Likewise, during certain periods, the U.S. credit markets have experienced significant price volatility, dislocations, and liquidity disruptions, which may impact our access to and cost of capital. We continually monitor the commercial real estate and U.S. credit markets carefully and, if required, will make decisions to adjust our business strategy accordingly.

### Universal Shelf Registration

In November 2018, we filed a shelf registration statement with the SEC, which is effective for a term of three years and will expire in November 2021. In accordance with SEC rules, the amount of securities to be issued pursuant to this shelf registration statement was not specified when it was filed and there is no specific dollar limit. The securities covered by this registration statement include (1) common stock, (2) preferred stock, (3) debt securities, (4) depositary shares representing fractional interests in shares of preferred stock, (5) warrants to purchase debt securities, common stock, preferred stock, or depositary shares, and (6) any combination of these securities. We may periodically offer one or more of these securities in amounts, prices and on terms to be announced when and if these securities are offered. The specifics of any future offerings, along with the use of proceeds of any securities offered, will be described in detail in a prospectus supplement, or other offering materials, at the time of any offering.

## **Revolving Credit Facility**

In October 2018, we entered into a new \$3.25 billion unsecured credit facility to replace our previous \$2.25 billion unsecured credit facility, of which \$2.0 billion was due to expire in June 2019. This new credit facility includes a \$3.0 billion unsecured revolving credit facility and a new \$250.0 million unsecured term loan due March 2024. The new revolving credit facility, or our revolving credit facility, matures in March 2023 and includes two six-month extensions that can be exercised at our option. Our revolving credit facility also has a \$1.0 billion expansion feature. Under our new revolving credit facility, our current investment grade credit ratings provide for financing at LIBOR plus 0.775% with a facility commitment fee of 0.125%, for all-in drawn pricing of 0.90% over LIBOR.

The borrowing rate under our revolving credit facility is subject to an interest rate floor and may change if our investment grade credit ratings change. We also have other interest rate options available to us under our credit facility. Our revolving credit facility is unsecured and, accordingly, we have not pledged any assets as collateral for this obligation.

At December 31, 2018, we had a borrowing capacity of \$2.75 billion available on our revolving credit facility and an outstanding balance of \$252.0 million. The weighted average interest rate on borrowings outstanding under our revolving credit facility, at December 31, 2018, was 3.2% per annum. We must comply with various financial and other covenants in our credit facility. At December 31, 2018, we were in compliance with these covenants. We expect to use our credit facility to acquire additional properties and for other general corporate purposes. Any additional borrowings will increase our exposure to interest rate risk.

We generally use our credit facility for the short-term financing of new property acquisitions. Thereafter, we generally seek to refinance those borrowings with the net proceeds of long-term or permanent financing, which may include the issuance of common stock, preferred stock or debt securities. We cannot assure you, however, that we will be able to obtain any such refinancing, or that market conditions prevailing at the time of the refinancing will enable us to issue equity or debt securities at acceptable terms.

#### Cash Reserves

We are organized to operate as an equity REIT that acquires and leases properties and distributes to stockholders, in the form of monthly cash distributions, a substantial portion of our net cash flow generated from leases on our properties. We intend to retain an appropriate amount of cash as working capital. At December 31, 2018, we had cash and cash equivalents totaling \$10.4 million.

We believe that our cash and cash equivalents on hand, cash provided from operating activities, and borrowing capacity is sufficient to meet our liquidity needs for the next twelve months. We intend, however, to use permanent or long-term capital to fund property acquisitions and to repay future borrowings under our credit facility.

## Credit Agency Ratings

The borrowing interest rates under our credit facility are based upon our ratings assigned by credit rating agencies. As of December 31, 2018, we were assigned the following investment grade corporate credit ratings on our senior unsecured notes and bonds: Moody's Investors Service has assigned a rating of A3 with a "stable" outlook,

- 10-

#### **Table of Contents**

Standard & Poor's Ratings Group has assigned a rating of A- with a "stable" outlook, and Fitch Ratings has assigned a rating of BBB+ with a "stable" outlook.

Based on our ratings as of December 31, 2018, the facility interest rate was LIBOR, plus 0.775% with a facility commitment fee of 0.125%, for all-in drawn pricing of 0.90% over LIBOR. Our credit facility provides that the interest rate can range between: (i) LIBOR, plus 1.45% if our credit rating is lower than BBB-/Baa3 or unrated and (ii) LIBOR, plus 0.75% if our credit rating is A/A2 or higher. In addition, our credit facility provides for a facility commitment fee based on our credit ratings, which range from: (i) 0.30% for a rating lower than BBB-/Baa3 or unrated, and (ii) 0.10% for a credit rating of A/A2 or higher.

We also issue senior debt securities from time to time and our credit ratings can impact the interest rates charged in those transactions. If our credit ratings or ratings outlook change, our cost to obtain debt financing could increase or decrease. The credit ratings assigned to us could change based upon, among other things, our results of operations and financial condition. These ratings are subject to ongoing evaluation by credit rating agencies and we cannot assure you that our ratings will not be changed or withdrawn by a rating agency in the future if, in its judgment, circumstances warrant. Moreover, a rating is not a recommendation to buy, sell or hold our debt securities, preferred stock or common stock.

### Term Loans

In October 2018, in conjunction with our revolving credit facility, we entered into a new \$250.0 million senior unsecured term loan, which matures in March 2024. Borrowing under this term loan bears interest at the current one-month LIBOR plus 0.85%. In conjunction with this term loan, we also entered into an interest rate swap which effectively fixes our per annum interest on this term loan at 3.89%.

In December 2017, in conjunction with the acquisition of a portfolio of properties, we entered into a \$125.9 million promissory note, which was paid in full at maturity in January 2018. Borrowings under this note bore interest at 1.52%.

In June 2015, in conjunction with entering into our previous credit facility, we entered into a \$250.0 million senior unsecured term loan maturing on June 30, 2020. Borrowing under this term loan bears interest at the current one-month LIBOR, plus 0.90%. In conjunction with this term loan, we also entered into an interest rate swap which effectively fixes our per annum interest rate on this term loan at 2.62%.

In January 2013, in conjunction with our acquisition of American Realty Capital Trust, Inc., or ARCT, we entered into a \$70.0 million senior unsecured term loan with an initial maturity date of January 2018. Borrowing under this term loan bore interest at the current one-month LIBOR plus 1.10%. In conjunction with this term loan, we also entered into an interest rate swap, which, until its termination in January 2018, effectively fixed our per annum interest rate on this term loan at 2.05%. In 2018, we entered into two separate six—month extensions of this loan, during which periods the interest was born at the current one—month LIBOR, plus 0.90%. In January 2019, we paid off the outstanding principal and interest on this term loan.

### Mortgage Debt

As of December 31, 2018, we had \$298.4 million of mortgages payable, all of which were assumed in connection with our property acquisitions. Additionally, at December 31, 2018, we had net premiums totaling \$4.4 million on these mortgages and deferred financing costs of \$183,000. We expect to pay off the mortgages payable as soon as prepayment penalties have declined to a level that would make it economically feasible to do so. During 2018, we made \$21.9 million of principal payments, including the repayment of two mortgages in full for \$17.0 million.

## Notes Outstanding

As of December 31, 2018, we had \$5.4 billion of senior unsecured note and bond obligations, excluding unamortized net original issuance premiums of \$10.5 million and deferred financing costs of \$33.7 million. All of our outstanding notes and bonds have fixed interest rates. Interest on all of our senior note and bond obligations is paid semiannually.

## No Unconsolidated Investments

We have no unconsolidated investments, nor do we engage in trading activities involving energy or commodity contracts.

- 11-

#### **Table of Contents**

#### Corporate Responsibility

Realty Income is committed to conducting our business according to the highest ethical standards. We are dedicated to providing an engaging, diverse, and safe work environment for our employees, operating our business in an environmentally conscious manner, and upholding our corporate responsibilities as a public company for the benefit of our shareholders. As The Monthly Dividend Company®, our mission is to provide our stockholders with monthly dividends that increase over time. How we manage and use the physical, financial and talent resources that enable us to achieve this mission, demonstrates our commitment to corporate responsibility.

#### **Environmental Practices**

Our focus on the environment is demonstrated by how we manage our day-to-day activities at our corporate headquarters. At our headquarters, we promote energy efficiency and encourage practices such as:

Powering down office equipment at the end of the day;

Implementing file-sharing technology and automatic "duplex mode" to limit paper use;

Adopting electronic approval systems;

Encouraging employees to carpool to our headquarters; and

Recycling paper waste.

With respect to recycling and reuse practices, we encourage the use of recycled products and the recycling of materials used in our operations. Cell phones, wireless devices and office equipment are recycled or donated whenever possible. In 2018, we sent more than 28,500 pounds of paper to our offsite partner for recycling.

In addition, our headquarters was constructed according to the State of California energy efficiency standards (specifically following California Green Building Standards Code and Title 24 of the California Code of Regulations), with features such as an automatic lighting control system with light-harvesting technology, a building management system that monitors and controls energy use, an energy-efficient PVC roof and heating and cooling system, and drought-tolerant landscaping with recycled materials. We continue to evaluate our current operations, strive to improve our environmental performance, and implement sustainable business practices.

The properties in our portfolio are primarily net leased to our tenants who are responsible for maintaining the buildings and are in control of their energy usage and environmental sustainability practices. We work with our tenants to promote environmental responsibility at the properties we own, with some locations achieving LEED (Leadership in Energy and Environmental Design) certification.

Our Asset Management team has engaged with a renewable energy development company to identify assets that would maximize energy efficiency initiatives throughout our property portfolio. These initiatives include solar energy arrays, battery storage, and charging stations. In addition, we continue to explore regional opportunities with our tenants in order to qualify for city and county renewable energy or energy efficiency programs to conserve our world's finite resources.

Realty Income also has an internal "Green Team" that encourages our employees to focus on environmentally-smart choices to further reduce our environmental impact as a company. The Green Team, which includes executive and officer-level employees, works to positively impact the environment through education and engagement within the company and local communities, focusing on waste, energy, and water management.

### Company Culture and Employees

We put great effort into cultivating an inclusive company culture. We are one team, and together we are committed to a culture that provides an engaging work environment and encourages respect, collaboration, humility, transparency, and integrity. Regular open communication is central to how we work, and our employees take pride in our 50-year

history of providing monthly dividends to our stockholders. We hire talented employees with diverse backgrounds and perspectives, and work to provide an environment where capable team members have fulfilling careers in the real estate industry.

# Social Responsibility

We are committed to providing a positive and engaging work environment for our employees and taking an active role in the betterment of the communities in which our employees and shareholders live and work. Our employees are awarded compensation that is in line with those of our peers and competitors, including generous healthcare benefits (medical, dental, vision) for all employees and their families, participation in a 401(k) plan with a matching contribution from Realty Income, restricted stock awards based on company performance, competitive paid time-off

- 12-

#### **Table of Contents**

benefits, a well-being program, continued education and development opportunities, up to 16 weeks of paid parental leave, and an infant-at-work program for new parents. We also have a long-standing commitment to being an equal opportunity employer and adhere to all Equal Employer Opportunity Policy guidelines.

We believe that giving back to our community is an extension of our mission to improve the lives of our shareholders, our employees, and their families. Realty Income and its employees have taken an active role in supporting communities through civic involvement with non-profit organizations and corporate donations. Our non-profit activities resulted in approximately 810 company-sponsored employee volunteer hours in 2018, principally through our partnership with San Diego Habitat for Humanity. We are proud of the efforts we have made to date and look forward to continuing to strengthen our impact as part of the successful operations of The Monthly Dividend Company®.

Additional information on Realty Income's commitment to social responsibility may be found on our website.

### Corporate Governance

We believe that nothing is more important than a company's reputation for integrity and serving as a responsible fiduciary for its shareholders. We are committed to managing the company for the benefit of our stockholders and are focused on maintaining good corporate governance. Practices that illustrate this commitment include, but are not limited to:

Our Board of Directors is currently comprised of ten directors, nine of whom are independent, non-employee directors;

In accordance with our continued focus on board refreshment, in July 2018, we added two new independent, non-employee directors;

Our Board of Directors is elected on an annual basis with a majority vote standard;

Our directors conduct annual self-evaluations and participate in orientation and continuing education programs;

An Enterprise Risk Management evaluation is conducted annually to identify and assess company risk;

Each committee within our Board of Directors is comprised entirely of independent directors; and

We adhere to all other corporate governance principles outlined in our Corporate Governance Guidelines.

These guidelines, as well as our bylaws, committee charters and other governance documents may be found on our website.

#### **Business Ethics**

We are committed to conducting our business according to the highest ethical standards and upholding our corporate responsibilities as a public company operating for the benefit of our shareholders. Our Board of Directors has adopted a Code of Business Ethics that applies to our directors, officers, and other employees. The Code of Business Ethics includes our commitment to dealing fairly with all of our customers, service providers, suppliers, and competitors. We conduct an annual training with our employees regarding ethical behavior and require all employees to acknowledge the terms of, and abide by, our Code of Business Ethics, which is also available on our website. Our employees have access to members of our Board of Directors to report anonymously, if desired, any suspicion of misconduct by any member of our senior management or executive team. Anonymous reporting is always available through the company's whistleblower hotline and reported to our Audit Committee quarterly.

#### **Table of Contents**

# PROPERTY PORTFOLIO INFORMATION

At December 31, 2018, we owned a diversified portfolio:

### Of 5,797 properties;

With an occupancy rate of 98.6%, or 5,717 properties leased and 80 properties available for lease;

Leased to 262 different commercial tenants doing business in 48 separate industries;

Located in 49 states and Puerto Rico;

With over 93.3 million square feet of leasable space; and

• With an average leasable space per property of approximately 16,110 square feet; approximately 11,260 square feet per retail property and 229,000 square feet per industrial property.

At December 31, 2018, of our 5,797 properties, 5,717 were leased under net lease agreements. A net lease typically requires the tenant to be responsible for monthly rent and certain property operating expenses including property taxes, insurance, and maintenance. In addition, our tenants are typically subject to future rent increases based on increases in the consumer price index (typically subject to ceilings), additional rent calculated as a percentage of the tenants' gross sales above a specified level, or fixed increases.

At December 31, 2018, our 262 commercial tenants, which we define as retailers with over 50 locations and non-retailers with over \$500 million in annual revenues, represented approximately 95% of our annualized revenue. We had 326 additional tenants, representing approximately 5% of our annualized revenue at December 31, 2018, which brings our total tenant count to 588 tenants.

- 14-

# Table of Contents

# **Industry Diversification**

The following table sets forth certain information regarding our property portfolio classified according to the business of the respective tenants, expressed as a percentage of our total rental revenue:

Percentage of Rental Revenue by Industry

For the				For the Years Ended								
		.d.d	ror u	пС	1 Cais	LH	ueu					
	Quarter En		Dec 3	31,	Dec 3	31,	Dec 3	31,	Dec 3	31,	Dec 3	31,
	December 2018	31,	2018		2017		2016		2015		2014	
Aerospace	0.8	%	0.8	%	0.9	%	1.0	%	1.1	%	1.2	%
Apparel stores	1.2	%	1.3		1.6		1.9		2.0		2.0	%
Automotive collision services		%	0.9	%				%	1.0		0.8	%
Automotive parts	1.7	%	1.7		1.3		1.3	%	1.4		1.3	%
Automotive service	2.2	%	2.2		2.2		1.9	%			1.8	%
Automotive tire services	2.3	%	2.4		2.6		2.7	%			3.2	%
Beverages	2.4	%	2.5		2.7		2.6	%			2.8	%
Child care	1.7	%	1.7	%				%		%		%
Consumer appliances	0.5	%	0.5		0.5		0.5		0.6		0.5	%
Consumer electronics	0.3	%	0.3		0.3		0.3		0.3		0.3	%
Consumer goods	0.7	%	0.7		0.8		0.9		0.9		0.9	%
Convenience stores	12.4	%	11.2		9.6		8.7		9.2		10.1	%
Crafts and novelties	0.7	%	0.7		0.6		0.6	%			0.6	%
Diversified industrial	0.8	%	0.8		0.9		0.9		0.8		0.5	%
Dollar stores	7.4	%	7.5		7.9		8.6		8.9		9.6	%
Drug stores	9.8	%	10.2		10.9		11.2				9.5	%
Education	0.3	%	0.3		0.3		0.3		0.3		0.4	%
Electric utilities	0.1	%	0.1		0.1		0.1		0.1		0.1	%
Entertainment	0.4	%	0.4	%	0.4		0.5		0.5	%	0.5	%
Equipment services	0.4	%	0.4	%	0.4	%	0.6	%	0.5	%	0.6	%
Financial services	2.3	%	2.3	%	2.4	%	1.8	%	1.7	%	1.8	%
Food processing	0.5	%	0.5	%	0.6	%	1.1	%	1.2	%	1.4	%
General merchandise	2.3	%	2.3	%	2.0	%	1.8	%	1.7	%	1.5	%
Government services	0.9	%	0.9	%	1.0	%	1.1	%	1.2	%	1.3	%
Grocery stores	4.9	%	5.0	%	4.4	%	3.1	%	3.0	%	3.0	%
Health and beauty	0.3	%	0.2	%	*		*		*		*	
Health and fitness	7.2	%	7.4	%	7.5	%	8.1	%	7.7	%	7.0	%
Health care	1.5	%	1.5	%	1.4	%	1.5	%	1.7	%	1.8	%
Home furnishings	0.8	%	0.8	%	0.9	%	0.8	%	0.9	%	0.9	%
Home improvement	2.9	%	3.0	%	2.6	%	2.5	%	2.4	%	1.7	%
Insurance	0.1	%	0.1	%	0.1	%	0.1	%	0.1	%	0.1	%
Jewelry	0.1	%	0.1	%	0.1	%	0.1	%	0.1	%	0.1	%
Machinery	0.1	%	0.1	%	0.1	%	0.1	%	0.1	%	0.2	%
Motor vehicle dealerships	1.7	%	1.9	%	2.1	%	1.9	%	1.6	%	1.6	%
Office supplies	0.2	%	0.2	%	0.2	%	0.3	%	0.3	%	0.4	%
Other manufacturing	0.7	%	0.7	%	0.8	%	0.8	%	0.7	%	0.7	%
Packaging	1.1	%	1.1	%	1.0	%	0.8	%	0.8	%	0.8	%
Paper	0.1	%	0.1	%	0.1	%	0.1	%	0.1	%	0.1	%
Pet supplies and services	0.5	%	0.5	%	0.6	%	0.6	%	0.7	%	0.7	%
Restaurants - casual dining	3.4	%	3.2	%	3.8	%	3.9	%	3.8	%	4.3	%

Restaurants - quick service	6.2	%	5.7	%	5.1	%	4.9	%	4.2	%	3.7	%
Shoe stores	0.5	%	0.5	%	0.6	%	0.7	%	0.7	%	0.9	%
Sporting goods	1.0	%	1.1	%	1.4	%	1.6	%	1.8	%	1.6	%
Telecommunications	0.6	%	0.6	%	0.6	%	0.6	%	0.7	%	0.7	%
Theaters	5.4	%	5.5	%	5.0	%	4.9	%	5.1	%	5.3	%
Transportation services	4.8	%	5.0	%	5.4	%	5.5	%	5.4	%	5.2	%
Wholesale clubs	2.8	%	3.0	%	3.3	%	3.6	%	3.8	%	4.1	%
Other	0.1	%	0.1	%	0.1	%	0.2	%	0.2	%	0.2	%
Totals	100.0	%	100.0	)%	100.0	)%	100.0	)%	100.	0%	100.0	)%

<sup>\*</sup> Less than 0.1%

- 15-

## **Table of Contents**

# Property Type Composition

The following table sets forth certain property type information regarding our property portfolio as of December 31, 2018 (dollars in thousands):

Property Type	Number of Properties	Approximate Leasable Square Feet	Rental Revenue for the Quarter Ended December 31, 2018 <sup>(1)</sup>	Percentage of Rental Revenue	
Retail	5,623	63,297,600	\$ 268,258	81.7	%
Industrial	117	26,793,100	39,922	12.1	
Office	42	3,104,200	13,652	4.2	
Agriculture	15	184,500	6,639	2.0	
Totals	5,797	93,379,400	\$ 328,471	100.0	%

<sup>(1)</sup> Includes rental revenue for all properties owned at December 31, 2018. Excludes revenue of \$934 from sold properties.

## **Tenant Diversification**

The following table sets forth the largest tenants in our property portfolio, expressed as a percentage of total rental revenue at December 31, 2018:

Tenant	Number of Leases	% of Rental Revenue	
Walgreens	219	6.3	%
7-Eleven	398	5.5	%
FedEx	42	4.8	%
Dollar General	576	3.9	%
LA Fitness	54	3.7	%
Dollar Tree / Family Dollar	468	3.4	%
AMC Theatres	32	3.3	%
Walmart / Sam's Club	51	2.8	%
Circle K (Couche-Tard)	297	2.3	%
BJ's Wholesale Clubs	15	2.0	%
Treasury Wine Estates	17	1.9	%
CVS Pharmacy	85	1.9	%
Life Time Fitness	11	1.9	%
Regal Cinemas	24	1.7	%
GPM Investments / Fas Mart	210	1.6	%
Super America (Marathon)	132	1.6	%
TBC Corporation (Sumitomo)	159	1.4	%
Kroger	17	1.4	%
Rite Aid	51	1.2	%
Home Depot	15	1.2	%
Totals	2,873	53.8	%

# Table of Contents

Service Category Diversification for our Retail Properties

The following table sets forth certain information regarding the properties owned at December 31, 2018, classified according to the business types and the level of services they provide (dollars in thousands):

	Retail Rental Revenue for the Quarter Ended December 31, 2018 <sup>(1)</sup>	Retail Rental	
Tenants Providing Services			
Automotive collision services	\$ 2,936	1.1	%
Automotive service	7,153	2.7	
Child care	5,696	2.1	
Education	868	0.3	
Entertainment	1,292	0.5	
Equipment services	114	*	
Financial services	6,655	2.5	
Health and fitness	23,729	8.9	
Health care	2,009	0.8	
Telecommunications	66	*	
Theaters	17,714	6.6	
Transportation services	250	0.1	
Other	124	*	
	\$ 68,606	25.6	%
Tenants Selling Goods and Services			
Automotive parts (with installation)	1,653	0.6	
Automotive tire services	7,470	2.8	
Convenience stores	40,711	15.2	
Health and beauty	14	*	
Motor vehicle dealerships	5,710	2.1	
Pet supplies and services	675	0.2	
Restaurants - casual dining	10,543	3.9	
Restaurants - quick service	20,317	7.6	
	\$ 87,093	32.4	%
Tenants Selling Goods			
Apparel stores	3,960	1.5	
Automotive parts	3,497	1.3	
Book stores	113	*	
Consumer electronics	1,064	0.4	
Crafts and novelties	1,999	0.8	
Dollar stores	24,385	9.1	
Drug stores	30,860	11.5	
General merchandise	6,460	2.4	
Grocery stores	16,167	6.0	
Home furnishings	2,178	0.8	
Home improvement	8,351	3.1	
Jewelry	175	0.1	
Office supplies	615	0.2	
Shoe stores	185	0.1	
Sporting goods	3,205	1.2	
Wholesale clubs	9,345	3.5	

	\$ 112,559	42.0	%
Totals	\$ 268,258	100.0	%

<sup>\*</sup> Less than 0.1%

- 17-

<sup>(1)</sup> Includes rental revenue for all retail properties owned at December 31, 2018. Excludes revenue of \$60,213 from non-retail properties and \$934 from sold properties.

## **Table of Contents**

### Lease Expirations

The following table sets forth certain information regarding the timing of the lease term expirations in our portfolio (excluding rights to extend a lease at the option of the tenant) and their contribution to rental revenue for the quarter ended December 31, 2018 (dollars in thousands):

Total Portfolio<sup>(1)</sup>

	Expiri	ng	Approx.		% of	
	Leases	3	Leasable	Rental	Rental	
Year	Retail	Non-Retail	Sq. Feet	$Revenue^{(2)} \\$	Revenue	•
2019	244	10	3,012,700	\$11,279	3.4	%
2020	224	13	4,192,100	12,848	3.9	
2021	328	15	5,494,400	15,395	4.7	
2022	396	22	10,023,900	21,563	6.6	
2023	544	23	9,590,100	29,642	9.0	
2024	284	13	5,194,300	15,863	4.8	
2025	338	13	5,246,500	20,499	6.2	
2026	313	4	4,631,100	15,664	4.8	
2027	536	5	6,224,300	22,581	6.9	
2028	336	13	8,825,300	21,835	6.6	
2029	413	7	7,596,400	22,226	6.8	
2030	164	14	3,512,900	16,909	5.2	
2031	304	25	5,973,600	27,582	8.4	
2032	92	4	3,113,500	11,987	3.7	
2033	260		2,161,100	14,842	4.5	
2034 - 2044	828	4	7,422,400	47,688	14.5	
Totals	5,604	185	92,214,600	\$ 328,403	100.0	%

<sup>\*</sup>Less than 0.1%

- 18-

The lease expirations for leases under construction are based on the estimated date of completion of those projects.

<sup>(1)</sup> Excludes revenue of \$68 from 99 expired leases, and \$934 from sold properties at December 31, 2018. Leases on our multi-tenant properties are counted separately in the table above.

# **Table of Contents**

Geographic Diversification

The following table sets forth certain state-by-state information regarding our property portfolio as of December 31, 2018 (dollars in thousands):

2010 (donars in t	,	<b>D</b>	A	Rental Revenue for	Percentage of
State	Number of		Approximate Leasable	the Quarter Ended	Rental
	Properties	Leased	Square Feet	December 31, 2018 <sup>(1)</sup>	Revenue
Alabama	169	98 %	1,589,700	\$ 5,958	1.8 %
Alaska	3	100	274,600	523	0.2
Arizona	117	100	1,821,000	6,848	2.1
Arkansas	86	100	922,300	2,288	0.7
California	193	100	6,031,800	28,977	8.8
Colorado	95	97	1,530,600	5,300	1.6
Connecticut	19	95	508,500	2,022	0.6
Delaware	18	100	93,000	750	0.2
Florida	398	98	4,196,800	18,672	5.7
Georgia	268	99	4,299,800	13,397	4.1
Idaho	12	100	87,000	418	0.1
Illinois	265	99	5,933,500	19,674	6.0
Indiana	189	98	2,220,400	9,087	2.8
Iowa	40	95	3,034,800	4,403	1.3
Kansas	110	96	1,931,800	5,042	1.5
Kentucky	80	100	1,695,300	4,689	1.4
Louisiana	115	97	1,588,000	5,144	1.6
Maine	18	100	203,700	1,225	0.4
Maryland	37	97	1,017,500	4,891	1.5
Massachusetts	58	91	656,500	2,833	0.9
Michigan	184	99	1,961,400	7,082	2.2
Minnesota	164	100	2,134,500	10,374	3.2
Mississippi	154	95	1,720,600	4,864	1.5
Missouri	176	97	2,775,500	8,719	2.7
Montana	11	100	87,000	498	0.2
Nebraska	43	98	780,100	1,981	0.6
Nevada	24	100	1,196,900	2,218	0.7
New Hampshire	13	100	296,400	1,372	0.4
New Jersey	73	97	998,400	5,731	1.7
New Mexico	34	100	366,400	1,105	0.3
New York	125	100	2,838,400	15,670	4.8
North Carolina	186	99	2,812,200	8,861	2.7
North Dakota	6	100	117,700	212	0.1
Ohio	304	100	6,962,500	17,416	5.3
Oklahoma	168	100	1,775,300	4,990	1.5
Oregon	28	96	593,300	2,291	0.7
Pennsylvania	223	99	2,295,500	10,766	3.3
Rhode Island	3	100	158,000	814	0.2
South Carolina	175	99	1,683,100	7,651	2.3
South Dakota	15	100	195,200	472	0.1
Tennessee	251	98	3,589,800	10,930	3.3
Texas	712	99	10,614,100	37,695	11.5
Utah	22	100	933,000	2,264	0.7

Vermont	2	100	88,000	365	0.1	
Virginia	212	98	3,129,000	10,057	3.1	
Washington	47	98	755,700	2,987	0.9	
West Virginia	25	100	418,100	1,471	0.4	
Wisconsin	117	99	2,383,700	7,029	2.1	
Wyoming	6	100	54,700	296	0.1	
Puerto Rico	4	100	28,300	149	*	
Totals\Average	5,797	99	% 93,379,400	\$ 328,471	100.0	%

<sup>\*</sup> Less than 0.1%

- 19-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>(1)</sup> Includes rental revenue for all properties owned at December 31, 2018. Excludes revenue of \$934 from sold properties.

#### **Table of Contents**

#### FORWARD-LOOKING STATEMENTS

This Annual Report on Form 10-K, including the documents incorporated by reference, contains forward-looking statements within the meaning of the Private Securities Litigation Reform Act of 1995, Section 27A of the Securities Act of 1933, as amended, and Section 21E of the Exchange Act of 1934, as amended. When used in this annual report, the words "estimated", "anticipated", "expect", "believe", "intend" and similar expressions are intended to identify forward-looking statements. Forward-looking statements include discussions of strategy, plans, or intentions of management. Forward-looking statements are subject to risks, uncertainties, and assumptions about Realty Income Corporation, including, among other things:

Our anticipated growth strategies;

Our intention to acquire additional properties and the timing of these acquisitions;

Our intention to sell properties and the timing of these property sales;

Our intention to re-lease vacant properties;

Anticipated trends in our business, including trends in the market for long-term, net leases of freestanding, single-tenant properties; and

Future expenditures for development projects.

Future events and actual results, financial and otherwise, may differ materially from the results discussed in the forward-looking statements. In particular, some of the factors that could cause actual results to differ materially are:

Our continued qualification as a real estate investment trust;

General business and economic conditions;

Competition;

Fluctuating interest rates:

Access to debt and equity capital markets;

Continued volatility and uncertainty in the credit markets and broader financial markets;

Other risks inherent in the real estate business including tenant defaults, potential liability relating to environmental matters, illiquidity of real estate investments, and potential damages from natural disasters;

Impairments in the value of our real estate assets;

Changes in the tax laws of the United States of America;

The outcome of any legal proceedings to which we are a party or which may occur in the future; and

Acts of terrorism and

war.

Additional factors that may cause risks and uncertainties include those discussed in the sections entitled "Business", "Risk Factors" and "Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations" in this Annual Report.

Readers are cautioned not to place undue reliance on forward-looking statements, which speak only as of the date that this annual report was filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission, or SEC. While forward-looking statements reflect our good faith beliefs, they are not guarantees of future performance. We undertake no obligation to publicly release the results of any revisions to these forward-looking statements that may be made to reflect events or circumstances after the date of this annual report or to reflect the occurrence of unanticipated events. In light of these risks and uncertainties, the forward-looking events discussed in this annual report might not occur.

Item 1A: Risk Factors

This "Risk Factors" section contains references to our "capital stock" and to our "stockholders." Unless expressly stated otherwise, the references to our "capital stock" represent our common stock and any class or series of our preferred stock, while the references to our "stockholders" represent holders of our common stock and any class or series of our preferred stock.

In order to grow we need to continue to acquire investment properties. The acquisition of investment properties may be subject to competitive pressures.

We face competition in the acquisition and operation of our properties. We expect competition from:

Businesses:

Individuals;

Fiduciary accounts and plans; and

- 20-

## **Table of Contents**

Other entities engaged in real estate investment and financing.

Some of these competitors are larger than we are and have greater financial resources. This competition may result in a higher cost for properties we wish to purchase.

Negative market conditions or adverse events affecting our existing or potential tenants, or the industries in which they operate, could have an adverse impact on our ability to attract new tenants, re-lease space, collect rent or renew leases, which could adversely affect our cash flow from operations and inhibit growth.

Cash flow from operations depends in part on our ability to lease space to tenants on economically favorable terms. We could be adversely affected by various facts and events over which we have limited or no control, such as:

Lack of demand in areas where our properties are located;

Inability to retain existing tenants and attract new tenants;

Oversupply of space and changes in market rental rates;

Declines in our tenants' creditworthiness and ability to pay rent, which may be affected by their operations, economic downturns and competition within their industries from other operators;

Defaults by and bankruptcies of tenants, failure of tenants to pay rent on a timely basis, or failure of tenants to comply with their contractual obligations;

Economic or physical decline of the areas where the properties are located; and

Deterioration of physical condition of our properties.

At any time, any tenant may experience a downturn in its business that may weaken its operating results or overall financial condition. As a result, a tenant may delay lease commencement, fail to make rental payments when due, decline to extend a lease upon its expiration, become insolvent, or declare bankruptcy. Any tenant bankruptcy or insolvency, leasing delay or failure to make rental payments when due could result in the termination of the tenant's lease and material losses to us.

If tenants do not renew their leases as they expire, we may not be able to rent or sell the properties. Furthermore, leases that are renewed, and some new leases for properties that are re-leased, may have terms that are less economically favorable than expiring lease terms, or may require us to incur significant costs, such as renovations, tenant improvements, or lease transaction costs. Negative market conditions may cause us to sell vacant properties for less than their carrying value, which could result in impairments. Any of these events could adversely affect cash flow from operations and our ability to make distributions to stockholders and service indebtedness. A significant portion of the costs of owning property, such as real estate taxes, insurance, and maintenance, are not necessarily reduced when circumstances cause a decrease in rental revenue from the properties. In a weakened financial condition, tenants may not be able to pay these costs of ownership and we may be unable to recover these operating expenses from them.

Further, the occurrence of a tenant bankruptcy or insolvency could diminish the income we receive from the tenant's lease or leases. In addition, a bankruptcy court might authorize the tenant to terminate its leases with us. If that happens, our claim against the bankrupt tenant for unpaid future rent would be subject to statutory limitations that most likely would result in rent payments that would be substantially less than the remaining rent we are owed under the leases or we may elect not to pursue claims against a tenant for terminated leases. In addition, any claim we have for unpaid past rent, if any, may not be paid in full, or at all. Moreover, in the case of a tenant's leases that are not terminated as the result of its bankruptcy, we may be required or elect to reduce the rent payable under those leases or provide other concessions, reducing amounts we receive under those leases. As a result, tenant bankruptcies may have a material adverse effect on our results of operations. Any of these events could adversely affect our cash flow from operations and our ability to make distributions to stockholders and service our indebtedness.

As of December 31, 2018, 80 of our properties were available for lease or sale, of which 77 were single-tenant properties. At December 31, 2018, 69 of our properties under lease were unoccupied and available for sublease by the tenants, all of which were current with their rent and other obligations. During 2018, each of our tenants accounted for less than 10% of our rental revenue.

For 2018, our tenants in the "convenience store" industry accounted for approximately 11.2% of our rental revenue, while our tenants in the "drug store" industry accounted for approximately 10.2% of our rental revenue for the same period. A downturn in these industries could have a material adverse effect on our financial position, results of

- 21-

## **Table of Contents**

operations, our ability to pay the principal of and interest on our debt securities and other indebtedness and to make distributions on our common stock, including the common stock offered hereby, and preferred stock.

Individually, each of the other industries in our property portfolio accounted for less than 10% of our rental revenue for 2018. Nevertheless, downturns in these industries could also adversely affect our tenants, which in turn could also have a material adverse effect on our financial position, results of operations and our ability to pay the principal of and interest on our debt securities and other indebtedness and to make distributions on our common stock, and preferred stock.

In addition, some of our properties are leased to tenants that may have limited financial and other resources, and therefore, they are more likely to be adversely affected by a downturn in their respective businesses or in the regional, national, or international economy.

As a property owner, we may be subject to unknown environmental liabilities.

Investments in real property can create a potential for environmental liability. An owner of property can face liability for environmental contamination created by the presence or discharge of hazardous substances on the property. We can face such liability regardless of:

Our knowledge of the contamination;

The timing of the contamination;

The cause of the contamination; or

The party responsible for the contamination of the property.

There may be environmental conditions associated with our properties of which we are unaware. In that regard, a number of our properties are leased to operators of convenience stores that sell petroleum-based fuels, as well as to operators of oil change and tune-up facilities and operators that use chemicals and other waste products. These facilities, and some other of our properties, use, or may have used in the past, underground lifts or underground tanks for the storage of petroleum-based or waste products, which could create a potential for the release of hazardous substances.

The presence of hazardous substances on a property may adversely affect our ability to lease or sell that property and we may incur substantial remediation costs or third party liability claims. Although our leases generally require our tenants to operate in compliance with all applicable federal, state, and local environmental laws, ordinances and regulations, and to indemnify us against any environmental liabilities arising from the tenants' activities on the property, we could nevertheless be subject to liability, including strict liability, by virtue of our ownership interest. There also can be no assurance that our tenants could or would satisfy their indemnification obligations under their leases. The discovery of environmental liabilities attached to our properties could have an adverse effect on our results of operations, our financial condition, or our ability to make distributions to stockholders and to pay the principal of and interest on our debt securities and other indebtedness.

In addition, several of our properties were built during the period when asbestos was commonly used in building construction and we may acquire other buildings with asbestos in the future. Environmental laws govern the presence, maintenance, and removal of asbestos-containing materials, or ACMs, and require that owners or operators of buildings containing asbestos properly manage and maintain the asbestos, that they adequately inform or train those who may come into contact with asbestos and that they undertake special precautions, including removal or other abatement in the event that asbestos is disturbed during renovation or demolition of a building. These laws may impose fines and penalties on building owners or operators for failure to comply with these requirements and may allow third parties to seek recovery from owners or operators for personal injury associated with exposure to asbestos fibers.

It is possible that our insurance could be insufficient to address any particular environmental situation and/or that, in the future, we could be unable to obtain insurance for environmental matters at a reasonable cost, or at all. Our tenants are generally responsible for, and indemnify us against, liabilities for environmental matters that arise during the lease terms as a result of tenants' activities on the properties. For properties that have underground storage tanks, in addition to providing an indemnity in our favor, the tenants generally are required to meet applicable state financial assurance obligations, including maintaining certain minimum net worth requirements, obtaining environmental insurance, or relying upon the state trust funds where available in the states where these properties are located to reimburse responsible parties for costs of environmental remediation. However, it is possible that one or more of our tenants could fail to have sufficient funds to cover any such indemnification or to meet applicable

- 22-

## **Table of Contents**

state financial assurance obligations, and thus we may still be obligated to pay for any such environmental liabilities.

Compliance. We have not been notified by any governmental authority, and are not otherwise aware, of any material noncompliance, liability, or claim relating to hazardous substances, toxic substances, or petroleum products in connection with any of our properties. In addition, we believe we are in compliance in all material respects with all present federal, state, and local laws relating to ACMs. Nevertheless, if environmental contamination should exist, we could be subject to liability, including strict liability, by virtue of our ownership interest.

Insurance and Indemnity. In March 2018, we entered into a ten-year environmental insurance policy that expires in March 2028 and replaced our previous ten-year environmental insurance policy. The limits on our current policy are \$10 million per occurrence and \$60 million in the aggregate. The limits on the excess policy are \$5 million per occurrence and \$10 million in the aggregate. Therefore, the primary and excess ten-year policies together provide a total limit of \$15 million per occurrence and \$70 million in the aggregate.

It is possible that our insurance could be insufficient to address any particular environmental situation and that, in the future, we could be unable to obtain insurance for environmental matters at a reasonable cost, or at all. Our tenants are generally responsible for, and indemnify us against, liabilities for environmental matters that occur on our properties. For properties that have underground storage tanks, in addition to providing an indemnity in our favor, the tenants generally obtain environmental insurance or rely upon the state funds in the states where these properties are located to reimburse tenants for environmental remediation.

If we fail to qualify as a REIT, the amount of dividends we are able to pay would decrease, which could adversely affect the market price of our capital stock and could adversely affect the value of our debt securities. Commencing with our taxable year ended December 31, 1994, we believe that we have been organized and have operated, and we intend to continue to operate, so as to qualify as a REIT under Sections 856 through 860 of the Code. However, we cannot assure you that we have been organized or have operated in a manner that has satisfied the requirements for qualification as a REIT, or that we will continue to be organized or operate in a manner that will allow us to continue to qualify as a REIT.

Qualification as a REIT involves the satisfaction of numerous requirements under highly technical and complex Code provisions, for which there are only limited judicial and administrative interpretations, as well as the determination of various factual matters and circumstances not entirely within our control.

For example, in order to qualify as a REIT, at least 95% of our gross income in each year must be derived from qualifying sources, and we must pay distributions to stockholders aggregating annually at least 90% of our taxable income (excluding net capital gains).

If we fail to satisfy all of the requirements for qualification as a REIT, we may be subject to certain penalty taxes or, in some circumstances, we may fail to qualify as a REIT. If we were to fail to qualify as a REIT in any taxable year:

- We would be required to pay regular U.S. federal corporate income tax on our taxable income;
- We would not be allowed a deduction for amounts distributed to our stockholders in computing our taxable income; We could be disqualified from treatment as a REIT for the four taxable years following the year during which qualification is lost;
- We would no longer be required to make distributions to stockholders; and

This treatment would substantially reduce amounts available for investment or distribution to stockholders because of the additional tax liability for the years involved, which could have a material adverse effect on the market price of our capital stock and the value of our debt securities.

Even if we qualify for and maintain our REIT status, we may be subject to certain federal, state, and local taxes on our income and property. For example, if we have net income from a prohibited transaction, that income will be subject to a 100% tax. In addition, our taxable REIT subsidiaries, including Crest, are subject to federal and state taxes at the applicable tax rates on their income and property. Any failure to comply with legal and regulatory tax obligations could adversely affect our ability to conduct business and could adversely affect the market price of our capital stock and the value of our debt securities.

- 23-

## **Table of Contents**

Legislative or other actions affecting REITs could have a negative effect on us or our investors.

The rules dealing with federal income taxation are constantly under review by persons involved in the legislative process and by the Internal Revenue Services, or the IRS, and the U.S. Department of the Treasury, or the Treasury. Changes to the tax laws, with or without retroactive application, could adversely affect us or our investors, including holders of our common stock or debt securities. We cannot predict how changes in the tax laws might affect us or our investors. New legislation, Treasury regulations, administrative interpretations or court decisions could significantly and negatively affect our ability to qualify as a REIT, the federal income tax consequences of such qualification, or the federal income tax consequences of an investment in us. Also, the law relating to the tax treatment of other entities, or an investment in other entities, could change, making an investment in such other entities more attractive relative to an investment in a REIT.

The 2017 Tax Cuts and Jobs Act, or TCJA, has significantly changed the U.S. federal income taxation of U.S. businesses and their owners, including REITs and their stockholders. We are continuing to assess the potential impact of TCJA on us as related regulations are proposed and finalized. The changes made by TCJA that could affect us and our investors include:

Temporarily reducing individual U.S. federal income tax rates on ordinary income, including the reduction of the highest individual U.S. federal income tax rate from 39.6% to 37% for taxable years beginning after December 31, 2017 and before January 1, 2026;

Permanently eliminating the progressive corporate tax rate structure, which previously imposed a maximum corporate tax rate of 35%, and replacing it with a flat corporate tax rate of 21%;

Permitting a deduction for certain domestic qualified business income from pass-through income entities, including dividends received by our stockholders from us that are not designated by us as capital gain dividends or qualified dividend income, which will allow individuals, trusts, and estates to deduct up to 20% of such amounts for taxable years beginning after December 31, 2017 and before January 1, 2026;

Reducing the highest rate of withholding with respect to our distributions to non-U.S. stockholders that are treated as attributable to gains from the sale or exchange of U.S. real property interests from 35% to 21%;

Limiting our deduction for net operating losses arising in taxable years beginning after December 31, 2017 to 80% of REIT taxable income (prior to the application of the dividends paid deduction);

Generally limiting the deduction for net business interest expense in excess of 30% of a business's "adjusted taxable income," except for taxpayers (including most equity REITs) that engage in certain real estate businesses and elect out of this rule (provided that such electing taxpayers must use an alternative depreciation system with longer depreciation periods); and

Eliminating the corporate alternative minimum tax.

Many of these changes were effective on January 1, 2018, without any transition periods or grandfathering for existing transactions. The legislation is still unclear in some respects and could be subject to potential amendments and technical corrections, as well as interpretations and implementing regulations by the Treasury and IRS, any of which could lessen or increase the impact of the legislation. In addition, state and local tax jurisdictions, which often use federal taxable income as a starting point for computing state and local tax liabilities, are continuing to evaluate the legislation to determine their respective levels of conformity to the new law. While some of the changes made by the tax legislation may adversely affect us in one or more reporting periods and prospectively, other changes may be beneficial on a going forward basis. We continue to work with our tax advisors and auditors to determine the full impact that the recent tax legislation as a whole will have on us.

Distribution requirements imposed by law limit our flexibility.

To maintain our status as a REIT for federal income tax purposes, we generally are required to distribute to our stockholders at least 90% of our taxable income, excluding net capital gains, each year. We also are subject to tax at

regular corporate rates to the extent that we distribute less than 100% of our taxable income (including net capital gains) each year.

In addition, we are subject to a 4% nondeductible excise tax to the extent that we fail to distribute during any calendar year at least the sum of 85% of our ordinary income for that calendar year, 95% of our capital gain net income for the calendar year, and any amount of that income that was not distributed in prior years.

We intend to continue to make distributions to our stockholders to comply with the distribution requirements of the Code as well as to reduce our exposure to federal income taxes and the nondeductible excise tax. Differences in timing between the receipt of income and the payment of expenses to arrive at taxable income, along with the effect

- 24-

## **Table of Contents**

of required debt amortization payments, could require us to borrow funds to meet the distribution requirements that are necessary to achieve the tax benefits associated with qualifying as a REIT.

Future issuances of equity securities could dilute the interest of holders of our common stock.

Our future growth will depend, in large part, upon our ability to raise additional capital. If we were to raise additional capital through the issuance of equity securities, we could dilute the interests of holders of our common stock. The interests of our common stockholders could also be diluted by the issuance of shares of common stock pursuant to stock incentive plans. Likewise, our Board of Directors is authorized to cause us to issue preferred stock of any class or series (with dividend, voting and other rights as determined by our Board of Directors). Accordingly, our Board of Directors may authorize the issuance of preferred stock with voting, dividend and other similar rights that could dilute, or otherwise adversely affect, the interest of holders of our common stock.

We may acquire properties or portfolios of properties through tax deferred contribution transactions, which could result in stockholder dilution and limit our ability to sell or refinance such assets.

We have in the past and may in the future acquire properties or portfolios of properties through tax deferred contribution transactions in exchange for partnership units in an operating partnership, which could result in stockholder dilution through the issuance of operating partnership units that, under certain circumstances, may be exchanged for shares of our common stock. This acquisition structure may have the effect of, among other things, reducing the amount of tax depreciation we could deduct over the tax life of the acquired properties, and may require that we agree to restrictions on our ability to dispose of, or refinance the debt on, the acquired properties in order to protect the contributors' ability to defer recognition of taxable gain. Similarly, we may be required to incur or maintain debt we would otherwise not incur so we can allocate the debt to the contributors to maintain their tax bases. These restrictions could limit our ability to sell or refinance an asset at a time, or on terms, that would be favorable absent such restrictions.

We are subject to risks associated with debt and capital stock financing.

We intend to incur additional indebtedness in the future, including the use of our unsecured revolving credit facility, which has a borrowing capacity of \$3.0 billion. At December 31, 2018, we had \$252.0 million of outstanding borrowings under our revolving credit facility, a total of \$5.4 billion of outstanding unsecured senior debt securities (excluding unamortized net original issuance premiums of \$10.5 million and deferred financing costs of \$33.7 million), \$570.0 million of borrowings outstanding under our senior unsecured term loans (excluding deferred financing costs of \$1.4 million) and approximately \$298.4 million of outstanding mortgage debt (excluding net unamortized premiums totaling \$4.4 million and deferred financing costs of \$183,000 on this mortgage debt). To the extent that new indebtedness is added to our current debt levels, the related risks that we now face would increase. As a result, we are and will be subject to risks associated with debt financing, including the risk that our cash flow could be insufficient to make required payments on our debt. We also face variable interest rate risk as the interest rates on our revolving credit facility, our term loans and some of our mortgage debt are variable and could therefore increase over time. We also face the risk that we may be unable to refinance or repay our debt as it comes due. Given past disruptions in the financial markets and the recent global financial crisis and related uncertainties, including the impact of the United Kingdom's advisory referendum to withdraw from the European Union (referred to as Brexit), we also face the risk that one or more of the participants in our revolving credit facility may not be able to lend us money.

In addition, our revolving credit facility, our term loan facilities and mortgage loan documents contain provisions that could limit or, in certain cases, prohibit the payment of dividends and other distributions on our common stock and preferred stock. In particular, our revolving credit facility and our two \$250.0 million term loan facilities, all of which are governed by the same credit agreement, provide that, if an event of default (as defined in the credit agreement) exists, neither we nor any of our subsidiaries (other than our wholly-owned subsidiaries) may pay any dividends or other distributions on (except distributions payable in shares of a given class of our stock to the stockholders of that class), or repurchase or redeem, among other things, any shares of our common stock or preferred stock, during any

period of four consecutive fiscal quarters in an aggregate amount in excess of the greater of:

The sum of (a) 95% of our adjusted funds from operations (as defined in the credit agreement) for that period plus (b) the aggregate amount of cash distributions on our preferred stock for that period, and The minimum amount of cash distributions required to be made to our stockholders in order to maintain our status as a REIT for federal income tax purposes and to avoid the payment of any income or excise taxes that would otherwise be imposed under specified sections of the Code on income we do not distribute to our stockholders,

- 25-

## **Table of Contents**

except that we may repurchase or redeem shares of our preferred stock with the net proceeds from the issuance of shares of our common stock or preferred stock. The credit agreement further provides that, in the event of a failure to pay principal, interest or any other amount payable thereunder when due or upon the occurrence of certain events of bankruptcy, insolvency or reorganization with respect to us or with respect to one or more of our subsidiaries that in the aggregate meet a significance test set forth in the credit agreement, we and our subsidiaries (other than our wholly-owned subsidiaries) may not pay any dividends or other distributions on (except for (a) distributions payable in shares of a given class of our stock to the stockholders of that class and (b) dividends and distributions described in the second bullet point above), or repurchase or redeem, among other things, any shares of our common stock or preferred stock. If any such event of default under the credit agreement were to occur, it would likely have a material adverse effect on the market price of our outstanding common and preferred stock and on the market value of our debt securities, could limit the amount of dividends or other distributions payable on our common stock and preferred stock or the amount of interest and principal we are able to pay on our indebtedness, or prevent us from paying those dividends, other distributions, interest or principal altogether, and may adversely affect our ability to qualify, or prevent us from qualifying, as a REIT.

Our indebtedness could also have other important consequences to holders of our common stock, preferred stock, and debt securities, including:

Increasing our vulnerability to general adverse economic and industry conditions;

Limiting our ability to obtain additional financing to fund future working capital, acquisitions, capital expenditures and other general corporate requirements;

Requiring the use of a substantial portion of our cash flow from operations for the payment of principal and interest on our indebtedness, thereby reducing our ability to use our cash flow to fund working capital, acquisitions, capital expenditures, and general corporate requirements;

Limiting our flexibility in planning for, or reacting to, changes in our business and our industry; and Putting us at a disadvantage compared to our competitors with less indebtedness.

If we default under a credit facility, loan agreement or other debt instrument, the lenders will generally have the right to demand immediate repayment of the principal and interest on all of their loans and, in the case of secured indebtedness, to exercise their rights to seize and sell the collateral.

Our business operations may not generate the cash needed to make distributions on our capital stock or to service our indebtedness.

Our ability to make distributions on our common stock and preferred stock and payments on our indebtedness, and to fund planned acquisitions and capital expenditures will depend on our ability to generate cash in the future. We cannot assure you that our business will generate sufficient cash flow from operations or that future borrowings will be available to us in an amount sufficient to enable us to make distributions on our common stock and preferred stock, to pay our indebtedness, or to fund our other liquidity needs.

The market value of our capital stock and debt securities could be substantially affected by various factors. The market value of our capital stock and debt securities will depend on many factors, which may change from time to time and may be outside of our control, including:

Prevailing interest rates, increases in which may have an adverse effect on the market value of our capital stock and debt securities;

The market for similar securities issued by other REITs;

General economic, political and financial market conditions;

The financial condition, performance and prospects of us, our tenants and our competitors;

Changes in legal and regulatory taxation obligations;

Litigation and regulatory proceedings;

Changes in financial estimates or recommendations by securities analysts with respect to us, our competitors or our industry;

Changes in our credit ratings; and

Actual or anticipated variations in quarterly operating results of us and our competitors.

In addition, over the last several years, prices of common stock and debt securities in the United States, or U.S., trading markets have been experiencing extreme price fluctuations, and the market values of our common stock and debt securities have also fluctuated significantly during this period. As a result of these and other factors,

- 26-

## **Table of Contents**

investors who purchase our capital stock and debt securities may experience a decrease, which could be substantial and rapid, in the market value of our capital stock and debt securities, including decreases unrelated to our operating performance or prospects.

Real estate ownership is subject to particular conditions that may have a negative impact on our revenue. We are subject to all of the inherent risks associated with the ownership of real estate. In particular, we face the risk that rental revenue from our properties may be insufficient to cover all corporate operating expenses, debt service payments on indebtedness we incur, and distributions on our capital stock. Additional real estate ownership risks include:

Adverse changes in general or local economic conditions;

Changes in supply of, or demand for, similar or competing properties;

Changes in interest rates and operating expenses;

Competition for tenants;

Changes in market rental rates;

Inability to lease properties upon termination of existing leases;

Renewal of leases at lower rental rates;

Inability to collect rents from tenants due to financial hardship, including bankruptcy;

Changes in tax, real estate, zoning and environmental laws that may have an adverse impact upon the value of real estate;

Uninsured property liability;

Property damage or casualty losses;

Unexpected expenditures for capital improvements, including requirements to bring properties into compliance with applicable federal, state and local laws;

The need to periodically renovate and repair our properties;

Development oriented activities;

Physical or weather-related damage to properties;

The potential risk of functional obsolescence of properties over time;

Acts of terrorism and war: and

Acts of God and other factors beyond the control of our management.

Real estate property investments are illiquid; therefore, the company may not be able to dispose of properties when desired or on favorable terms.

Real estate investments are relatively illiquid. Our ability to quickly sell or exchange any of our properties in response to changes in economic and other conditions will be limited. No assurances can be given that we will recognize full value, at a price and at terms that are acceptable to us, for any property that we are required to sell for liquidity reasons. Our inability to respond rapidly to changes in the performance of our investments could adversely affect our financial condition and results of operations.

Our acquisition of additional properties may have a significant effect on our business, liquidity, financial position and/or results of operations.

We are engaged in the process of identifying, analyzing, underwriting, and negotiating possible acquisition transactions. We cannot provide any assurances that we will be successful in consummating future acquisitions on favorable terms or that we will realize the benefits that we anticipate from such acquisitions. Our inability to consummate one or more acquisitions on such terms, our failure to adequately underwrite and identify risks and obligations when acquiring properties, or our failure to realize the intended benefits from one or more acquisitions, could have a significant adverse effect on our business, liquidity, financial position and/or results of operations, including as a result of our incurrence of additional indebtedness and related interest expense and our assumption of unforeseen contingent liabilities in connection with completed acquisitions.

Furthermore, we have made and may continue to make selected acquisitions of properties that fall outside our historical focus on freestanding, single-tenant, net lease locations. We may be exposed to a variety of new risks by expanding into new property types and properties leased to tenants engaged in non-retail businesses, including risks resulting from our limited experience in managing, underwriting and assessing risks related to such properties or understanding the market dynamics applicable to such properties, tenants or lease structures, any of which could also have a significant adverse effect on our business, liquidity, financial position and/or results of operations.

- 27-

## **Table of Contents**

If we acquire properties outside of the United States, we would be subject to a variety of additional risks that may negatively impact our operations.

We may make selected acquisitions of properties outside of the United States, in which case we may be exposed to a variety of new risks such as:

The laws, rules and regulations applicable in such jurisdictions outside of the United States, including those related to property ownership by foreign entities;

Fluctuations in exchange rates between foreign currencies and the U.S. dollar, and exchange controls;

Limited experience with local business and cultural factors that differ from our usual standards and practices; Challenges in establishing effective controls and procedures to regulate operations in different regions and to monitor compliance with applicable regulations, such as applicable laws related to corrupt practices, employment, licensing, construction or environmental compliance;

Unexpected changes in regulatory requirements, tax, tariffs, trade barriers and other laws within jurisdictions outside the United States or between the United States and such jurisdictions;

Potentially adverse tax consequences with respect to our properties;

The impact of regional or country-specific business cycles and economic instability, including deteriorations in political relations with the United States, instability in, or further withdrawals from, the European Union or other international trade alliances or agreements; and

Political instability, uncertainty over property rights, civil unrest, drug trafficking, political activism or the continuation or escalation of terrorist or gang activities.

If we are unable to adequately address these risks, they could have a significant adverse effect on our operations.

An uninsured loss or a loss that exceeds the policy limits on our properties could subject us to lost capital or revenue on those properties.

Under the terms and conditions of the leases currently in force on our properties, tenants generally are required to indemnify and hold us harmless from liabilities resulting from injury to persons, air, water, land or property, due to activities conducted on the properties, except for claims arising from the negligence or intentional misconduct of us or our agents. Additionally, tenants are generally required, at the tenant's expense, to obtain and keep in full force during the term of the lease, liability and property damage insurance policies. The insurance policies our tenants are required to maintain for property damage are generally in amounts not less than the full replacement cost of the improvements less slab, foundations, supports and other customarily excluded improvements. Our tenants are generally required to maintain general liability coverage depending on the tenant and the industry in which the tenant operates.

In addition to the indemnities and required insurance policies identified above, many of our properties are also covered by flood and earthquake insurance policies (subject to substantial deductibles) obtained and paid for by the tenants as part of their risk management programs. Additionally, we have obtained blanket liability, flood and earthquake (subject to substantial deductibles) and property damage insurance policies to protect us and our properties against loss should the indemnities and insurance policies provided by the tenants fail to restore the properties to their condition prior to a loss. However, should a loss occur that is uninsured or in an amount exceeding the combined aggregate limits for the policies noted above, or in the event of a loss that is subject to a substantial deductible under an insurance policy, we could lose all or part of our capital invested in, and anticipated revenue from, one or more of the properties, which could have a material adverse effect on our

results of operations or financial condition and on our ability to pay the principal of and interest on our debt securities and other indebtedness and to make distributions to our stockholders. We also face the risk that our insurance carriers may not be able to provide payment under any potential claims that might arise under the terms of our insurance policies, and we may not have the ability to purchase insurance policies we desire.

In addition, although we obtain title insurance policies of our properties to protect us and our properties against unknown title defects (such as claims of ownership, liens or other encumbrances), there may be certain title defects that our title insurance will not cover. If a material title defect related to any of our properties is not adequately covered by a title insurance policy, we could lose some or all of our capital invested in and our anticipated profits from such property, cause a financial misstatement or lead to reputational damage to the company.

Compliance with the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990 and fire, safety, and other regulations may require us to make unintended expenditures that could adversely impact our results of operations.

Our properties are generally required to comply with the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990, or the ADA. The ADA has separate compliance requirements for "public accommodations" and "commercial facilities," but generally

- 28-

## **Table of Contents**

requires that buildings be made accessible to people with disabilities. Compliance with the ADA requirements could require removal of access barriers and non-compliance could result in imposition of fines by the U.S. government or an award of damages to private litigants. The retailers to whom we lease properties are obligated by law to comply with the ADA provisions, and we believe that these retailers may be generally obligated to cover costs associated with compliance. If required changes involve greater expenditures than anticipated, or if the changes must be made on a more accelerated basis than anticipated, the ability of these retailers to cover costs could be adversely affected and we could be required to expend our own funds to comply with the provisions of the ADA, which could materially adversely affect our results of operations or financial condition and our ability to pay the principal of and interest on our debt securities and other indebtedness and to make distributions to our stockholders. In addition, we are required to operate our properties in compliance with fire and safety regulations, building codes and other land use regulations, as they may be adopted by governmental agencies and bodies and become applicable to our properties. We may be required to make substantial capital expenditures to comply with those requirements and these expenditures could have a material adverse effect on our results of operations or financial condition and our ability to pay the principal of and interest on our debt securities and other indebtedness and to make distributions to our stockholders.

## Litigation risks could affect our business.

From time to time, we are involved in legal proceedings, lawsuits, and other claims. An unfavorable resolution of litigation may have a material adverse effect on our business, results of operations and financial condition. Regardless of its outcome, litigation may result in substantial costs and expenses and significantly divert the attention of management.

Property taxes may increase without notice.

The real property taxes on our properties and any other properties that we develop or acquire in the future may increase as property tax rates change and as those properties are assessed or reassessed by tax authorities.

#### We depend on key personnel.

We depend on the efforts of our executive officers and key employees. The loss of the services of our executive officers and key employees could have a material adverse effect on our results of operations or financial condition and on our ability to pay the principal and interest on our debt securities and other indebtedness and to make distributions to our stockholders. It is possible that we will not be able to recruit additional personnel with equivalent experience in the net lease industry.

Natural disasters, terrorist attacks, other acts of violence or war, or other unexpected events may affect the value of our debt and equity securities, the markets in which we operate and our results of operations.

Natural disasters, terrorist attacks, other acts of violence or war, or other unexpected events may negatively affect our operations, the market price of our capital stock and the value of our debt securities. There can be no assurance that events like these will not occur or have a direct impact on our tenants, our business or the United States generally.

If events like these were to occur, they could materially interrupt our business operations, cause consumer confidence and spending to decrease or result in increased volatility in the U.S. and worldwide financial markets and economy. They also could result in or prolong an economic recession in the U.S. or abroad. Any of these occurrences could have a significant adverse impact on our operating results and revenues and on the market price of our capital stock and on the value of our debt securities. It could also have an adverse effect on our ability to pay principal and interest on our debt securities or other indebtedness and to make distributions to our stockholders.

We rely on information technology in our operations, and any material failure, inadequacy, interruption or security failure of that technology could harm our business.

We rely on information technology networks and systems, including the Internet, to process, transmit and store electronic information and to manage or support a variety of our business processes, including financial transactions

and maintenance of records, which may include personal identifying information. Although we have taken steps to protect the security of the data maintained in our information systems, our security measures may not be able to prevent the systems' improper functioning, or the theft of intellectual property, personal information, or personal property, such as in the event of cyber-attacks. Any failure to maintain proper function, security and availability of our information systems could interrupt our operations, result in theft of company assets, damage our reputation, subject us to liability claims and could adversely affect our business, financial condition and results of operations.

- 29-

## **Table of Contents**

In addition, we implemented a new enterprise resource planning system in 2018. We may experience difficulties with this system, which could potentially result in disruption to our normal accounting procedures and internal control over financial reporting, inaccuracies in the conversion of electronic data, difficulties integrating the systems and processes, additional costs to continue to refine the system's functionality, and disruption of our financial reporting process.

Disruptions in the financial markets could affect our ability to obtain financing on reasonable terms and have other adverse effects on us and the market price of our common stock.

Over the last several years, the United States stock and credit markets have experienced significant price volatility, dislocations and liquidity disruptions, which have caused market prices of many stocks and debt securities to fluctuate substantially and the spreads on prospective debt financings to widen considerably. In addition, recent global financial crises (such as concerns that certain European countries may be unable to pay their national debt) has had a similar effect. These circumstances have materially impacted liquidity in the financial markets, making terms for certain financings less attractive, and in certain cases have resulted in the unavailability of certain types of financing. Unrest in certain Middle Eastern countries and resultant fluctuation in petroleum prices have added to the uncertainty in the capital markets. Continued uncertainty in the stock and credit markets may negatively impact our ability to access additional financing at reasonable terms, which may negatively affect our ability to make acquisitions. A prolonged downturn in the stock or credit markets may cause us to seek alternative sources of potentially less attractive financing, and may require us to adjust our business plan accordingly. In addition, these factors may make it more difficult for us to sell properties or may adversely affect the price we receive for properties that we do sell, as prospective buyers may experience increased costs of financing or difficulties in obtaining financing. These events in the stock and credit markets may make it more difficult or costly for us to raise capital through the issuance of our common stock or preferred stock or debt securities. These disruptions in the financial markets also may have a material adverse effect on the market value of our common stock, preferred stock and debt securities, the income we receive from our properties and the lease rates we can charge for our properties, as well as other unknown adverse effects on us or the economy in general.

Inflation may adversely affect our financial condition and results of operations.

Although inflation has not materially impacted our results of operations in the recent past, increased inflation could have a more pronounced negative impact on any variable rate debt we incur in the future and on our results of operations. During times when inflation is greater than increases in rent, as provided for in our leases, rent increases may not keep up with the rate of inflation. Likewise, even though net leases reduce our exposure to rising property expenses due to inflation, substantial inflationary pressures and increased costs may have an adverse impact on our tenants if increases in their operating expenses exceed increases in revenue, which may adversely affect the tenants' ability to pay rent.

Current volatility in market and economic conditions may impact the accuracy of the various estimates used in the preparation of our financial statements and footnotes to the financial statements.

Various estimates are used in the preparation of our financial statements, including estimates related to asset and liability valuations (or potential impairments), and various receivables. Often these estimates require the use of market data values that are currently difficult to assess, as well as estimates of future performance or receivables collectability that can also be difficult to accurately predict. Although management believes it has been prudent and used reasonable judgment in making these estimates, it is possible that actual results may differ from these estimates.

Inherent limitations of internal controls over financial statements, disclosure controls and safeguarding of assets may adversely impact our financial condition and results of operations.

Our internal controls over financial reporting, disclosure controls and procedures and our operating internal controls may not prevent or detect financial misstatements or loss of assets because of inherent limitations, including the possibility of human error, the circumvention or overriding of controls, or fraud. Effective internal controls can provide only reasonable assurance with respect to financial statement and disclosure accuracy and safeguarding of

assets. Any failure of these internal controls could result in decreased investor confidence in the accuracy and completeness of our financial reports and disclosures, our REIT qualification being jeopardized, impairment in the company's access to capital, civil litigation or investigations by the NYSE, the SEC or other regulatory authorities, which may adversely impact our financial condition and results of operations.

- 30-

## **Table of Contents**

Our business could be negatively affected as a result of actions of activist stockholders and shareholder advisory firms.

Campaigns by stockholders to effect changes at publicly traded companies are sometimes led by investors seeking to increase short-term stockholder value through actions such as financial restructuring, increased debt, special dividends, stock repurchases or sales of assets or the entire company. If we become engaged in a process or proxy contest with an activist stockholder in the future, our business could be adversely affected, as such activities could be costly and time-consuming, disrupt our operations and divert the attention of management and our employees from executing our business plan. Additionally, perceived uncertainties as to our future direction as a result of stockholder activism or actual or potential changes to the composition of our Board of Directors or management team may lead to the perception of a change in the direction of our business, instability or lack of continuity, which may be exploited by our competitors, cause concern to current or potential sellers of properties, tenants and financing sources, and make it more difficult to attract and retain qualified personnel. If potential or existing sellers of properties, tenants or financing sources choose to delay, defer or reduce transactions with us or transact with our competitors instead of us because of any such issues, then our results of operations could be adversely affected. Similarly, we may suffer damage to our reputation (for example, regarding our corporate governance or stockholder relations) or brand by way of actions taken or statements made by outside constituents, including activist investors and shareholder advisory firms, which could adversely affect the market price of our common stock and preferred stock and the value of our debt securities, including the notes, resulting in significant loss of value, which could impact our ability to access capital, increase our cost of capital, and decrease our ability to acquire properties on attractive terms.

Our charter contains restrictions upon ownership of our common stock.

Our charter contains restrictions on ownership and transfer of our common stock intended to, among other purposes, assist us in maintaining our status as a REIT for United States federal and/or state income tax purposes. For example, our charter restricts any person from acquiring actual or constructive ownership of more than 9.8% (in value or number of shares, whichever is more restrictive) of our outstanding common stock. These restrictions could have anti-takeover effects and could reduce the possibility that a third party will attempt to acquire control of us, which could adversely affect the market price of our common stock.

The value of certain of our investment in real property may be reduced as the result of the expiration or loss of local tax abatements, tax credit programs, or other governmental incentives.

Certain of our investments have the benefit of governmental tax incentives aimed at inducing retail users to relocate to incentivize development in areas and neighborhoods which have not historically seen robust commercial development. The Tax Cuts and Jobs Act provided for such communities to be designated as Qualified Opportunity Zones, which are eligible for such tax benefits. These incentives typically have specific sunset provisions and may be subject to governmental discretion in the eligibility or award of the applicable incentives. The expiration of these incentive programs or the inability of potential tenants or users to be eligible for or to obtain governmental approval of the incentives, or the inability to remain compliant with such programs, may have an adverse effect on the value of our investment, cash flow and net income, and may result in impairment charges.

Item 1B: Unresolved Staff comments

There are no unresolved staff comments.

Item 2: Properties

Information pertaining to our properties can be found under Item 1.

Item 3: Legal Proceedings

We are subject to certain claims and lawsuits in the ordinary course of business, the outcome of which cannot be determined at this time. In the opinion of management, any liability we might incur upon the resolution of these claims and lawsuits will not, in the aggregate, have a material adverse effect on our consolidated financial position or results of operations.

Item 4:	Mine Safety Disclosures
None.	
- 31-	

## **Table of Contents**

#### **PART II**

Item 5: Market for Registrant's Common Equity, Related Stockholder Matters and Issuer Purchases of Equity Securities

A. Our common stock is traded on the NYSE under the ticker symbol "O." The following table shows the high and low sales prices per share for our common stock as reported by the NYSE, and distributions declared per share of common stock for the periods indicated.

Price Per Share of Common Distributions Stock Declared (1) High Low 2018 \$57.07 \$47.26 \$ 0.6575 First Quarter Second Quarter 54.99 48.81 0.6590 Third Quarter 59.18 52.74 0.6605 Fourth Quarter 66.85 55.56 0.6620 Total \$ 2.6390 2017 First Ouarter \$63.60 \$56.92 \$ 0.6320 Second Quarter 62.31 52.86 0.6335 Third Quarter 60.02 53.35 0.6350 Fourth Ouarter 58.22 53.02 0.6365 Total \$ 2.5370

(1)Common stock cash distributions are declared monthly by us based on financial results for the prior months. At December 31, 2018, a distribution of \$0.221 per common share had been declared and was paid in January 2019.

- B. There were 9,789 registered holders of record of our common stock as of December 31, 2018. We estimate that our total number of stockholders is over 525,000 when we include both registered and beneficial holders of our common stock.
- C. During the fourth quarter of 2018, the following shares of stock were withheld for state and federal payroll taxes on the vesting of employee stock awards, as permitted under the 2012 Incentive Award Plan of Realty Income Corporation:

66,246 shares of stock, at a weighted average price of \$57.56, in October 2018; \$124,460 shares of stock, at a weighted average price of \$63.90, in November 2018; and \$278 shares of stock, at a weighted average price of \$64.27, in December 2018.

Item 6: Selected Financial Data (not covered by Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm) (dollars in thousands, except for per share data)

The following table sets forth our selected historical consolidated financial information for each of the five years in the period ended December 31, 2018. The statements of income and comprehensive income data, the statements of equity data, the statements of cash flows data and the other data for the years ended December 31, 2018, 2017 and 2016 and the balance sheet data as of December 31, 2018 and 2017 were derived from our audited consolidated financial statements included elsewhere in this Form 10-K. The statements of income and comprehensive income data,

the statements of equity data, the statements of cash flows data and the other data for the years ended December 31, 2015 and 2014, and the balance sheet data as of December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014 were derived from our audited consolidated financial statements that are not included in this Form 10-K.

The selected financial data presented below is not necessarily indicative of results of future operations and should be read in conjunction with our consolidated financial statements and the information included under the headings "Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations" included elsewhere in this Form 10-K.

- 32-

# Table of Contents

As of or for the years ended December 31, Total assets (book value) Cash and cash equivalents Total debt Total liabilities Total equity Net cash provided by operating activities Net change in cash, cash equivalents and	10,387 6,499,976 7,139,505 8,120,978 940,742	2017 \$14,058,166 6,898 6,111,471 6,667,458 7,390,708 875,850	2016 \$13,152,871 9,420 5,839,605 6,365,818 6,787,053 799,863	2015 \$11,845,379 40,294 4,820,995 5,292,046 6,553,333 693,567	2014 \$10,989,349 3,852 4,907,673 5,348,249 5,641,099 617,768
restricted cash	8,929	(3,539)	(34,652)	4,152	20,211
Total revenue	1,327,838	1,215,768	1,103,172	1,023,285	933,505
Net income Preferred stock dividends	364,598	319,318 (3,911 )	316,477 (27,080	284,855 (27,080)	271,940 (37,062)
Excess of redemption value over carrying value of preferred shares redeemed	_	,	) —	— (27,000    )	(6,015)
Net income available to common stockholders	363,614	301,514	288,491	256,686	227,558
Cash distributions paid to common stockholders	761,582	689,294	610,516	533,238	479,256
Basic and diluted net income per common share	1.26	1.10	1.13	1.09	1.04
Cash distributions paid per common share	2.630500	2.527000	2.391500	2.271417	2.191625
Cash distributions declared per common share	2.639000	2.537000	2.403000	2.279000	2.192875
Basic weighted average number of common shares outstanding	289,427,430	273,465,680	255,066,500	235,767,932	218,390,885
Diluted weighted average number of common shares outstanding	289,923,984	273,936,752	255,624,250	236,208,390	218,767,885
- 33-					

## **Table of Contents**

Item 7: Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations

#### **GENERAL**

Realty Income, The Monthly Dividend Company®, is an S&P 500 company dedicated to providing stockholders with dependable monthly dividends that increase over time. The company is structured as a real estate investment trust, or REIT, requiring it annually to distribute at least 90% of its taxable income (excluding net capital gains) in the form of dividends to its stockholders. The monthly dividends are supported by the cash flow generated from real estate owned under long-term, net lease agreements with regional and national commercial tenants.

Realty Income was founded in 1969, and listed on the New York Stock Exchange (NYSE: O) in 1994. Over the past 50 years, Realty Income has been acquiring and managing freestanding commercial properties that generate rental revenue under long-term net lease agreements. The company is a member of the S&P High Yield Dividend Aristocrats® index for having increased its dividend every year for more than 20 consecutive years.

At December 31, 2018, we owned a diversified portfolio:

## Of 5,797 properties;

With an occupancy rate of 98.6%, or 5,717 properties leased and 80 properties available for lease;

Leased to 262 different commercial tenants doing business in 48 separate industries;

Located in 49 states and Puerto Rico;

With over 93.3 million square feet of leasable space; and

• With an average leasable space per property of approximately 16,110 square feet; approximately 11,260 square feet per retail property and 229,000 square feet per industrial property.

Of the 5,797 properties in the portfolio, 5,769, or 99.5%, are single-tenant properties, and the remaining are multi-tenant properties. At December 31, 2018, of the 5,769 single-tenant properties, 5,692 were leased with a weighted average remaining lease term (excluding rights to extend a lease at the option of the tenant) of approximately 9.2 years.

# LIQUIDITY AND CAPITAL RESOURCES

## Capital Philosophy

Historically, we have met our long-term capital needs by issuing common stock, preferred stock and long-term unsecured notes and bonds. Over the long term, we believe that common stock should be the majority of our capital structure; however, we may issue additional preferred stock or debt securities. We may issue common stock when we believe that our share price is at a level that allows for the proceeds of any offering to be accretively invested into additional properties. In addition, we may issue common stock to permanently finance properties that were initially financed by our credit facility or debt securities. However, we cannot assure you that we will have access to the capital markets at all times and at terms that are acceptable to us.

Our primary cash obligations, for the current year and subsequent years, are included in the "Table of Obligations," which is presented later in this section. We expect to fund our operating expenses and other short-term liquidity requirements, including property acquisitions and development costs, payment of principal and interest on our outstanding indebtedness, property improvements, re-leasing costs and cash distributions to common and preferred stockholders, primarily through cash provided by operating activities, borrowing on our credit facility and periodically through public securities offerings.

# Conservative Capital Structure

We believe that our stockholders are best served by a conservative capital structure. Therefore, we seek to maintain a conservative debt level on our balance sheet and solid interest and fixed charge coverage ratios. At December 31, 2018, our total outstanding borrowings of senior unsecured notes and bonds, term loans, mortgages payable and credit facility borrowings were \$6.5 billion, or approximately 25.4% of our total market capitalization of \$25.7 billion.

- 34-

## **Table of Contents**

We define our total market capitalization at December 31, 2018 as the sum of:

Shares of our common stock outstanding of 303,742,090, plus total common units outstanding of 690,819, multiplied by the last reported sales price of our common stock on the NYSE of \$63.04 per share on December 31, 2018, or \$19.2 billion;

Outstanding borrowings of \$252.0 million on our credit facility;

Outstanding mortgages payable of \$298.4 million, excluding net mortgage premiums of \$4.4 million and deferred financing costs of \$183,000;

Outstanding borrowings of \$570.0 million on our term loans, excluding deferred financing costs of \$1.4 million; and Outstanding senior unsecured notes and bonds of \$5.4 billion, excluding unamortized net original issuance premiums of \$10.5 million and deferred financing costs of \$33.7 million.

In January 2019, we redeemed all of our outstanding 317,022 common units of Tau Operating Partnership, L.P., which reduced our total common units outstanding to 373,797 as of January 3, 2019. Additionally, in January 2019, we paid off the outstanding balance and interest on the \$70.0 million senior unsecured term loan entered in January 2013 in conjunction with our acquisition of ARCT. Following the redemption, we hold 100% of the ownership interests of Tau Operating Partnership, L.P., and continue to consolidate the entity.

# Universal Shelf Registration

In November 2018, we filed a shelf registration statement with the SEC, which is effective for a term of three years and will expire in November 2021. In accordance with SEC rules, the amount of securities to be issued pursuant to this shelf registration statement was not specified when it was filed and there is no specific dollar limit. The securities covered by this registration statement include (1) common stock, (2) preferred stock, (3) debt securities, (4) depositary shares representing fractional interests in shares of preferred stock, (5) warrants to purchase debt securities, common stock, preferred stock, or depositary shares, and (6) any combination of these securities. We may periodically offer one or more of these securities in amounts, prices and on terms to be announced when and if these securities are offered. The specifics of any future offerings, along with the use of proceeds of any securities offered, will be described in detail in a prospectus supplement, or other offering materials, at the time of any offering.

## At-the-Market (ATM) Programs

In November 2018, following the issuance and sale of 25,038,145 shares under our prior ATM equity distribution plans, or our prior ATM programs, we established a new ATM equity distribution plan, or our new ATM program, pursuant to which up to 28,961,855 additional shares of common stock may be offered and sold (1) by us to, or through, a consortium of banks acting as our sales agents or (2) by a consortium of banks acting as forward sellers on behalf of any forward purchasers contemplated thereunder, in each case by means of ordinary brokers' transactions on the NYSE at prevailing market prices or at negotiated prices. During 2018, we issued 19,138,610 shares and raised gross proceeds of \$1.1 billion under our new and prior ATM programs. From the inception of our new and prior ATM programs through December 31, 2018, we have issued 33,546,139 shares and raised \$2.0 billion.

## Dividend Reinvestment and Stock Purchase Plan

Our Dividend Reinvestment and Stock Purchase Plan, or our DRSPP, provides our common stockholders, as well as new investors, with a convenient and economical method of purchasing our common stock and reinvesting their distributions. Our DRSPP also allows our current stockholders to buy additional shares of common stock by reinvesting all or a portion of their distributions. Our DRSPP authorizes up to 26,000,000 common shares to be issued. Our DRSPP includes a waiver approval process, allowing larger investors or institutions, per a formal approval process, to purchase shares at a small discount, if approved by us. During 2018, we issued 166,268 shares and raised approximately \$9.1 million under our DRSPP. We did not issue shares under the waiver approval process during 2018. From the inception of our DRSPP through December 31, 2018, we have issued 14,229,810 shares and raised approximately \$670.9 million.

# **Revolving Credit Facility**

In October 2018, we entered into a new \$3.25 billion unsecured credit facility to replace our previous \$2.25 billion unsecured credit facility, of which \$2.0 billion was due to expire in June 2019. This new credit facility includes a \$3.0 billion unsecured revolving credit facility and a new \$250.0 million unsecured term loan due March 2024. The new revolving credit facility, or our revolving credit facility, matures in March 2023 and includes two six-month extensions that can be exercised at our option. Our revolving credit facility also has a \$1.0 billion expansion feature. Under our

- 35-

## **Table of Contents**

revolving credit facility, our current investment grade credit ratings provide for financing at LIBOR plus 0.775% with a facility commitment fee of 0.125%, for all-in drawn pricing of 0.90% over LIBOR.

The borrowing rate under our revolving credit facility is subject to an interest rate floor and may change if our investment grade credit ratings change. We also have other interest rate options available to us under our credit facility. Our revolving credit facility is unsecured and, accordingly, we have not pledged any assets as collateral for this obligation.

At December 31, 2018, we had a borrowing capacity of \$2.75 billion available on our revolving credit facility and an outstanding balance of \$252.0 million. The weighted average interest rate on borrowings outstanding under our revolving credit facility, at December 31, 2018, was 3.2% per annum. We must comply with various financial and other covenants in our credit facility. At December 31, 2018, we were in compliance with these covenants. We expect to use our credit facility to acquire additional properties and for other general corporate purposes. Any additional borrowings will increase our exposure to interest rate risk.

We generally use our credit facility for the short-term financing of new property acquisitions. Thereafter, we generally seek to refinance those borrowings with the net proceeds of long-term or permanent financing, which may include the issuance of common stock, preferred stock or debt securities. We cannot assure you, however, that we will be able to obtain any such refinancing, or that market conditions prevailing at the time of the refinancing will enable us to issue equity or debt securities at acceptable terms.

## Term Loans

In October 2018, in conjunction with our revolving credit facility, we entered into a new \$250.0 million senior unsecured term loan, which matures in March 2024. Borrowing under this term loan bears interest at the current one-month LIBOR plus 0.85%. In conjunction with this term loan, we also entered into an interest rate swap which effectively fixes our per annum interest on this term loan at 3.89%.

In December 2017, in conjunction with the acquisition of a portfolio of properties, we entered into a \$125.9 million promissory note, which was paid in full at maturity in January 2018. Borrowings under this note bore interest at 1.52%.

In June 2015, in conjunction with entering into our previous credit facility, we entered into a \$250.0 million senior unsecured term loan maturing June 2020. Borrowing under this term loan bears interest at the current one-month LIBOR, plus 0.90%. In conjunction with this term loan, we also entered into an interest rate swap which effectively fixes our per annum interest rate on this term loan at 2.62%.

In January 2013, in conjunction with our acquisition of American Realty Capital Trust, Inc., or ARCT, we entered into a \$70.0 million senior unsecured term loan with an initial maturity date of January 2018. Borrowing under this term loan bore interest at the current one-month LIBOR plus 1.10%. In conjunction with this term loan, we also entered into an interest rate swap, which, until its termination in January 2018, effectively fixed our per annum interest rate on this term loan at 2.05%. In 2018, we entered into two separate six—month extensions of this loan, during which periods the interest was born at the current one—month LIBOR, plus 0.90%. In January 2019, we paid off the outstanding principal and interest on this term loan.

# Mortgage Debt

As of December 31, 2018, we had \$298.4 million of mortgages payable, all of which were assumed in connection with our property acquisitions. Additionally, at December 31, 2018, we had net premiums totaling \$4.4 million on these mortgages and deferred financing costs of \$183,000. We expect to pay off the mortgages payable as soon as prepayment penalties have declined to a level that would make it economically feasible to do so. During 2018, we

made \$21.9 million of principal payments, including the repayment of two mortgages in full for \$17.0 million.

- 36-

## **Table of Contents**

#### **Notes Outstanding**

Note Covenants

Our senior unsecured note and bond obligations consist of the following as of December 31, 2018, sorted by maturity date (dollars in millions):

5.750% notes, issued in June 2010 and due in January 2021				
3.250% notes, \$450 issued in October 2012 and \$500 issued in December 2017, both due in October 2022				
4.650% notes, issued in July 2013 and due in August 2023	750			
3.875% notes, issued in June 2014 and due in July 2024	350			
3.875% notes, issued in April 2018 and due in April 2025	500			
4.125% notes, \$250 issued in September 2014 and \$400 issued in March 2017, both due in October 2026	650			
3.000% notes, issued in October 2016 and due in January 2027				
3.650% notes, issued in December 2017 and due in January 2028				
5.875% bonds, \$100 issued in March 2005 and \$150 issued in June 2011, both due in March 2035	250			
4.650% notes, \$300 issued in March 2017 and \$250 issued in December 2017, both due in March 2047	550			
Total principal amount	5,400			
Unamortized net original issuance premiums and deferred financing costs	(23)			
	\$5,377			

In January 2018, we repaid our \$350.0 million of outstanding 2.000% notes, plus accrued and unpaid interest upon maturity. In April 2018, we issued \$500.0 million of 3.875% senior unsecured notes due 2025, or the 2025 Notes. The public offering price for the 2025 Notes was 99.50% of the principal amount, for an effective yield to maturity of 3.957%. The net proceeds of approximately \$493.1 million from this offering were used to repay borrowings outstanding under our credit facility, to fund investment opportunities, and for other general corporate purposes.

All of our outstanding notes and bonds have fixed interest rates and contain various covenants, with which we remained in compliance as of December 31, 2018. Additionally, interest on all of our senior note and bond obligations is paid semiannually.

The following is a summary of the key financial covenants for our senior unsecured notes, as defined and calculated per the terms of our senior notes and bonds. These calculations, which are not based on U.S. GAAP measurements, are presented to investors to show our ability to incur additional debt under the terms of our senior notes and bonds as well as to disclose our current compliance with such covenants, and are not measures of our liquidity or performance. The actual amounts as of December 31, 2018 are:

Actual

Required

Title Covenants	Required	Tictual
Limitation on incurrence of total debt	< 60% of adjusted assets	39.2 %
Limitation on incurrence of secured debt	< 40% of adjusted assets	1.9 %
Debt service coverage (trailing 12 months) <sup>(1)</sup>	> 1.5 x	4.4x
Maintenance of total unencumbered assets	> 150% of unsecured debt	258.4%

(1) Our debt service coverage ratio is calculated on a pro forma basis for the preceding four-quarter period on the assumptions that: (i) the incurrence of any Debt (as defined in the covenants) incurred by us since the first day of such four-quarter period and the application of the proceeds therefrom (including to refinance other Debt since the first day of such four-quarter period), (ii) the repayment or retirement of any of our Debt since the first day of such four-quarter period, and (iii) any acquisition or disposition by us of any asset or group since the first day of such four quarters had in each case occurred on January 1, 2018, and subject to certain additional adjustments. Such pro forma ratio has been prepared on the basis required by that debt service covenant, reflects various estimates and assumptions and is subject to other uncertainties, and therefore does not purport to reflect what our actual debt service coverage ratio would have been had transactions referred to in clauses (i), (ii) and (iii) of the preceding sentence occurred as of January 1, 2018, nor does it purport to reflect our debt service coverage ratio for any future period. Our fixed charge coverage ratio is calculated in the same manner as our debt service coverage ratio, except that preferred stock dividends are also added

to the denominator; since we redeemed our Class F preferred dividends in April 2017, our fixed charge coverage ratio is equivalent to our debt service coverage ratio. The following is our calculation of debt service and fixed charge coverage at December 31, 2018 (in thousands, for trailing twelve months):

Net income attributable to the Company	\$363,614			
Plus: interest expense, excluding the amortization of deferred financing costs				
Plus: provision for taxes				
Plus: depreciation and amortization				
Plus: provisions for impairment	26,269			
Plus: pro forma adjustments				
Less: gain on sales of real estate	(24,643)			
Income available for debt service, as defined	\$1,216,815			
Total pro forma debt service charge				
Debt service and fixed charge coverage ratio	4.4			

- 37-

## **Table of Contents**

#### Cash Reserves

We are organized to operate as an equity REIT that acquires and leases properties and distributes to stockholders, in the form of monthly cash distributions, a substantial portion of our net cash flow generated from leases on our properties. We intend to retain an appropriate amount of cash as working capital. At December 31, 2018, we had cash and cash equivalents totaling \$10.4 million.

We believe that our cash and cash equivalents on hand, cash provided from operating activities, and borrowing capacity is sufficient to meet our liquidity needs for the next twelve months. We intend, however, to use permanent or long-term capital to fund property acquisitions and to repay future borrowings under our credit facility.

## Credit Agency Ratings

The borrowing interest rates under our credit facility are based upon our ratings assigned by credit rating agencies. As of December 31, 2018, we were assigned the following investment grade corporate credit ratings on our senior unsecured notes and bonds: Moody's Investors Service has assigned a rating of A3 with a "stable" outlook, Standard & Poor's Ratings Group has assigned a rating of A- with a "stable" outlook, and Fitch Ratings has assigned a rating of BBB+ with a "stable" outlook.

Based on our ratings as of December 31, 2018, the facility interest rate was LIBOR, plus 0.775% with a facility commitment fee of 0.125%, for all-in drawn pricing of 0.90% over LIBOR. Our credit facility provides that the interest rate can range between: (i) LIBOR, plus 1.45% if our credit rating is lower than BBB-/Baa3 or unrated and (ii) LIBOR, plus 0.75% if our credit rating is A/A2 or higher. In addition, our credit facility provides for a facility commitment fee based on our credit ratings, which range from: (i) 0.30% for a rating lower than BBB-/Baa3 or unrated, and (ii) 0.10% for a credit rating of A/A2 or higher.

We also issue senior debt securities from time to time and our credit ratings can impact the interest rates charged in those transactions. If our credit ratings or ratings outlook change, our cost to obtain debt financing could increase or decrease. The credit ratings assigned to us could change based upon, among other things, our results of operations and financial condition. These ratings are subject to ongoing evaluation by credit rating agencies and we cannot assure you that our ratings will not be changed or withdrawn by a rating agency in the future if, in its judgment, circumstances warrant. Moreover, a rating is not a recommendation to buy, sell or hold our debt securities, preferred stock or common stock.

## Table of Obligations

The following table summarizes the maturity of each of our obligations as of December 31, 2018 (dollars in millions):

						Oround	Orouna		
Year of	Credit	Notes	Term	Mortgages	Interest	Leases	Leases		
Maturity	Facility	and		Payable (4)		Paid by	Paid by	Other <sup>(8)</sup>	Totals
Maturity (1	(1)	Bonds <sup>(2)</sup>	Loans	rayable (1)	(0)	Realty	Our		
						$Income^{(6)}$	Tenants <sup>(7)</sup>		
2019	\$—	<b>\$</b> —	\$ 70.0	\$ 20.7	\$258.8	\$ 1.5	\$ 13.5	\$ 29.4	\$393.9
2020	_		250.0	82.4	253.5	1.4	13.5		600.8
2021	_	250.0		67.0	237.1	1.2	13.2		568.5
2022	_	950.0		109.7	226.5	1.2	13.1		1,300.5
2023	252.0	750.0		6.7	185.6	1.2	13.1		1,208.6
Thereafte	r—	3,450.0	250.0	11.9	1,052.7	19.8	82.0		4,866.4
Totals	\$252.0	\$5,400.0	\$ 570.0	\$ 298.4	\$2,214.2	\$ 26.3	\$ 148.4	\$ 29.4	\$8,938.7

<sup>(1)</sup> The initial term of the credit facility expires in March 2023 and includes, at our option, two six–month extensions.

- (2) Excludes both non–cash original issuance discounts and premiums recorded on notes payable of \$10.5 million and deferred financing costs of \$33.7 million at December 31, 2018.
- (3) Excludes deferred financing costs of \$1.4 million. In January 2019, we repaid the outstanding principal and interest on the \$70.0 million senior unsecured term loan we entered into in conjunction with our acquisition of ARCT in January 2013.
- (4) Excludes both non-cash net premiums recorded on the mortgages payable of \$4.4 million and deferred financing costs of \$183,000 at December 31, 2018.
- (5) Interest on the term loans, notes, bonds, mortgages payable, and credit facility has been calculated based on outstanding balances as of December 31, 2018 through their respective maturity dates.
- (6) Realty Income currently pays the ground lessors directly for the rent under the ground leases.
- (7) Our tenants, who are generally sub-tenants under ground leases, are responsible for paying the rent under these ground leases. In the event a tenant fails to pay the ground lease rent, we are primarily responsible.
- (8) "Other" consists of \$23.6 million of commitments under construction contracts and \$5.8 million of commitments for tenant improvements and leasing costs.

Our credit facility, term loans, and notes payable obligations are unsecured. Accordingly, we have not pledged any assets as collateral for these obligations.

- 38-

#### **Table of Contents**

#### No Unconsolidated Investments

We have no unconsolidated investments, nor do we engage in trading activities involving energy or commodity contracts.

#### Impact of Real Estate and Credit Markets

In the commercial real estate market, property prices generally continue to fluctuate. Likewise, during certain periods, the U.S. credit markets have experienced significant price volatility, dislocations, and liquidity disruptions, which may impact our access to and cost of capital. We continually monitor the commercial real estate and U.S. credit markets carefully and, if required, will make decisions to adjust our business strategy accordingly.

#### Acquisitions During 2018

During 2018, we invested \$1.8 billion in 764 new properties and properties under development or expansion, with an initial weighted average contractual lease rate of 6.4%. The 764 new properties and properties under development or expansion are located in 39 states, will contain approximately 5.2 million leasable square feet, and are 100% leased with a weighted average lease term of 14.8 years. The tenants occupying the new properties operate in 21 industries and the property types are 96.3% retail and 3.7% industrial, based on rental revenue. During 2018, none of our real estate investments caused any one tenant to be 10% or more of our total assets at December 31, 2018.

The initial weighted average contractual lease rate for a property is generally computed as estimated contractual first year cash net operating income, which, in the case of a net leased property, is equal to the aggregate cash base rent for the first full year of each lease, divided by the total cost of the property. Since it is possible that a tenant could default on the payment of contractual rent, we cannot provide assurance that the actual return on the funds invested will remain at the percentages listed above.

In the case of a property under development or expansion, the contractual lease rate is generally fixed such that rent varies based on the actual total investment in order to provide a fixed rate of return. When the lease does not provide for a fixed rate of return on a property under development or expansion, the initial weighted average contractual lease rate is computed as follows: estimated cash net operating income (determined by the lease) for the first full year of each lease, divided by our projected total investment in the property, including land, construction and capitalized interest costs. Of the \$1.8 billion we invested during 2018, \$80.3 million was invested in 14 properties under development or expansion with an initial weighted average contractual lease rate of 6.9%. We may continue to pursue development or expansion opportunities under similar arrangements in the future.

#### Portfolio Discussion

Leasing Results

At December 31, 2018, we had 80 properties available for lease out of 5,797 properties in our portfolio, which represents a 98.6% occupancy rate based on the number of properties in our portfolio. Since December 31, 2017, when we reported 83 properties available for lease out of 5,172 and a 98.4% occupancy rate, we:

Had 267 lease expirations; Re-leased 228 properties; and Sold 42 vacant properties.

Of the 228 properties re-leased during 2018, 215 properties were re-leased to existing tenants, three were re-leased to new tenants without vacancy, and ten were re-leased to new tenants after a period of vacancy. The annual rent on these 228 leases was \$46.15 million, as compared to the previous rent on these same properties of \$44.66 million, which represents a rent recapture rate of 103.3% on the properties re-leased during 2018.

As part of our re-leasing costs, we pay leasing commissions to unrelated, third party real estate brokers consistent with the commercial real estate industry standard, and sometimes provide tenant rent concessions. We do not consider the collective impact of the leasing commissions or tenant rent concessions to be material to our financial position or results of operations.

At December 31, 2018, our average annualized rental revenue was approximately \$14.24 per square foot on the 5,717 leased properties in our portfolio. At December 31, 2018, we classified 17 properties with a carrying amount of \$16.6 million as held for sale on our balance sheet. The expected sale of these properties does not represent a

- 39-

#### **Table of Contents**

strategic shift that will have a major effect on our operations and financial results and is consistent with our existing disposition strategy to further enhance our real estate portfolio and maximize portfolio returns.

#### **Investments in Existing Properties**

In 2018, we capitalized costs of \$17.9 million on existing properties in our portfolio, consisting of \$3.9 million for re-leasing costs, \$1.1 million for recurring capital expenditures, and \$12.9 million for non-recurring building improvements. In 2017, we capitalized costs of \$12.7 million on existing properties in our portfolio, consisting of \$1.6 million for re-leasing costs, \$912,000 for recurring capital expenditures, and \$10.2 million for non-recurring building improvements.

The majority of our building improvements relate to roof repairs, HVAC improvements, and parking lot resurfacing and replacements. The amounts of our capital expenditures can vary significantly, depending on the rental market, tenant credit worthiness, the lease term and the willingness of tenants to pay higher rents over the terms of the leases.

We define recurring capital expenditures as mandatory and repetitive landlord capital expenditure obligations that have a limited useful life. We define non-recurring capital expenditures as property improvements where we invest additional capital that extend the useful life of the properties.

#### Increases in Monthly Dividends to Common Stockholders

We have continued our 50-year policy of paying monthly dividends. In addition, we increased the dividend five times during 2018 and twice in 2019. As of February 2019, we have paid 85 consecutive quarterly dividend increases and increased the dividend 100 times since our listing on the NYSE in 1994.

	Month	Month	Dividend	Increase
2018 Dividend increases	Declared	Paid	per share	per share
1st increase	Dec 2017	Jan 2018	\$0.2125	\$0.0005
2nd increase	Jan 2018	Feb 2018	\$0.2190	\$0.0065
3rd increase	Mar 2018	Apr 2018	\$0.2195	\$0.0005
4th increase	Jun 2018	Jul 2018	\$0.2200	\$0.0005
5th increase	Sep 2018	Oct 2018	\$0.2205	\$0.0005

2019 Dividend increases				
1st increase	Dec 2018	Jan 2019	\$0.2210	\$0.0005
2nd increase	Jan 2019	Feb 2019	\$0.2255	\$0.0045

The dividends paid per share during 2018 totaled approximately \$2.6305, as compared to approximately \$2.5270 during 2017, an increase of \$0.1035, or 4.1%.

The monthly dividend of \$0.2255 per share represents a current annualized dividend of \$2.706 per share, and an annualized dividend yield of approximately 4.3% based on the last reported sale price of our common stock on the NYSE of \$63.04 on December 31, 2018. Although we expect to continue our policy of paying monthly dividends, we cannot guarantee that we will maintain our current level of dividends, that we will continue our pattern of increasing dividends per share, or what our actual dividend yield will be in any future period.

#### **RESULTS OF OPERATIONS**

#### **Critical Accounting Policies**

Our consolidated financial statements have been prepared in accordance with GAAP, and are the basis for our discussion and analysis of financial condition and results of operations. Preparing our consolidated financial

statements requires us to make a number of estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts and disclosures in the consolidated financial statements. We believe that we have made these estimates and assumptions in an appropriate manner and in a way that accurately reflects our financial condition. We continually test and evaluate these estimates and assumptions using our historical knowledge of the business, as well as other factors, to ensure that they are reasonable for reporting purposes. However, actual results may differ from these estimates and assumptions. This summary should be read in conjunction with the more complete discussion of our accounting policies and procedures included in note 2 to our consolidated financial statements.

- 40-

#### **Table of Contents**

In order to prepare our consolidated financial statements according to the rules and guidelines set forth by GAAP, many subjective judgments must be made with regard to critical accounting policies. Management must make significant assumptions in determining the fair value of assets acquired and liabilities assumed. When acquiring a property for investment purposes, we typically allocate the cost of real estate acquired, inclusive of transaction costs, to: (1) land, (2) building and improvements, and (3) identified intangible assets and liabilities, based in each case on their relative estimated fair values. Intangible assets and liabilities consist of above-market or below-market lease value and the value of in-place leases, as applicable. In an acquisition of multiple properties, we must also allocate the purchase price among the properties. The allocation of the purchase price is based on our assessment of estimated fair value and is often based upon the expected future cash flows of the property and various characteristics of the market where the property is located. In addition, any assumed mortgages receivable or payable are recorded at their estimated fair values. The estimated fair values of our mortgages payable have been calculated by discounting the future cash flows using applicable interest rates that have been adjusted for factors, such as industry type, tenant investment grade, maturity date, and comparable borrowings for similar assets. The use of different assumptions in the allocation of the purchase price of the acquired properties and liabilities assumed could affect the timing of recognition of the related revenue and expenses.

Another significant judgment must be made as to if, and when, impairment losses should be taken on our properties when events or a change in circumstances indicate that the carrying amount of the asset may not be recoverable. A provision is made for impairment if estimated future operating cash flows (undiscounted and without interest charges) plus estimated disposition proceeds (undiscounted) are less than the current book value of the property. Key inputs that we utilize in this analysis include projected rental rates, estimated holding periods, historical sales and re-leases, capital expenditures, and property sales capitalization rates. If a property is held for sale, it is carried at the lower of carrying cost or estimated fair value, less estimated cost to sell. The carrying value of our real estate is the largest component of our consolidated balance sheets. Our strategy of primarily holding properties, long-term, directly decreases the likelihood of their carrying values not being recoverable, thus requiring the recognition of an impairment. However, if our strategy, or one or more of the above assumptions were to change in the future, an impairment may need to be recognized. If events should occur that require us to reduce the carrying value of our real estate by recording provisions for impairment, they could have a material impact on our results of operations.

The following is a comparison of our results of operations for the years ended December 31, 2018, 2017 and 2016.

#### Total Revenue

The following summarizes our total revenue (dollars in thousands):

				Change in	
	2010	2015	2016	2018	2017
	2018	2017	2016	versus	versus
				2017	2016
REVENUE					
Rental	\$1,274,596	\$1,166,224	\$1,057,413	\$108,372	\$108,811
Tenant reimbursements	46,950	46,082	43,104	868	2,978
Other	6,292	3,462	2,655	2,830	807
Total revenue	\$1,327,838	\$1,215,768	\$1,103,172	\$112,070	\$112,596

#### Rental Revenue

The increase in rental revenue in 2018 compared to 2017 is primarily attributable to:

The 753 properties (4.8 million square feet) we acquired in 2018, which generated \$54.0 million of rent in 2018; The 287 properties (7.2 million square feet) we acquired in 2017, which generated \$95.7 million of rent in 2018, compared to \$35.8 million in 2017, an increase of \$59.9 million;

Same store rents generated on 4,629 properties (78.1 million square feet) during 2018 and 2017, increased by \$9.5 million, or 0.9%, to \$1.08 billion from \$1.07 billion; and

A net increase in straight-line rent and other non-cash adjustments to rent of \$5.7 million in 2018 as compared to 2017; partially offset by

A net decrease of \$13.2 million relating to properties sold in 2018 and during 2017; and

- 41-

#### **Table of Contents**

A net decrease of \$7.5 million relating to the aggregate of (i) rental revenue from properties (123 properties comprising 2.7 million square feet) that were available for lease during part of 2018 or 2017, (ii) rental revenue for 5 properties under development, and (iii) lease termination settlements. In aggregate, the revenues for these items totaled \$15.9 million in 2018, compared to \$23.4 million in 2017.

The increase in rental revenue in 2017 compared to 2016 is primarily attributable to:

The 287 properties (7.2 million square feet) we acquired in 2017, which generated \$35.8 million of rent in 2017; The 475 properties (7.6 million square feet) we acquired in 2016, which generated \$114.4 million of rent in 2017, compared to \$39.7 million in 2016, an increase of \$74.7 million;

Same store rents generated on 4,254 properties (71.1 million square feet) during 2017 and 2016, increased by \$9.8 million, or 1.0%, to \$973.1 million from \$963.3 million; partially offset by

A net decrease in straight-line rent and other non-cash adjustments to rent of \$3.0 million in 2017 as compared to 2016;

A net decrease of \$7.2 million relating to properties sold in 2017 and during 2016; and

A net decrease of \$1.3 million relating to the aggregate of (i) rental revenue from properties (147 properties

comprising 2.9 million square feet) that were available for lease during part of 2017 or 2016, (ii) rental revenue for 9 properties under development, and (iii) lease termination settlements. In aggregate, the revenues for these items totaled \$26.6 million in 2017, compared to \$28.0 million in 2016.

For purposes of determining the same store rent property pool, we include all properties that were owned for the entire year-to-date period, for both the current and prior year, except for properties during the current or prior year that; (i) were vacant at any time, (ii) were under development or redevelopment, or (iii) were involved in eminent domain and rent was reduced. Each of the exclusions from the same store pool are separately addressed within the applicable sentences above, explaining the changes in rental revenue for the period.

Of the 5,797 properties in the portfolio at December 31, 2018, 5,769, or 99.5%, are single-tenant properties and the remaining are multi-tenant properties. Of the 5,769 single-tenant properties, 5,692, or 98.7%, were net leased with a weighted average remaining lease term (excluding rights to extend a lease at the option of the tenant) of approximately 9.2 years at December 31, 2018. Of our 5,692 leased single-tenant properties, 4,952 or 87.0% were under leases that provide for increases in rents through:

Base rent increases tied to a consumer price index (typically subject to ceilings);

Percentage rent based on a percentage of the tenants' gross sales;

Fixed increases; or

A combination of two or more of the above rent provisions.

Percentage rent, which is included in rental revenue, was \$5.9 million in 2018, \$6.1 million in 2017, and \$5.3 million in 2016. Percentage rent in 2018 was less than 1% of rental revenue and we anticipate percentage rent to be less than 1% of rental revenue in 2019.

Our portfolio of real estate, leased primarily to regional and national tenants under net leases, continues to perform well and provides dependable lease revenue supporting the payment of monthly dividends to our stockholders. At December 31, 2018, our portfolio of 5,797 properties was 98.6% leased with 80 properties available for lease, as compared to 98.4% leased, with 83 properties available for lease at December 31, 2017. It has been our experience that approximately 1% to 4% of our property portfolio will be unleased at any given time; however, it is possible that the number of properties available for lease could exceed these levels in the future.

**Tenant Reimbursements** 

A number of our leases provide for contractually obligated reimbursements from tenants for recoverable real estate taxes and operating expenses. The increase in tenant reimbursements in the years presented is primarily due to our increase in acquisitions.

#### Other Revenue

The increase in other revenue in the years presented was primarily related to higher proceeds from property insurance claims, condemnations and interest income from our investments in United States government money market funds.

- 42-

#### **Table of Contents**

#### **Total Expenses**

The following summarizes our total expenses (dollars in thousands):

							Increase (	(Decrease)
							2018	2017
	2018		2017		2016		versus	versus
							2017	2016
EXPENSES								
Depreciation and amortization	\$539,780		\$498,788		\$449,943		\$40,992	\$48,845
Interest	266,020		247,413		219,974		18,607	27,439
General and administrative (2)	84,148		58,446		51,966		25,702	6,480
Property (excluding reimbursable)	19,376		23,398		19,761		(4,022)	3,637
Property (reimbursable)	46,950		46,082		43,104		868	2,978
Income taxes	5,340		6,044		3,262		(704)	2,782
Provisions for impairment	26,269		14,751		20,664		11,518	(5,913)
Total expenses	\$987,883		\$894,922		\$808,674		\$92,961	\$86,248
Total revenue (1)	\$1,280,888		\$1,169,686	5	\$1,060,068	3		
General and administrative expenses as a percentage	5.1	0%	5.0	0%	4.9	%		
of total revenue (2)	5.1	/0	5.0	70	4.7	70		
Property expenses net of tenant reimbursements as a	1.5	0%	2.0	0%	1.9	%		
percentage of total revenue	1.5	10	2.0	70	1.7	/0		

- (1) Excludes tenant reimbursements revenue.
  - General and administrative expenses for 2018 included a one–time severance payment made to our former CEO in October 2018. The total value of cash, stock compensation and professional fees incurred as a result of this severance was \$28.3 million; however, the net amount, after incorporating accruals for CEO compensation previous to this severance, was \$18,651 and was recorded to general and administrative expense (see our
- (2) discussion of Adjusted Funds from Operations Available to Common Stockholders, or AFFO, which is not a financial measure under generally accepted accounting principles, which includes a reconciliation of this amount). In order to present a normalized calculation of our general and administrative expenses as a percentage of total revenue for 2018, we have excluded this one—time executive severance charge to arrive at a normalized general and administrative amount of \$65,497, which was used for our calculation.

#### Depreciation and Amortization

The increase in depreciation and amortization in 2018 and 2017 was primarily due to the acquisition of properties in 2017 and 2018, which was partially offset by property sales in those same periods. As discussed in the sections entitled "Funds from Operations Available to Common Stockholders (FFO)" and "Adjusted Funds from Operations Available to Common Stockholders (AFFO)," depreciation and amortization is a non-cash item that is added back to net income available to common stockholders for our calculation of FFO and AFFO.

#### Interest Expense

The following is a summary of the components of our interest expense (dollars in thousands):

2018		2017		2016	
\$260,103		\$237,165		\$213,540	
2,774		2,999		3,050	
8,711		7,975		7,126	
(2,733	)	(3,250	)	(1,639	)
		2,257		_	
(1,520	)	(466	)	(3,414	)
	\$260,103 2,774 8,711 (2,733	\$260,103 2,774 8,711 (2,733 )	\$260,103 \$237,165 2,774 2,999 8,711 7,975 (2,733 ) (3,250 — 2,257	\$260,103 \$237,165 2,774 2,999 8,711 7,975 (2,733 ) (3,250 ) — 2,257	\$260,103 \$237,165 \$213,540 2,774 2,999 3,050 8,711 7,975 7,126 (2,733 ) (3,250 ) (1,639 — 2,257 —

Amortization of net note (premiums) and discounts	(1,256	)	884		1,470	
Capital lease obligation	310		310		310	
Interest capitalized	(369	)	(461	)	(469	)
Interest expense	\$266,020		\$247,413		\$219,974	
Credit facility, term loans, mortgages and notes						
Average outstanding balances (dollars in thousands)	\$6,662,952	2	\$5,877,862	2	\$5,081,663	3
Average interest rates	3.90	%	3.99	%	4.11	%

#### **Table of Contents**

The increases in interest expense for the years presented are primarily due to the issuances of notes in each respective year. These increases were partially offset by note redemptions in each respective year and lower outstanding debt balances on mortgages payable as a result of mortgage payoffs in 2018 and 2017.

Additionally, before we implemented hedge accounting in the fourth quarter of 2018, we adjusted the carrying value of our interest rate swaps to fair value each quarter through interest expense. Following the adoption of hedge accounting, we record this change in fair value within other comprehensive income.

At December 31, 2018, the weighted average interest rate on our:

Credit facility outstanding borrowings of \$252.0 million was 3.2%;

Ferm loans outstanding of \$570.0 million (excluding deferred financing costs of \$1.4 million) was 3.3%;

Mortgages payable of \$298.4 million (excluding net premiums totaling \$4.4 million and deferred financing costs of \$183,000 on these mortgages) was 5.1%;

Notes and bonds payable of \$5.4 billion (excluding unamortized net original issuance premiums of \$10.5 million and deferred financing costs of \$33.7 million) was 4.0%; and

Combined outstanding notes, bonds, mortgages, term loan and credit facility borrowings of \$6.5 billion was 4.0%.

In January 2019, we paid off the outstanding balance and interest on the \$70.0 million senior unsecured term loan entered in January 2013 in conjunction with our acquisition of ARCT.

#### General and Administrative Expenses

General and administrative expenses increased during 2018 primarily due to a severance charge of \$18.7 million for our former CEO who departed the company in October 2018, and higher corporate—level professional fees. General and administrative expenses in both 2018 and 2017 increased due to higher compensation costs related to higher headcount. In January 2019, we had 165 employees, as compared to 152 employees in January 2018, and 146 employees in January 2017.

#### Property Expenses (excluding reimbursable)

Property expenses (excluding reimbursable) consist of costs associated with unleased properties, non-net-leased properties and general portfolio expenses. Expenses related to unleased properties and non-net-leased properties include, but are not limited to, property taxes, maintenance, insurance, utilities, property inspections, bad debt expense and legal fees. General portfolio costs include, but are not limited to, insurance, legal, property inspections, and title search fees. At December 31, 2018, 80 properties were available for lease, as compared to 83 at December 31, 2017 and 84 at December 31, 2016.

The 2018 decrease in property expenses (excluding reimbursable) was primarily attributable to lower bad debt expense, while the 2017 increase was the result of higher property taxes and bad debt expense.

#### Property Expenses (reimbursable)

The increase in property expenses (reimbursable) in both 2018 and 2017 was primarily attributable to the increased portfolio size, which contributed to higher contractually obligated reimbursements from tenants for recoverable real estate taxes and operating expenses primarily due to our acquisitions in each year.

#### Income Taxes

Income taxes are for city and state income and franchise taxes paid by us and our subsidiaries. These taxes from operations increased from 2017 to 2018 due to acquisitions; however, the overall tax expense decreased due to a one-time charge in 2017 that increased tax expenses at the end of 2017. The Tax Cuts & Jobs Act, passed at the end of 2017, reduced the corporate tax rate, which reduced the value of the deferred tax assets in 2017 and increased our tax expense in 2017. The increase from 2016 to 2017 was primarily due to increased activity in our taxable REIT

subsidiary.

#### **Provisions for Impairment**

In 2018, we recorded total provisions for impairment of \$26.3 million on six properties classified as held for sale, three properties classified as held for investment, and 35 sold properties. In 2017, we recorded total provisions for impairment of \$14.8 million on one property classified as held for sale, three properties classified as held for investment, and 22 sold properties. In 2016, we recorded total provisions for impairment of \$20.7 million on one property classified as held for sale and 38 sold properties.

- 44-

#### **Table of Contents**

#### Other Items

#### Gain on Sales of Real Estate

During 2018, we sold 128 properties for \$142.3 million, which resulted in a gain of \$24.6 million.

During 2017, we sold 59 properties for \$167.0 million, which resulted in a gain of \$40.9 million.

During 2016, we sold 77 properties for \$90.5 million, which resulted in a gain of \$22.0 million. Additionally, during 2016 we sold our former corporate headquarters building for \$8.6 million.

At December 31, 2018, we classified real estate with a carrying amount of \$16.6 million as held for sale on our balance sheet. In 2019, we intend to continue our active disposition efforts to further enhance our real estate portfolio and anticipate \$75 to \$100 million in yet to be identified property sales for all of 2019. We intend to invest these proceeds into new property acquisitions, if there are attractive opportunities available. However, we cannot guarantee that we will sell properties during the next 12 months at our estimated values or be able to invest the property sale proceeds in new properties.

#### Loss on Extinguishment of Debt

In December 2017, we completed the early redemption on all \$550.0 million of outstanding 6.75% notes due August 2019, plus accrued and unpaid interest. As a result of the early redemption, we recognized a \$42.4 million loss on extinguishment of debt, which represents \$0.15 on a diluted per common share basis.

#### Preferred Stock Dividends

We did not pay any preferred stock dividends in 2018. Preferred stock dividends totaled \$3.9 million in 2017. Additionally, in April 2017, we paid a final dividend on our Class F preferred stock of \$1.7 million, which was recorded to interest expense. Preferred stock dividends totaled \$27.1 million in 2016.

#### Excess of Redemption Value over Carrying Value of Preferred Shares Redeemed

When we issued the irrevocable notice of redemption on our Class F preferred stock in March 2017, we incurred a non-cash charge of \$13.4 million for the excess of redemption value over the carrying value. The non-cash charge represents the Class F preferred stock original issuance cost that was paid in 2012.

#### Net Income Available to Common Stockholders

Net income available to common stockholders was \$363.6 million in 2018, compared to \$301.5 million in 2017, an increase of \$62.1 million. On a diluted per common share basis, net income was \$1.26 in 2018, as compared to \$1.10 in 2017, an increase of \$0.16, or 14.5%. Net income available to common stockholders was \$288.5 million in 2016, or \$1.13 on a diluted per common share basis.

Net income available to common stockholders in 2018 was impacted by a severance payment made to our former CEO in October 2018. The total value of cash, stock compensation and professional fees incurred as a result of this severance was \$28.3 million; however, the net amount, after incorporating accruals for CEO compensation previous to this severance, was \$18.7 million, equivalent to \$0.06 per share.

The calculation to determine net income available to common stockholders includes impairments and gains from the sale of properties, which can vary from period to period based on the timing and significantly impact net income available to common stockholders.

Adjusted Earnings before Interest, Taxes, Depreciation and Amortization for Real Estate (Adjusted EBITDAre)

The National Association of Real Estate Investment Trust (NAREIT) came to the conclusion that a NAREIT-defined EBITDA metric for real estate companies (i.e., EBITDA for real estate, or EBITDAre) would provide investors with a consistent measure to help make investment decisions among REITs. We have re-labeled our Adjusted EBITDA to "Adjusted EBITDAre" in order to be consistent with the NAREIT definition, other than the one-time executive severance charge described below. We define Adjusted EBITDAre, a non-GAAP financial measure, for the most recent quarter, as earnings (net income) before (i) interest expense, including non-cash gain on swaps, (ii) income and franchise taxes, (iii) real estate depreciation and amortization, (iv) impairment losses, (v) gain on sales of real estate, and (vi) executive severance charge (as described in the Adjusted Funds from Operations section). Our Adjusted EBITDAre may not be comparable to Adjusted EBITDAre reported by other companies or as defined by

- 45-

#### **Table of Contents**

NAREIT, and other companies may interpret or define Adjusted EBITDAre differently than we do. Management believes Adjusted EBITDAre to be a meaningful measure of a REIT's performance because it is widely followed by industry analysts, lenders and investors. Management also believes the use of an annualized quarterly Adjusted EBITDAre metric is meaningful because it represents the company's current earnings run rate for the period presented. The ratio of our total debt to our annualized quarterly Adjusted EBITDAre is also used to determine vesting of performance share awards granted to our executive officers. Adjusted EBITDAre should be considered along with, but not as an alternative to net income as a measure of our operating performance. Our ratio of debt to Adjusted EBITDAre, which is used by management as a measure of leverage, is calculated by annualizing quarterly Adjusted EBITDAre and then dividing by our total debt per the consolidated balance sheet.

Dollars in thousands	2018	2017	2016
Net income	\$85,303	\$60,952	\$92,724
Interest (1)	70,635	103,903	48,935
Income taxes	1,607	3,424	449
Depreciation and amortization	137,711	127,033	117,752
Executive severance charge (2)	18,651	_	_
Impairment loss	1,235	6,679	3,709
Gain on sales of real estate	(5,825)	(23,208)	(6,696 )
Quarterly Adjusted EBITDAre	\$309,317	\$278,783	\$256,873
Annualized Adjusted EBITDAre (3)	\$1,237,268	\$1,115,132	\$1,027,492
Total Debt	\$6,499,976	\$6,111,471	\$5,839,605
Debt/Adjusted EBITDAre	5.3	5.5	5.7

<sup>(1)</sup> Interest expense includes a loss on extinguishment of debt of \$42.4 million for the year ended December 31, 2017.

#### FUNDS FROM OPERATIONS AVAILABLE TO COMMON STOCKHOLDERS (FFO)

In 2018, our FFO increased by \$130.6 million, or 16.9%, to \$903.3 million, as compared to \$772.7 million in 2017. On a diluted per common share basis, FFO was \$3.12 in 2018, as compared to \$2.82 in 2017, an increase of \$0.30, or 10.6%. In 2016, FFO was \$735.4 million, or \$2.88 on a diluted per common share basis. Our FFO in 2018 was impacted by a severance payment made to our former CEO in October 2018. The total value of cash, stock compensation and professional fees incurred as a result of this severance was \$28.3 million; however, the net amount, after incorporating accruals for CEO compensation previous to this severance, was \$18.7 million, equivalent to \$0.06 per share. Our FFO in 2017 was impacted by a loss of \$42.4 million, or \$0.15 per share, on extinguishment of debt upon the early redemption on all \$550.0 million of our outstanding 6.75% notes due August 2019 during December 2017. FFO was also impacted by a non-cash redemption charge of \$13.4 million, or \$0.05 per share, upon the redemption of the 6.625% Monthly Income Class F Preferred Stock that was redeemed in April 2017. This charge is based on the excess of redemption value over the carrying value of the 6.625% Monthly Income Class F Preferred Stock that represents the original issuance cost that we paid in 2012. FFO for 2017 also includes the early redemption on all \$550.0 million of our outstanding 6.75% notes due August 15, 2019, plus accrued and unpaid interest.

The following is a reconciliation of net income available to common stockholders (which we believe is the most comparable GAAP measure) to FFO. Also presented is information regarding distributions paid to common stockholders and the weighted average number of common shares used for the basic and diluted computation per share (dollars in thousands, except per share amounts):

<sup>(2)</sup> Reflects an \$18.7 million severance charge for our former CEO upon his departure in October 2018.

<sup>(3)</sup> We calculate Annualized Adjusted EBITDAre by multiplying the Quarterly Adjusted EBITDAre by four.

#### **Table of Contents**

	2018	2017	2016
Net income available to common stockholders	\$ 363,614	\$ 301,514	\$ 288,491
Depreciation and amortization	539,780	498,788	449,943
Depreciation of furniture, fixtures and equipment	(650	(557)	(747 )
Provisions for impairment on investment properties	26,269	14,751	20,664
Gain on sales of investment properties	(24,643	(40,898)	(21,979 )
FFO adjustments allocable to noncontrolling interests	(1,113	(933)	(977 )
FFO available to common stockholders	\$ 903,257	\$772,665	\$ 735,395
FFO allocable to dilutive noncontrolling interests	867	877	1,435
Diluted FFO	\$ 904,124	\$773,542	\$736,830
FFO per common share:			
Basic	\$ 3.12	\$ 2.83	\$ 2.88
Diluted	\$ 3.12	\$ 2.82	\$ 2.88
Distributions paid to common stockholders	\$ 761,582	\$ 689,294	\$610,516
FFO available to common stockholders in excess of distributions paid to common stockholders	\$ 141,675	\$83,371	\$ 124,879
Weighted average number of common shares used for computation per share:			
Basic	289,427,430	273,465,680	255,066,500
Diluted	289,923,984	273,936,752	255,822,679

We define FFO, a non-GAAP measure, consistent with the National Association of Real Estate Investment Trust's definition, as net income available to common stockholders, plus depreciation and amortization of real estate assets, plus impairments of depreciable real estate assets, and reduced by gains on property sales.

We consider FFO to be an appropriate supplemental measure of a REIT's operating performance as it is based on a net income analysis of property portfolio performance that adds back items such as depreciation and impairments for FFO. The historical accounting convention used for real estate assets requires straight-line depreciation of buildings and improvements, which implies that the value of real estate assets diminishes predictably over time. Since real estate values historically rise and fall with market conditions, presentations of operating results for a REIT, using historical accounting for depreciation, could be less informative. The use of FFO is recommended by the REIT industry as a supplemental performance measure. In addition, FFO is used as a measure of our compliance with the financial covenants of our credit facility.

#### ADJUSTED FUNDS FROM OPERATIONS AVAILABLE TO COMMON STOCKHOLDERS (AFFO)

In 2018, our AFFO increased by \$86.0 million, or 10.3%, to \$924.6 million, as compared to \$838.6 million in 2017. On a diluted per common share basis, AFFO was \$3.19 in 2018, as compared to \$3.06 in 2017, an increase of \$0.13, or 4.2%. In 2016, AFFO was \$736.4 million, or \$2.88 on a diluted per common share basis. We consider AFFO to be an appropriate supplemental measure of our performance. Most companies in our industry use a similar measurement, but they may use the term "CAD" (for Cash Available for Distribution), "FAD" (for Funds Available for Distribution) or other terms.

- 47-

#### **Table of Contents**

The following is a reconciliation of net income available to common stockholders (which we believe is the most comparable GAAP measure) to FFO and AFFO. Also presented is information regarding distributions paid to common stockholders and the weighted average number of common shares used for the basic and diluted computation per share (dollars in thousands, except per share amounts):

	2018	2017	2016	
Net income available to common stockholders	\$ 363,614	\$ 301,514	\$ 288,491	
Cumulative adjustments to calculate FFO (1)	539,643	471,151	446,904	
FFO available to common stockholders	903,257	772,665	735,395	
Executive severance charge (2)	18,651			
Loss on extinguishment of debt		42,426		
Excess of redemption value over carrying value of Class F preferred share		13,373		
redemption		15,575	<del></del>	
Amortization of share-based compensation	15,470	13,946	12,007	
Amortization of deferred financing costs (3)	3,991	5,326	5,352	
Amortization of net mortgage premiums	(1,520)	(466 )	(3,414	)
Gain on interest rate swaps	(2,733)	(3,250)	(1,639	)
Leasing costs and commissions	(3,907)	(1,575)	(797	)
Recurring capital expenditures	(1,084)	(912)	(679	)
Straight-line rent	(24,687)	(17,191)	(19,451	)
Amortization of above and below-market leases	16,852	14,013	9,297	
Other adjustments (4)	268	283	303	
Total AFFO available to common stockholders	\$ 924,558	\$ 838,638	\$ 736,374	
AFFO allocable to dilutive noncontrolling interests	901	1,178	1,455	
Diluted AFFO	\$ 925,459	\$ 839,816	\$ 737,829	
AFFO per common share				
Basic	\$ 3.19	\$ 3.07	\$ 2.89	
Diluted	\$ 3.19	\$ 3.06	\$ 2.88	
Distributions paid to common stockholders	\$ 761,582	\$ 689,294	\$ 610,516	
AFFO available to common stockholders in excess of distributions paid to	\$ 162,976	\$ 149,344	\$ 125,858	
common stockholders	\$ 102,970	ψ 1 <del>4</del> 2,3 <del>44</del>	\$ 125,656	
Weighted average number of common shares used for computation per				
share:				
Basic		273,465,680		
Diluted	289,923,984	274,024,934		9
(1) 0 11 1 0 0 1 1 1 (7) 1 0 0 1		0. 11	11 (DEC)	

<sup>(1)</sup> See reconciling items for FFO presented under "Funds from Operations Available to Common Stockholders (FFO)."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>(2)</sup> The executive severance charge represents the incremental costs incurred upon our former CEO's departure in October 2018 per the reconciliation below:

Cash	\$9,817
Stock compensation	17,902
Professional fees	574
Total value of severance	28,293
Amount accrued for CEO compensation prior to separation	(9,642)
Incremental severance	\$18,651

<sup>(3)</sup> Includes the amortization of costs incurred and capitalized upon issuance of our notes payable, assumption of our mortgages payable and upon issuance of our term loans. The deferred financing costs are being amortized over the lives of the respective mortgages and term loans. No costs associated with our credit facility agreements or annual fees paid to credit rating agencies have been included.

(4) Includes adjustments allocable to both non-controlling interests and capital lease obligations.

We believe the non-GAAP financial measure AFFO provides useful information to investors because it is a widely accepted industry measure of the operating performance of real estate companies that is used by industry analysts and investors who look at and compare those companies. In particular, AFFO provides an additional measure to compare the operating performance of different REITs without having to account for differing depreciation assumptions and other unique revenue and expense items which are not pertinent to measuring a particular company's on-going operating performance. Therefore, we believe that AFFO is an appropriate supplemental performance metric, and that the most appropriate GAAP performance metric to which AFFO should be reconciled is net income available to common stockholders.

- 48-

#### **Table of Contents**

Presentation of the information regarding FFO and AFFO is intended to assist the reader in comparing the operating performance of different REITs, although it should be noted that not all REITs calculate FFO and AFFO in the same way, so comparisons with other REITs may not be meaningful. Furthermore, FFO and AFFO are not necessarily indicative of cash flow available to fund cash needs and should not be considered as alternatives to net income as an indication of our performance. FFO and AFFO should not be considered as alternatives to reviewing our cash flows from operating, investing, and financing activities. In addition, FFO and AFFO should not be considered as measures of liquidity, our ability to make cash distributions, or our ability to pay interest payments.

#### IMPACT OF INFLATION

Tenant leases generally provide for limited increases in rent as a result of increases in the tenants' sales volumes, increases in the consumer price index (typically subject to ceilings), or fixed increases. We expect that inflation will cause these lease provisions to result in rent increases over time. During times when inflation is greater than increases in rent, as provided for in the leases, rent increases may not keep up with the rate of inflation.

Moreover, our use of net lease agreements tends to reduce our exposure to rising property expenses due to inflation because the tenant is responsible for property expenses. Inflation and increased costs may have an adverse impact on our tenants if increases in their operating expenses exceed increases in revenue.

#### IMPACT OF RECENT ACCOUNTING PRONOUNCEMENTS

For information on the impact of recent accounting pronouncements on our business, see note 2 of the Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements.

#### Item 7A: Quantitative and Qualitative Disclosures about Market Risk

We are exposed to interest rate changes primarily as a result of our credit facility, term loans, mortgages payable, and long-term notes and bonds used to maintain liquidity and expand our real estate investment portfolio and operations. Our interest rate risk management objective is to limit the impact of interest rate changes on earnings and cash flow and to lower our overall borrowing costs. To achieve these objectives we issue long-term notes and bonds, primarily at fixed rates.

In order to mitigate and manage the effects of interest rate risks on our operations, we may utilize a variety of financial instruments, including interest rate swaps and caps. The use of these types of instruments to hedge our exposure to changes in interest rates carries additional risks, including counterparty credit risk, the enforceability of hedging contracts and the risk that unanticipated and significant changes in interest rates will cause a significant loss of basis in the contract. To limit counterparty credit risk we will seek to enter into such agreements with major financial institutions with favorable credit ratings. There can be no assurance that we will be able to adequately protect against the foregoing risks or realize an economic benefit that exceeds the related amounts incurred in connection with engaging in such hedging activities. We do not enter into any derivative transactions for speculative or trading purposes.

The following table presents by year of expected maturity, the principal amounts, average interest rates and estimated fair values of our fixed and variable rate debt as of December 31, 2018. This information is presented to evaluate the expected cash flows and sensitivity to interest rate changes (dollars in millions):

#### **Table of Contents**

#### **Expected Maturity Data**

Year of maturity	Fixed rate debt	Weighted average rate on fixed rate debt		Variable rate debt	Weighted average rate on variable rate debt	
2019	\$4.7	5.61	%	\$86.0	3.58	%
2020	332.4	3.21		_	_	
2021	317.0	5.73		_	_	
2022	1,059.7	3.43		_	_	
2023	756.7	4.65		252.0	3.11	
Thereafter	3,711.9	4.00		_	_	
Totals (1)	\$6,182.4	4.03	%	\$338.0	3.23	%
Fair Value (2)	\$6,219.7			\$338.0		

- (1) Excludes net premiums recorded on mortgages payable, net original issuance premiums recorded on notes payable and deferred financing costs on mortgages payable, notes payable, and term loans. At December 31, 2018, the unamortized balance of net premiums on mortgages payable is \$4.4 million, the unamortized balance of net original issuance premiums on notes payable is \$10.5 million, and the balance of deferred financing costs on mortgages payable is \$183,000, on notes payable is \$33.7 million, and on term loans is \$1.4 million.
- (2) We base the estimated fair value of the fixed rate senior notes and bonds at December 31, 2018 on the indicative market prices and recent trading activity of our senior notes and bonds payable. We base the estimated fair value of our fixed rate and variable rate mortgages at December 31, 2018 on the relevant forward interest rate curve, plus an applicable credit-adjusted spread. We believe that the carrying value of the credit facility balance and term loans balance reasonably approximate their estimated fair values at December 31, 2018.

The table incorporates only those exposures that exist as of December 31, 2018. It does not consider those exposures or positions that could arise after that date. As a result, our ultimate realized gain or loss, with respect to interest rate fluctuations, would depend on the exposures that arise during the period, our hedging strategies at the time, and interest rates.

All of our outstanding notes and bonds have fixed interest rates. All of our mortgages payable, except two mortgages with principal balances totaling \$23.3 million at December 31, 2018 have fixed interest rates. After factoring in arrangements that limit our exposure to interest rate risk and effectively fix our per annum interest rates, our mortgage debt subject to variable rates totals \$16.0 million at December 31, 2018. Interest on our credit facility and term loan balances is variable. However, the variable interest rate feature on our term loans has been mitigated by interest rate swap agreements. Based on our credit facility balance of \$252.0 million at December 31, 2018, a 1% change in interest rates would change our interest rate costs by \$2.5 million per year.

Item 8: Financial Statements and Supplementary Data

Table of Contents

- A. Reports of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm
- B. Consolidated Balance Sheets, December 31, 2018 and 2017
- C. Consolidated Statements of Income and Comprehensive Income, Years ended December 31, 2018, 2017 and 2016
- D. Consolidated Statements of Equity, Years ended December 31, 2018, 2017 and 2016
- E. Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows, Years ended December 31, 2018, 2017 and 2016

- F. Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements
- G. Consolidated Quarterly Financial Data (unaudited) for 2018 and 2017
- H. Schedule III Real Estate and Accumulated Depreciation

Schedules not filed: All schedules, other than that indicated in the Table of Contents, have been omitted as the required information is either not material, inapplicable or the information is presented in the financial statements or related notes.

- 50-

#### **Table of Contents**

Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm

To the Stockholders and Board of Directors Realty Income Corporation:

Opinion on the Consolidated Financial Statements

We have audited the accompanying consolidated balance sheets of Realty Income Corporation and subsidiaries (the Company) as of December 31, 2018 and 2017, the related consolidated statements of income and comprehensive income, equity, and cash flows for each of the years in the three-year period ended December 31, 2018, and the related notes and financial statement schedule III (collectively, the consolidated financial statements). In our opinion, the consolidated financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Company as of December 31, 2018 and 2017, and the results of its operations and its cash flows for each of the years in the three-year period ended December 31, 2018, in conformity with U.S. generally accepted accounting principles.

We also have audited, in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States) (PCAOB), the Company's internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2018, based on criteria established in Internal Control - Integrated Framework (2013) issued by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission, and our report dated February 21, 2019 expressed an unqualified opinion on the effectiveness of the Company's internal control over financial reporting.

#### **Basis for Opinion**

These consolidated financial statements are the responsibility of the Company's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits. We are a public accounting firm registered with the PCAOB and are required to be independent with respect to the Company in accordance with the U.S. federal securities laws and the applicable rules and regulations of the Securities and Exchange Commission and the PCAOB.

We conducted our audits in accordance with the standards of the PCAOB. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the consolidated financial statements are free of material misstatement, whether due to error or fraud. Our audits included performing procedures to assess the risks of material misstatement of the consolidated financial statements, whether due to error or fraud, and performing procedures that respond to those risks. Such procedures included examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the consolidated financial statements. Our audits also included evaluating the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the consolidated financial statements. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

(signed) KPMG LLP

We have served as the Company's auditor since 1993.

San Diego, California February 21, 2019

- 51-

#### **Table of Contents**

Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm

To the Stockholders and Board of Directors Realty Income Corporation:

Opinion on Internal Control Over Financial Reporting

We have audited Realty Income Corporation and subsidiaries' (the Company) internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2018, based on criteria established in Internal Control - Integrated Framework (2013) issued by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission. In our opinion, the Company maintained, in all material respects, effective internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2018, based on criteria established in Internal Control - Integrated Framework (2013) issued by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission.

We also have audited, in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States) (PCAOB), the consolidated balance sheets of the Company as of December 31, 2018 and 2017, the related consolidated statements of income and comprehensive income, equity, and cash flows for each of the years in the three-year period ended December 31, 2018, and the related notes and financial statement schedule III (collectively, the consolidated financial statements), and our report dated February 21, 2019 expressed an unqualified opinion on those consolidated financial statements.

#### **Basis for Opinion**

The Company's management is responsible for maintaining effective internal control over financial reporting and for its assessment of the effectiveness of internal control over financial reporting, included in the accompanying Management's Report on Internal Control Over Financial Reporting. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on the Company's internal control over financial reporting based on our audit. We are a public accounting firm registered with the PCAOB and are required to be independent with respect to the Company in accordance with the U.S. federal securities laws and the applicable rules and regulations of the Securities and Exchange Commission and the PCAOB.

We conducted our audit in accordance with the standards of the PCAOB. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether effective internal control over financial reporting was maintained in all material respects. Our audit of internal control over financial reporting included obtaining an understanding of internal control over financial reporting, assessing the risk that a material weakness exists, and testing and evaluating the design and operating effectiveness of internal control based on the assessed risk. Our audit also included performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

#### Definition and Limitations of Internal Control Over Financial Reporting

A company's internal control over financial reporting is a process designed to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. A company's internal control over financial reporting includes those policies and procedures that (1) pertain to the maintenance of records that, in reasonable detail, accurately and fairly reflect the transactions and dispositions of the assets of the company; (2) provide reasonable assurance that transactions are recorded as necessary to permit preparation of financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, and that receipts and expenditures of the company are being made only in accordance with authorizations of management and directors of the company; and (3) provide reasonable assurance regarding prevention or timely detection of unauthorized acquisition, use, or disposition of the company's assets that could have

a material effect on the financial statements.

Because of its inherent limitations, internal control over financial reporting may not prevent or detect misstatements. Also, projections of any evaluation of effectiveness to future periods are subject to the risk that controls may become inadequate because of changes in conditions, or that the degree of compliance with the policies or procedures may deteriorate.

(signed) KPMG LLP

San Diego, California February 21, 2019

- 52-

#### Table of Contents

### REALTY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS

December 31, 2018 and 2017

(	dollars	in	thousands,	except	per	share	data)
٠,	aciiais		uio abairab,	Chicopt	PUI	Dilai	autu,

(donars in diousalius, except per share data)	2010	2017
ACCETTO	2018	2017
ASSETS		
Real estate, at cost:	Φ.4.60 <b>2</b> .660	ф 4 000 400
Land	\$4,682,660	\$4,080,400
Buildings and improvements	11,858,806	10,936,069
Total real estate, at cost	16,541,466	15,016,469
Less accumulated depreciation and amortization		(2,346,644)
Net real estate held for investment	13,826,932	12,669,825
Real estate held for sale, net	16,585	6,674
Net real estate	13,843,517	12,676,499
Cash and cash equivalents	10,387	6,898
Accounts receivable, net	144,991	119,533
Lease intangible assets, net	1,199,597	1,194,930
Goodwill	14,630	14,970
Other assets, net	47,361	45,336
Total assets	\$15,260,483	\$14,058,166
LIABILITIES AND EQUITY		
Distributions payable	\$67,789	\$60,799
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	133,765	109,523
Lease intangible liabilities, net	310,866	268,796
Other liabilities	127,109	116,869
Line of credit payable	252,000	110,000
Term loans, net	568,610	445,286
Mortgages payable, net	302,569	325,941
Notes payable, net	5,376,797	5,230,244
Total liabilities	7,139,505	6,667,458
10 M 140 1114	,,10,,000	0,007,100
Commitments and contingencies		
Communicate and contingencies		
Stockholders' equity:		
Common stock and paid in capital, par value \$0.01 per share, 370,100,000 shares		
authorized, 303,742,090 shares issued and outstanding as of December 31, 2018 and	10,754,495	9,624,264
284,213,685 shares issued and outstanding as of December 31, 2017	10,734,473	7,024,204
Distributions in excess of net income	(2,657,655)	(2,252,763)
Accumulated other comprehensive loss	(8,098	(2,232,703)
Total stockholders' equity	8,088,742	7,371,501
	32,236	19,207
Noncontrolling interests  Total equity	32,230 8,120,978	7,390,708
Total equity  Total liabilities and equity		
Total liabilities and equity	\$15,260,483	\$14,058,166

The accompanying notes to consolidated financial statements are an integral part of these statements.

#### **Table of Contents**

#### REALTY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF INCOME AND COMPREHENSIVE INCOME Years Ended December 31, 2018, 2017 and 2016

(dollars in thousands, except per share data)

(donars in thousands, except per share data)	2018	2017	2016
REVENUE			
Rental	\$1,274,596	\$1,166,224	\$1,057,413
Tenant reimbursements	46,950	46,082	43,104
Other	6,292	3,462	2,655
Total revenue	1,327,838	1,215,768	1,103,172
EXPENSES			
Depreciation and amortization	539,780	498,788	449,943
Interest	266,020	247,413	219,974
General and administrative	84,148	58,446	51,966
Property (including reimbursable)	66,326	69,480	62,865
Income taxes	5,340	6,044	3,262
Provisions for impairment	26,269	14,751	20,664
Total expenses	987,883	894,922	808,674
Gain on sales of real estate	24,643	40,898	21,979
Loss on extinguishment of debt		•	
Net income	364,598	319,318	316,477
Net income attributable to noncontrolling interests		•	(906)
Net income attributable to the Company	363,614	318,798	315,571
Preferred stock dividends	303,014		(27,080)
Excess of redemption value over carrying value of preferred shares redeemed	_		(27,000 ) —
Net income available to common stockholders	<del>-</del> \$363,614	\$301,514	<u>\$288,491</u>
Net income available to common stockholders	\$303,014	\$301,314	\$200,491
Amounts available to common stockholders per common share:			
Net income, basic and diluted	\$1.26	\$1.10	\$1.13
Weighted average common shares outstanding:			
Basic	289 427 430	273,465,680	255 066 500
Diluted		273,936,752	
Other comprehensive income:			
Net income attributable to the Company	\$363,614	\$318,798	\$315,571
Change in fair value of interest rate swaps	( )		<b>\$</b> —
Amortization of interest rate swaps	520		_
Comprehensive income attributable to the Company	\$355,516	\$318,798	\$315,571

The accompanying notes to consolidated financial statements are an integral part of these statements.

- 54-

#### **Table of Contents**

## REALTY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF EQUITY

Years Ended December 31, 2018, 2017 and 2016 (dollars in thousands)

(dollars in thous	ands)								
	Shares of preferred stock	Shares of common stock	Preferred stock and paid in capital	Common stock and paid in capital	Distributions in excess of net income	Accumul other comprehe loss	. 11 11	, Noncontr interests	•
Balance,	16 250 000	250 416 757	¢205 270	Φ7. CCC 420	¢ (1 520 210)	¢	Φ.C. <b>5</b> 21. <b>5</b> 0.C	¢21.727	¢ ( 552
December 31, 2015	16,350,000	250,416,757	\$395,378	\$7,666,428	\$(1,530,210)	<b>&gt;</b> —	\$6,531,596	\$21,737	\$6,553
Net income Distributions	_	_		_	315,571	_	315,571	906	316,47
paid and payable Share	_	_	_	_	(642,529 )	_	(642,529 )	(12,682)	(655,21
issuances, net of costs Contributions	_	9,449,167	_	557,636	_	_	557,636	_	557,630
by noncontrolling interests	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	15,906	15,906
Redemption of common units		103,182	_	(2,865	) —	_	(2,865)	(6,161)	(9,026
Reallocation of equity	_	_	_	(543	) —	_	(543)	543	_
Share-based compensation, net	_	199,153	_	7,938	_	_	7,938	_	\$7,938
Balance,									
December 31, 2016	16,350,000	260,168,259	\$395,378	\$8,228,594	\$(1,857,168)	\$—	\$6,766,804	\$20,249	\$6,787
Net income Distributions	_	_	_	_	318,798		318,798	520	319,31
paid and payable	_	_		_	(701,020 )	_	(701,020 )	(2,047)	(703,06
Share issuances, net of costs Contributions	_	23,957,741	_	1,388,080	_	_	1,388,080	_	1,388,0
by noncontrolling interests	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
Preferred shares redeemed	(16,350,000)	_	(395,378)	_	(13,373 )	_	(408,751)	_	(408,75
Reallocation of equity	_	_	_	(485	) —		(485)	485	_
equity	_	87,685	_	8,075	_	_	8,075	_	\$8,075

Edgar Filing: REALTY INCOME CORP - Form 10-K

Share-based compensation, net Balance,									
December 31, 2017	_	284,213,685	\$—	\$9,624,264	\$(2,252,763)	\$	\$7,371,501	\$19,207	\$7,390
Net income Other	_	_	_	_	363,614	_	363,614	984	364,598
comprehensive loss	_	_	_	_	_	(8,098)	(8,098)	_	(8,098
Distributions paid and payable	_	_	_	_	(768,506 )	_	(768,506 )	(1,996)	(770,50
Share issuances, net of costs Contributions	_	19,304,878	_	1,119,297	_		1,119,297	_	1,119,2
by noncontrolling interests	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	18,848	18,848
Redemption of common units	_	88,182	_	2,829	_	_	2,829	(5,581)	(2,752
Reallocation of equity	_	_	_	(774 )	_	_	(774 )	774	_
Share-based compensation, net	_	135,345	_	8,879	_	_	8,879	_	\$8,879
Balance, December 31, 2018	_	303,742,090	\$—	\$10,754,495	\$(2,657,655)	\$(8,098)	\$8,088,742	\$32,236	\$8,120

The accompanying notes to consolidated financial statements are an integral part of these statements.

#### Table of Contents

### REALTY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS

Years Ended December 31, 2018, 2017 and 2016 (dollars in thousands)

(donars in diousands)	2018	2017	2016
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES	2016	2017	2010
Net income	\$364,598	\$319,318	\$316,477
Adjustments to net income:	400.,000	<i>\$617,616</i>	Ψυ10,
Depreciation and amortization	539,780	498,788	449,943
Loss on extinguishment of debt	_	42,426	_
	27,267	13,946	12,007
Non-cash revenue adjustments			(10,154)
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			(3,414)
	,	884	1,470
-	9,021	8,274	7,434
Gain on interest rate swaps	•		(1,639 )
Gain on sales of real estate			(21,979 )
Provisions for impairment on real estate	26,269	14,751	20,664
Change in assets and liabilities	,	•	,
	(6,901)	(92)	(5,414)
Accounts payable, accrued expenses and other liabilities	18,695	26,096	34,468
Net cash provided by operating activities	940,742	875,850	799,863
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES			
Investment in real estate	(1,769,335	(1,413,270	(1,798,892)
Improvements to real estate, including leasing costs	(25,350)	(15,247)	(13,426 )
Proceeds from sales of real estate	142,286	166,976	99,096
Insurance and other proceeds received	7,648	14,411	
Collection of loans receivable	5,267	123	12,515
Non-refundable escrow deposits for pending acquisitions	(200)	(7,500)	_
Net cash used in investing activities	(1,639,684)	(1,254,507)	(1,700,707)
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES			
Cash distributions to common stockholders	(761,582)	(689,294)	(610,516)
Cash dividends to preferred stockholders		(6,168)	(27,080 )
Borrowings on line of credit		1,465,000	
Payments on line of credit	(1,632,000)	(2,475,000)	(2,997,000)
Principal payment on term loan	(125,866)		_
Proceeds from notes and bonds payable issued	497,500	2,033,041	
Principal payment on notes payable		(725,000)	(275,000)
Proceeds from term loan	250,000		
Proceeds from mortgages payable			9,963
Payments upon extinguishment of debt		( )	
Principal payments on mortgages payable	(21,905)	(139,725)	
Redemption of preferred stock		(408,750)	
Proceeds from common stock offerings, net	_	704,938	383,572
1 1	9,114	69,931	10,252
Proceeds from At-the-Market (ATM) program	1,125,364		166,781
Redemption of common units		<u> </u>	(9,026 )
Distributions to noncontrolling interests		(2,043 )	
Debt issuance costs	(18,685)	(17,510 )	(5,274)

Other items, including shares withheld upon vesting	(33,387	) (14,356	) (7,038	)
Net cash provided by financing activities	707,871	375,118	866,192	
Net increase (decrease) in cash, cash equivalents and restricted cash	8,929	(3,539	) (34,652	)
Cash, cash equivalents and restricted cash, beginning of period	12,142	15,681	50,333	
Cash, cash equivalents and restricted cash, end of period	\$21,071	\$12,142	\$15,681	
For supplemental disclosures, see note 16.				

The accompanying notes to consolidated financial statements are an integral part of these statements.

- 56-

#### **Table of Contents**

# REALTY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS December 31, 2018, 2017, and 2016

#### 1. Organization and Operation

Realty Income Corporation ("Realty Income," the "Company," "we," "our" or "us") is organized as a Maryland corporation. We invest in commercial real estate and have elected to be taxed as a real estate investment trust, or REIT.

At December 31, 2018, we owned 5,797 properties, located in 49 states and Puerto Rico, containing over 93.3 million leasable square feet.

Information with respect to number of properties, square feet, average initial lease term and weighted average contractual lease rate is unaudited.

#### 2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies and Procedures and Recent Accounting Pronouncements

Federal Income Taxes. We have elected to be taxed as a REIT, as defined above, under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or the Code. We believe we have qualified and continue to qualify as a REIT. Under the REIT operating structure, we are permitted to deduct dividends paid to our stockholders in determining our taxable income. Assuming our dividends equal or exceed our taxable net income, we generally will not be required to pay federal corporate income taxes on such income. Accordingly, no provision has been made for federal income taxes in the accompanying consolidated financial statements, except for federal income taxes of our taxable REIT subsidiaries. The income taxes recorded on our consolidated statements of income and comprehensive income represent amounts paid by Realty Income and its subsidiaries for city and state income and franchise taxes.

Earnings and profits that determine the taxability of distributions to stockholders differ from net income reported for financial reporting purposes due to differences in the estimated useful lives and methods used to compute depreciation and the carrying value (basis) of the investments in properties for tax purposes, among other things.

We regularly analyze our various federal and state filing positions and only recognize the income tax effect in our financial statements when certain criteria regarding uncertain income tax positions have been met. We believe that our income tax positions would more likely than not be sustained upon examination by all relevant taxing authorities. Therefore, no provisions for uncertain income tax positions have been recorded in our financial statements.

Net Income per Common Share. Basic net income per common share is computed by dividing net income available to common stockholders by the weighted average number of common shares outstanding during each period. Diluted net income per common share is computed by dividing net income available to common stockholders, plus income attributable to dilutive shares and convertible common units, for the period by the weighted average number of common shares that would have been outstanding assuming the issuance of common shares for all potentially dilutive common shares outstanding during the reporting period.

The following is a reconciliation of the denominator of the basic net income per common share computation to the denominator of the diluted net income per common share computation.

	2018	2017	2016
Weighted average shares used for the basic net income per share computation	289,427,430	273,465,680	255,066,500
Incremental shares from share-based compensation	179,532	154,050	240,728

2010

2016

Weighted average partnership common units convertible to common shares	317.022	317.022	317.022
that were dilutive	317,022	317,022	317,022
Weighted average shares used for diluted net income per share computation	289,923,984	273,936,752	255,624,250
Unvested shares from share-based compensation that were anti-dilutive	13,148	32,205	475
Weighted average partnership common units convertible to common shares that were anti-dilutive	297,576	88,182	198,429

#### **Table of Contents**

Revenue Recognition and Accounts Receivable. The majority of our leases are accounted for as operating leases. Under this method, leases that have fixed and determinable rent increases are recognized on a straight-line basis over the lease term. Any rental revenue contingent upon a tenant's sales is recognized only after the tenant exceeds their sales breakpoint. Rental increases based upon changes in the consumer price indexes are recognized only after the changes in the indexes have occurred and are then applied according to the lease agreements. Contractually obligated reimbursements from tenants for recoverable real estate taxes and operating expenses are included in tenant reimbursements in the period when such costs are incurred.

Other revenue, which comprises property-related revenue not included in rental revenue or tenant reimbursements, was \$6.3 million in 2018, \$3.5 million in 2017 and \$2.7 million in 2016.

Principles of Consolidation. The accompanying consolidated financial statements include the accounts of Realty Income and other subsidiaries for which we make operating and financial decisions (i.e. control), after elimination of all material intercompany balances and transactions. We consolidate entities that we control and record a noncontrolling interest for the portion that we do not own. Noncontrolling interest that was created or assumed as part of a business combination was recognized at fair value as of the date of the transaction (see note 11). We have no unconsolidated investments.

Cash Equivalents and Restricted Cash. We consider all short-term, highly liquid investments that are readily convertible to cash and have an original maturity of three months or less at the time of purchase to be cash equivalents. Our cash equivalents are primarily investments in United States government money market funds. Restricted cash includes cash proceeds from the sale of assets held by qualified intermediaries in anticipation of the acquisition of replacement properties in tax-free exchanges under Section 1031 of the Code, impounds related to mortgages payable and cash that is not immediately available to Realty Income (i.e. escrow deposits for future acquisitions).

Cash accounts maintained on behalf of Realty Income in demand deposits at commercial banks and money market funds may exceed federally insured levels or may be held in accounts without any federal insurance or any other insurance or guarantee. However, Realty Income has not experienced any losses in such accounts.

Gain on Sales of Properties. When real estate is sold, the related net book value of the applicable assets is removed and a gain from the sale is recognized in our consolidated statements of income and comprehensive income. We record a gain from the sale of real estate provided that various criteria, relating to the terms of the sale and any subsequent involvement by us with the real estate, have been met.

Allocation of the Purchase Price of Real Estate Acquisitions. A majority of our acquisitions qualify as asset acquisitions and the transaction costs associated with those acquisitions are capitalized. When acquiring a property for investment purposes, we typically allocate the cost of real estate acquired, inclusive of transaction costs, to: (1) land, (2) building and improvements, and (3) identified intangible assets and liabilities, based in each case on their relative estimated fair values. Intangible assets and liabilities consist of above-market or below-market lease value of in-place leases and the value of in-place leases, as applicable. In an acquisition of multiple properties, we must also allocate the purchase price among the properties. The allocation of the purchase price is based on our assessment of estimated fair value and is often based upon the expected future cash flows of the property and various characteristics of the markets where the property is located. In addition, any assumed mortgages receivable or payable are recorded at their estimated fair values. The estimated fair values of our mortgages payable have been calculated by discounting the future cash flows using applicable interest rates that have been adjusted for factors, such as industry type, tenant investment grade, maturity date, and comparable borrowings for similar assets. The use of different assumptions in the allocation of the purchase price of the acquired properties and liabilities assumed could affect the timing of recognition of the related revenue and expenses.

Our estimated fair value determinations are based on management's judgment, utilizing various factors, including: (1) market conditions, (2) industry that the tenant operates in, (3) characteristics of the real estate, i.e.: location, size, demographics, value and comparative rental rates, (4) tenant credit profile, (5) store profitability and the importance of the location of the real estate to the operations of the tenant's business, and/or (6) real estate valuations, prepared internally by our real estate research department or, in certain circumstances, by an independent valuation firm. Our methodologies for measuring fair value related to the allocation of the purchase price of real estate acquisitions include both observable market data (and thus should be categorized as level 2 on the Financial Accounting Standards Board, or FASB's, three-level valuation hierarchy) and unobservable inputs that

- 58-

#### **Table of Contents**

reflect our own internal assumptions and calculations (and thus should be categorized as level 3 on FASB's three-level valuation hierarchy).

The fair value of the tangible assets of an acquired property with an in-place operating lease (which includes land and buildings/improvements) is determined by valuing the property as if it were vacant, and the "as-if-vacant" value is then allocated to land and buildings/improvements based on our determination of the fair value of these assets. Our fair value determinations are based primarily on internally prepared real estate valuations for each property, and consider estimates of carrying costs during the expected lease-up periods, current market conditions, as well as costs to execute similar leases. In allocating the fair value to identified intangibles for above-market or below-market leases, an amount is recorded based on the present value of the difference between (i) the contractual amount to be paid pursuant to the in-place lease and (ii) our estimate of fair market lease rate for the corresponding in-place lease, measured over the remaining term of the lease.

The values of the above-market and below-market leases are amortized over the term of the respective leases, including any bargain renewal options, as an adjustment to rental revenue on our consolidated statements of income and comprehensive income. The value of in-place leases, exclusive of the value of above-market and below-market in-place leases, is amortized to depreciation and amortization expense over the remaining periods of the respective leases. If a lease is terminated prior to its stated expiration, all unamortized amounts relating to that lease are recorded to revenue or expense as appropriate.

In allocating the fair value to assumed mortgages, amounts are recorded to debt premiums or discounts based on the present value of the estimated cash flows, which is calculated to account for either above or below-market interest rates. Our assumed net debt premiums are amortized as a reduction to interest expense over the remaining term of the respective mortgages.

In allocating noncontrolling interests, amounts are recorded based on the proportional share of equity issued or contributions made at the date of acquisition, as determined by the terms of the applicable agreement.

Depreciation and Amortization. Land, buildings and improvements are recorded and stated at cost. Major replacements and betterments, which improve or extend the life of the asset, are capitalized and depreciated over their estimated useful lives, while ordinary repairs and maintenance are expensed as incurred. Buildings and improvements that are under redevelopment, or are being developed, are carried at cost and no depreciation is recorded on these assets. Additionally, amounts essential to the development of the property, such as pre-construction, development, construction, interest and other costs incurred during the period of development are capitalized. We cease capitalization when the property is available for occupancy upon substantial completion of tenant improvements, but in any event no later than one year from the completion of major construction activity.

Properties are depreciated using the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets. The estimated useful lives are as follows:

Buildings 25 years or 35 years

Building improvements 4 to 20 years

Tenant improvements and lease commissions The shorter of the term of the related lease or useful life

Acquired in-place leases Remaining terms of the respective leases

Provision for Impairment. We review long-lived assets for impairment whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying amount of an asset may not be recoverable. A provision is made for impairment if estimated future operating cash flows (undiscounted and without interest charges) plus estimated disposition proceeds (undiscounted) are less than the current book value of the property. Key factors that we utilize in this analysis include

projected rental rates, estimated holding periods, historical sales and re-leases, capital expenditures and property sales capitalization rates. If a property is classified as held for sale, it is carried at the lower of carrying cost or estimated fair value, less estimated cost to sell, and depreciation of the property ceases.

If a property was previously reclassified as held for sale but the applicable criteria for this classification are no longer met, the property is reclassified to real estate held for investment. A property that is reclassified to held for investment is measured and recorded at the lower of (i) its carrying amount before the property was classified as

- 59-

#### **Table of Contents**

held for sale, adjusted for any depreciation expense that would have been recognized had the property been continuously classified as held for investment, or (ii) the fair value at the date of the subsequent decision not to sell.

Seventeen properties were classified as held for sale at December 31, 2018. We do not depreciate properties that are classified as held for sale.

In 2018, we recorded total provisions for impairment of \$26.3 million on six properties classified as held for sale, three properties classified as held for investment, and 35 sold properties. In 2017, we recorded total provisions for impairment of \$14.8 million on one property classified as held for sale, three properties classified as held for investment, and 22 sold properties. In 2016, we recorded total provisions for impairment of \$20.7 million on one property classified as held for sale and 38 sold properties.

Goodwill. We assign a portion of our goodwill to our applicable property sales, which results in a reduction of the carrying amount of our goodwill. In order to allocate goodwill to the carrying amount of properties that we sell, we utilize a relative fair value approach based on the original methodology for assigning goodwill. Goodwill is tested for impairment during the second quarter of each year as well as when events or circumstances occur indicating that our goodwill might be impaired. Based on our analysis of goodwill during the second quarters of 2018, 2017 and 2016, we determined, that the fair values of our reporting units were not more likely than not to be less than their respective carrying amounts and no impairment was recorded on our existing goodwill during 2018, 2017 and 2016.

Equity Offering Costs. Underwriting commissions and offering costs have been reflected as a reduction of additional paid-in-capital on our consolidated balance sheets.

Noncontrolling Interests. Noncontrolling interests are reflected on our consolidated balance sheets as a component of equity. Noncontrolling interests acquired prior to our adoption of ASU 2017-1, were recorded initially at fair value based on the price of the applicable units issued or contributions made, and subsequently adjusted each period for distributions, additional contributions and the allocation of net income attributable to the noncontrolling interests. Noncontrolling interests issued or assumed subsequent to our adoption of ASU 2017-01 on October 1, 2017, were recorded based on the proportional share of equity in the entity.

Derivative and Hedging Activities. We record all derivatives on the balance sheet at fair value. The accounting for changes in the fair value of derivatives depends on the intended use of the derivative, whether we have elected to designate a derivative in a hedging relationship and apply hedge accounting and whether the hedging relationship has satisfied the criteria necessary to apply hedge accounting. We may enter into derivative contracts that are intended to economically hedge certain of its risk, even though hedge accounting does not apply or we elect not to apply hedge accounting.

As of December 31, 2018 we had three interest rate swaps in place, including one on each of our \$250.0 million unsecured term loans and the third on an assumed mortgage loan. Our objective in using derivatives is to add stability to interest expense and to manage our exposure to interest rate movements. In October 2018, we designated these three interest rate swaps as hedges and adopted hedge accounting treatment in accordance with Topic 815, "Derivatives and Hedging." From the adoption date through the end of 2018, the effective portion of gains or losses on our interest rate swaps were recorded in accumulated other comprehensive loss on our consolidated balance sheet as of December 31, 2018, instead of through interest expense on our consolidated statements of income and comprehensive income.

Use of Estimates. The consolidated financial statements were prepared in conformity with U.S. generally accepted accounting principles, or GAAP, which requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities, the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial

statements, and the reported amounts of revenue and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Recent Accounting Pronouncements. In May 2014, the Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) issued ASU 2014-9, Revenue from Contracts with Customers. This ASU, as amended by ASU 2015-14, Revenue from Contracts with Customers: Deferral of the Effective Date, outlines a comprehensive model for companies to use in accounting for revenue arising from contracts with customers, and will apply to transactions such as the sale of real estate. This ASU, which is effective for interim and annual periods beginning after December 15, 2017, requires an entity to recognize revenue to depict the transfer of promised goods or services to customers in an amount that reflects the consideration to which the entity expects to be entitled in exchange for those goods or services and also

- 60-

#### **Table of Contents**

to provide certain additional disclosures. We adopted this standard effective as of January 1, 2018 and utilized the cumulative effect transition method of adoption. The adoption of this guidance did not have a material impact on our financial position or results of operations.

In February 2016, the FASB issued ASU 2016-2 (Topic 842, Leases), which amended Topic 840, Leases. Under this amended topic, the accounting applied by a lessor is largely unchanged from that applied under Topic 840, Leases. The large majority of operating leases should remain classified as operating leases, and lessors should continue to recognize lease income for those leases on a generally straight-line basis over the lease term. Although primarily a lessor, we are also a lessee under several ground lease arrangements. Upon adoption, we will recognize lease obligations for ground leases with a corresponding right of use asset. We expect our right of use asset to be approximately 1% percent of our total assets upon adoption. The amendments included in this topic are effective, for interim and annual periods beginning after December 15, 2018. We adopted this standard when it becomes effective as of January 1, 2019, and we elected the practical expedients available for implementation under the standard.

In August 2017, the FASB issued ASU 2017-12, which amended Topic 815, Derivatives and Hedging. The purpose of this updated guidance is to better align a company's financial reporting for hedging activities with the economic objectives of those activities. The transition guidance provides companies with the option of early adopting the new standard using a modified retrospective transition method in any interim period after issuance of the update, or alternatively requires adoption for fiscal years beginning after December 15, 2018. We early adopted this standard effective as of October 24, 2018, and it did not have a material impact on our consolidated financial statements.

3. Supplemental Detail for Certain Components of Consolidated Balance Sheets (dollars in thousands):

A. Lease intangible assets, net, consist of the following In-place leases Accumulated amortization of in-place leases Above-market leases Accumulated amortization of above-market leases		2018 \$ 1,321,9 (546,573 583,109 (158,918	979 3 ) 3 ) 597	(444,221 487,933 (121,679 \$ 1,194,930	) )
B. Other assets, net, consist of the following at:	2018		2017	,	
Prepaid expenses	\$ 14	,695	\$ 12,	851	
Credit facility origination costs	14,24	48	4,366	: )	
Impounds related to mortgages payable	9,555	5	4,565		
Corporate assets, net	5,681	1	6,074		
Restricted escrow deposits	1,129	)	679		
Non-refundable escrow deposits for pending acquisitions	200		7,500	)	
Notes receivable issued in connection with property sales	_		5,267	,	
Receivable for property rebuilds	_		3,919	)	
Other items	1,853	3	115		
	\$ 47	,361	\$ 45,	336	
C. Distributions payable consist of the following declar Common stock distributions Noncontrolling interests distributions	red dis	stribution	s at:	December 31, 2018 \$ 67,636 153 \$ 67,789	December 31, 2017 \$ 60,713 86 \$ 60,799

#### **Table of Contents**

			December 31	, December 31,	
D. Accounts payable and accrued expenses consist	2018	2017			
Notes payable - interest payable			\$ 73,094	\$ 64,058	
Property taxes payable			14,511	11,718	
Mortgages, term loans, credit line - interest payable ar	nd interest rate	swaps	8,597	2,360	
Accrued costs on properties under development		1	8,137	2,681	
Other items			29,426	28,706	
			\$ 133,765	\$ 109,523	
		Decemb	ber 31, Decer	mber 31,	
E. Lease intangible liabilities, net, consist of the	following at:	2018	2017		
Below-market leases		\$ 404,9	38 \$ 340	,906	
Accumulated amortization of below-market leases		(94,072 ) (72,110 )			
		\$ 310,8	\$ 268	,796	
	December 31	, Decem	ber 31,		
F. Other liabilities consist of the following at:	2018	2017			
Rent received in advance and other deferred revenue	\$ 115,380	\$ 105,3	284		
Security deposits	6,093	6,259			
Capital lease obligations	5,636	5,326			
•	\$ 127,109	\$ 116,	869		

#### 4. Investments in Real Estate

We acquire land, buildings and improvements necessary for the successful operations of commercial tenants.

#### A. Acquisitions during 2018 and 2017

During 2018, we invested \$1.8 billion in 764 new properties and properties under development or expansion with an initial weighted average contractual lease rate of 6.4%. The 764 new properties and properties under development or expansion are located in 39 states, will contain approximately 5.2 million leasable square feet, and are 100% leased with a weighted average lease term of 14.8 years. The tenants occupying the new properties operate in 21 industries and the property types consist of 96.3% retail and 3.7% industrial, based on rental revenue. None of our investments during 2018 caused any one tenant to be 10% or more of our total assets at December 31, 2018.

The \$1.8 billion invested during 2018 was allocated as follows: \$657.9 million to land, \$1.0 billion to buildings and improvements, \$135.2 million to intangible assets related to leases, and \$35.8 million to intangible liabilities related to leases and other assumed liabilities. There was no contingent consideration associated with these acquisitions.

The properties acquired during 2018 generated total revenues of \$57.3 million and net income of \$30.9 million during the year ended December 31, 2018.

In comparison, during 2017, we invested \$1.52 billion in 303 new properties and properties under development or expansion with an initial weighted average contractual lease rate of 6.4%. The 303 new properties and properties under development or expansion were located in 40 states, contained approximately 7.8 million leasable square feet, and were 100% leased with a weighted average lease term of 14.4 years. The tenants occupying the new properties operated in 23 industries and the property types consisted of 94.5% retail and 5.5% industrial, based on rental revenue.

The \$1.52 billion invested during 2017 was allocated as follows: \$365.0 million to land, \$955.2 million to buildings and improvements, \$246.3 million to intangible assets related to leases, and \$47.0 million to intangible liabilities related to leases and other assumed liabilities. There was no contingent consideration associated with these acquisitions.

The properties acquired during 2017 generated total revenues of \$37.1 million and net income of \$17.9 million during the year ended December 31, 2017.

The initial weighted average contractual lease rate for a property is generally computed as estimated contractual first year cash net operating income, which, in the case of a net leased property, is equal to the aggregate cash base rent for the first full year of each lease, divided by the total cost of the property. Since it is possible that a

- 62-

#### **Table of Contents**

tenant could default on the payment of contractual rent, we cannot provide assurance that the actual return on the funds invested will remain at the percentages listed above.

In the case of a property under development or expansion, the contractual lease rate is generally fixed such that rent varies based on the actual total investment in order to provide a fixed rate of return. When the lease does not provide for a fixed rate of return on a property under development or expansion, the initial weighted average contractual lease rate is computed as follows: estimated cash net operating income (determined by the lease) for the first full year of each lease, divided by our projected total investment in the property, including land, construction and capitalized interest costs. Of the \$1.8 billion we invested during 2018, \$80.3 million was invested in 14 properties under development or expansion with an initial weighted average contractual lease rate of 6.9%. Of the \$1.52 billion we invested during 2017, \$21.2 million was invested in 17 properties under development or expansion with an initial weighted average contractual lease rate of 6.9%.

### B. Investments in Existing Properties

During 2018, we capitalized costs of \$17.9 million on existing properties in our portfolio, consisting of \$3.9 million for re-leasing costs, \$1.1 million for recurring capital expenditures and \$12.9 million for non-recurring building improvements. In comparison, during 2017, we capitalized costs of \$12.7 million on existing properties in our portfolio, consisting of \$1.6 million for re-leasing costs, \$912,000 for recurring capital expenditures and \$10.2 million for non-recurring building improvements.

### C. Properties with Existing Leases

Of the \$1.8 billion we invested during 2018, approximately \$425.5 million was used to acquire 205 properties with existing leases. In comparison, of the \$1.52 billion we invested during 2017, approximately \$1.1 billion was used to acquire 178 properties with existing leases. The value of the in-place and above-market leases is recorded to lease intangible assets, net on our consolidated balance sheets, and the value of the below-market leases is recorded to lease intangible liabilities, net on our consolidated balance sheets.

The values of the in-place leases are amortized as depreciation and amortization expense. The amounts amortized to expense for all of our in-place leases, for 2018, 2017, and 2016 were \$106.6 million, \$104.8 million, and \$94.0 million, respectively.

The values of the above-market and below-market leases are amortized over the term of the respective leases, including any bargain renewal options, as an adjustment to rental revenue on our consolidated statements of income and comprehensive income. The amounts amortized as a net decrease to rental revenue for capitalized above-market and below-market leases for 2018, 2017, and 2016 were \$16.9 million, \$14.0 million, and \$9.3 million, respectively. If a lease were to be terminated prior to its stated expiration, all unamortized amounts relating to that lease would be recorded to revenue or expense as appropriate.

The following table presents the estimated impact during the next five years and thereafter related to the amortization of the above-market and below-market lease intangibles and the amortization of the in-place lease intangibles at December 31, 2018 (in thousands):

	Net	Increase to
	decrease to	amortization
	rental revenue	expense
2019	\$ (17,550)	\$ 99,057
2020	(16,820)	93,337
2021	(15,622)	85,174
2022	(13,918)	73,577
2023	(12,504)	63,422
Thereafter	(36,911)	360,839

Totals \$ (113,325 ) \$ 775,406

### 5. Credit Facility

In October 2018, we entered into a new \$3.25 billion unsecured credit facility to replace our previous \$2.25 billion unsecured credit facility, of which \$2.0 billion was due to expire in June 2019. This new credit facility includes a \$3.0 billion unsecured revolving credit facility and a new \$250.0 million unsecured term loan due March 2024. The new revolving credit facility, or our revolving credit facility, matures in March 2023 and includes two six–month

- 63-

#### **Table of Contents**

extensions. Our revolving credit facility also has a \$1.0 billion expansion feature. Under our revolving credit facility, our investment grade credit ratings as of December 31, 2018 provide for financing at LIBOR plus 0.775% with a facility commitment fee of 0.125%, for all-in drawn pricing of 0.90% over LIBOR. The borrowing rate is subject to an interest rate floor and may change if our investment grade credit ratings were to change. We also have other interest rate options available to us under our revolving credit facility. Our revolving credit facility is unsecured and, accordingly, we have not pledged any assets as collateral for this obligation.

At December 31, 2018, credit facility origination costs of \$14.2 million are included in other assets, net on our consolidated balance sheet. This balance includes \$12.9 million of new credit facility origination costs incurred during 2018 as a result of entering into our new revolving credit facility. These costs are being amortized over the remaining term of our revolving credit facility.

At December 31, 2018, we had a borrowing capacity of \$2.75 billion available on our revolving credit facility (subject to customary conditions to borrowing) and an outstanding balance of \$252.0 million, as compared to an outstanding balance of \$110.0 million at December 31, 2017.

The weighted average interest rate on outstanding borrowings under our revolving credit facility was 2.9% during 2018 and 2.0% during 2017. At December 31, 2018 and 2017, the weighted average interest rate on borrowings outstanding was 3.2% and 4.5%, respectively. Our credit facility is subject to various leverage and interest coverage ratio limitations, and at December 31, 2018, we were in compliance with the covenants on our credit facility.

#### 6. Term Loans

In October 2018, in conjunction with our revolving credit facility, we entered into a new \$250.0 million senior unsecured term loan, which matures in March 2024. Borrowing under this term loan bears interest at the current one-month LIBOR, plus 0.85%. In conjunction with this term loan, we also entered into an interest rate swap which effectively fixes our per annum interest on this term loan at 3.89%.

In December 2017, in conjunction with the acquisition of a portfolio of properties, we entered into a \$125.9 million promissory note, which was paid in full at maturity in January 2018. Borrowings under this note bore interest at 1.52%.

In June 2015, in conjunction with entering into our previous credit facility, we entered into a \$250.0 million senior unsecured term loan maturing in June 2020. Borrowing under this term loan bears interest at the current one-month LIBOR, plus 0.90%. In conjunction with this term loan, we also entered into an interest rate swap which effectively fixes our per annum interest rate on this term loan at 2.62%.

In January 2013, in conjunction with our acquisition of American Realty Capital Trust, Inc., or ARCT, we entered into a \$70.0 million senior unsecured term loan with an initial maturity date of January 2018. Borrowing under this term loan bore interest at the current one-month LIBOR, plus 1.10%. In conjunction with this term loan, we also entered into an interest rate swap, which, until its termination in January 2018, effectively fixed our per annum interest rate on this term loan at 2.05%. In 2018, we entered into two separate six—month extensions of this loan, during which periods the interest was born at the current one—month LIBOR, plus 0.90%. In January 2019, we paid off the outstanding principal and interest on this term loan (see note 21).

Deferred financing costs of \$1.2 million incurred in conjunction with the \$250.0 million term loan maturing June 2020, \$1.1 million incurred in conjunction with the \$250.0 million term loan maturing March 2024 and \$410,000 incurred in conjunction with the \$70.0 million term loan are being amortized over the remaining terms of each respective term loan. The net balance of these deferred financing costs, which was \$1.4 million at December 31, 2018 and \$580,000 at December 31, 2017, is included within term loans, net on our consolidated balance sheets.

### 7. Mortgages Payable

During 2018, we made \$21.9 million in principal payments, including the repayment of two mortgages in full for \$17.0 million. During 2017, we made \$139.7 million in principal payments, including the repayment of eight mortgages in full for \$133.5 million. No mortgages were assumed during 2018 or 2017. Assumed mortgages are secured by the properties on which the debt was placed and are considered non-recourse debt with limited customary exceptions for items such as solvency, bankruptcy, misrepresentation, fraud, misapplication of

- 64-

#### **Table of Contents**

payments, environmental liabilities, failure to pay taxes, insurance premiums, liens on the property, violations of the single purpose entity requirements, and uninsured losses.

Our mortgages contain customary covenants, such as limiting our ability to further mortgage each applicable property or to discontinue insurance coverage without the prior consent of the lender. At December 31, 2018, we were in compliance with these covenants.

The balance of our deferred financing costs, which are classified as part of mortgages payable, net, on our consolidated balance sheets, was \$183,000 at December 31, 2018 and \$236,000 at December 31, 2017. These costs are being amortized over the remaining term of each mortgage.

The following is a summary of all our mortgages payable as of December 31, 2018 and 2017, respectively (dollars in thousands):

			Weig	hted			Weighted		Unamortized	
		Number of	Avera	age	Weighted Average		Average	Remaining	Premium	Mortgage
	As Of	Properties <sup>(1)</sup>	Stated	1	Effective Interest		Remaining	Principal	and Deferred	Payable
		Properties	Intere	est	Rate <sup>(3)</sup>		Years Until	Balance	Finance Costs	Balance
			Rate <sup>(2</sup>	2)			Maturity		Balance, net	
	12/31/2018	60	5.1	%	4.6	%	3.2	\$ 298,377	\$ 4,192	\$302,569
	12/31/2017	62	5.0	%	4.4	%	4.0	\$ 320,283	\$ 5,658	\$325,941

<sup>(1)</sup> At December 31, 2018, there were 26 mortgages on 60 properties, while at December 31, 2017, there were 28 mortgages on 62 properties. The mortgages require monthly payments with principal payments due at maturity. The mortgages are at fixed interest rates, except for two mortgages on two properties with a principal balance totaling \$23.3 million at December 31, 2018, and three mortgages on three properties with a principal balance totaling \$29.9 million at December 31, 2017. After factoring in arrangements which limit our exposure to interest rate risk and effectively fix our per annum interest rates, our mortgage debt subject to variable rates totals \$16.0 million at December 31, 2018 and \$22.4 million at December 31, 2017.

The following table summarizes the maturity of mortgages payable, excluding net premiums of \$4.4 million and deferred financing costs of \$183,000, as of December 31, 2018 (dollars in millions):

Year of Maturity	Principal
2019	\$ 20.7
2020	82.4
2021	67.0
2022	109.7
2023	6.7
Thereafter	11.9
Totals	\$ 298.4

<sup>(2)</sup> Stated interest rates ranged from 3.8% to 6.9% at December 31, 2018, while stated interest rates ranged from 3.4% to 6.9% at December 31, 2017.

<sup>(3)</sup> Effective interest rates ranged from 1.1% to 7.7% at December 31, 2018, while effective interest rates ranged from 2.6% to 5.5% at December 31, 2017.

#### **Table of Contents**

#### 8. Notes Payable

#### A. General

Our senior unsecured notes and bonds consist of the following, sorted by maturity date (dollars in millions):

	December 31, 2018	December 31, 2017
2.000% notes, issued in October 2012 and due in January 2018	\$ —	\$ 350
5.750% notes, issued in June 2010 and due in January 2021	250	250
3.250% notes, \$450 issued in October 2012 and \$500 issued in December 2017, both due in October 2022	950	950
4.650% notes, issued in July 2013 and due in August 2023	750	750
3.875% notes, issued in June 2014 and due in July 2024	350	350
3.875% notes, issued April 2018 and due in April 2025	500	_
4.125% notes, \$250 issued in September 2014 and \$400 issued in March 2017, both due in October 2026	650	650
3.000% notes, issued in October 2016 and due in January 2027	600	600
3.650% notes, issued in December 2017 and due in January 2028	550	550
5.875% bonds, \$100 issued in March 2005 and \$150 issued in June 2011, both due in March 2035	250	250
4.650% notes, \$300 issued in March 2017 and \$250 issued in December 2017, both due in March 2047	550	550
Total principal amount	5,400	5,250
Unamortized net original issuance premiums and deferred financing costs	(23 ) \$ 5,377	(20 ) \$ 5,230

The following table summarizes the maturity of our notes and bonds payable as of December 31, 2018, excluding unamortized net original issuance premiums and deferred financing costs (dollars in millions):

### Year of Maturity Principal

2021	\$ 250
2022	950
2023	750
Thereafter	3,450
Totals	\$ 5,400

As of December 31, 2018, the weighted average interest rate on our notes and bonds payable was 4.0% and the weighted average remaining years until maturity was 8.7 years.

Interest incurred on all of the notes and bonds was \$213.8 million for 2018, \$197.1 million for 2017 and \$171.5 million for 2016. The interest rate on each of these notes and bonds is fixed.

Our outstanding notes and bonds are unsecured; accordingly, we have not pledged any assets as collateral for these or any other obligations. Interest on all of the senior note and bond obligations is paid semiannually.

All of these notes and bonds contain various covenants, including: (i) a limitation on incurrence of any debt which would cause our debt to total adjusted assets ratio to exceed 60%; (ii) a limitation on incurrence of any secured debt which would cause our secured debt to total adjusted assets ratio to exceed 40%; (iii) a limitation on incurrence of any debt which would cause our debt service coverage ratio to be less than 1.5 times; and (iv) the maintenance at all times of total unencumbered assets not less than 150% of our outstanding unsecured debt. At December 31, 2018, we were in compliance with these covenants.

#### **Table of Contents**

#### B. Note Issuances

During the three year period ended December 31, 2018 we issued the following notes and bonds (dollars in millions):

2018 Issuances	Date of Issuance	Maturity date	Principal amount issued	Public offering price	Effective yield to maturity
3.875% notes	April 2018	April 2025	\$500	99.50%	3.96%
2017 Issuances					
4.125% notes	March 2017	October 2	2026 (1) \$	6400 102.	98% 3.75%
4.650% notes	March 2017	March 20	)47 \$	300 99.9	7 % 4.65%
3.250% notes	December 20	017 October 2	2022 (2) \$	5500 101.	77% 2.84%
3.650% notes	December 20	017 January 2	2028 \$	550 99.7	8 % 3.68%
4.650% notes	December 20	017 March 20	)47 <sup>(3)</sup> \$	250 105.	43% 4.32%
2016 Issuances					

- 3.000% notes October 2016 January 2027 \$600 98.67% 3.15%
- (1) This issuance constituted a further issuance of, and formed a single series with the senior notes due 2026 issued in September 2014.
- (2) This issuance constituted a further issuance of, and formed a single series with the senior notes due 2022 issued in October 2012.
- (3) This issuance constituted a further issuance of, and formed a single series with the senior notes due 2047 issued in March 2017.

The net proceeds of approximately \$493.1 million from the April 2018 note offering were used to repay borrowings outstanding under our credit facility, to fund investment opportunities, and for other general corporate purposes. The net proceeds of \$1.3 billion from the December 2017 note offerings were used to redeem all \$550.0 million aggregate principal amount of our outstanding 2019 notes, including accrued and unpaid interest, and to repay borrowings outstanding under our revolving credit facility and, to the extent not used for those purposes, to fund the development and acquisitions of additional properties and for other general corporate purposes. The net proceeds of \$705.2 million from the March 2017 note offerings were used to repay borrowings outstanding under our credit facility, to fund investment opportunities and for other general corporate purposes.

The net proceeds of approximately \$586.7 million from the October 2016 offering were used to repay borrowings outstanding under our credit facility.

#### C. Note Repayment

In January 2018, we repaid our \$350.0 million of outstanding 2.000% notes, plus accrued and unpaid interest upon maturity.

In December 2017, we completed the early redemption on all \$550.0 million of outstanding 6.75% notes due August 2019, plus accrued and unpaid interest. As a result of the early redemption, we recognized a \$42.4 million loss on extinguishment of debt, which represents \$0.15 on a diluted per common share basis.

In September 2017, we repaid our \$175.0 million of outstanding 5.375% notes, plus accrued and unpaid interest upon maturity.

In September 2016, we repaid all \$275.0 million of outstanding 5.950% notes, plus accrued and unpaid interest upon maturity.

#### 9. Issuances of Common Stock

### A. Issuance of Common Stock in an Overnight Offering

We did not issue any shares in an overnight offering in 2018. In March 2017, we issued 11,850,000 shares of common stock in an overnight offering. After underwriting discounts and other offering costs of \$29.8 million, the net proceeds of \$704.9 million were used to repay borrowings under our credit facility.

In May 2016, we issued 6,500,000 shares of common stock in an overnight offering. After underwriting discounts and other offering costs of \$12.1 million, the net proceeds of \$383.6 million were used to repay borrowings under our credit facility.

- 67-

### **Table of Contents**

#### B. Dividend Reinvestment and Stock Purchase Plan

Our Dividend Reinvestment and Stock Purchase Plan, or our DRSPP, provides our common stockholders, as well as new investors, with a convenient and economical method of purchasing our common stock and reinvesting their distributions. Our DRSPP also allows our current stockholders to buy additional shares of common stock by reinvesting all or a portion of their distributions. Our DRSPP authorizes up to 26,000,000 common shares to be issued. During 2018, we issued 166,268 shares and raised approximately \$9.1 million under our DRSPP. During 2017, we issued 1,193,653 shares and raised approximately \$69.9 million under our DRSPP. From the inception of our DRSPP through December 31, 2018, we have issued 14,229,810 shares and raised \$670.9 million.

Our DRSPP includes a waiver approval process, allowing larger investors or institutions, per a formal approval process, to purchase shares at a small discount, if approved by us. We did not issue shares under the waiver approval process during 2018. During 2017, we issued 927,695 shares and raised \$54.7 million under the waiver approval process. These shares are included in the total activity for 2017 noted in the preceding paragraph.

### C. At-the-Market (ATM) Programs

In November 2018, following the issuance and sale of 25,038,145 shares under our prior ATM equity distribution plans, or our prior ATM programs, we established a new ATM equity distribution plan, or our new ATM program, pursuant to which up to 28,961,855 additional shares of common stock may be offered and sold (1) by us to, or through, a consortium of banks acting as our sales agents or (2) by a consortium of banks acting as forward sellers on behalf of any forward purchasers contemplated thereunder, in each case by means of ordinary brokers' transactions on the NYSE at prevailing market prices or at negotiated prices. During 2018, we issued 19,138,610 shares and raised gross proceeds of \$1.1 billion under our new and prior ATM programs. During 2017, we issued 10,914,088 shares and raised gross proceeds of \$621.7 million under our prior ATM programs. From the inception of our new and prior ATM programs through December 31, 2018, we have issued 33,546,139 shares authorized by our ATM programs and raised \$2.0 billion. At December 31, 2018, we had 20,453,861 shares remaining for future issuance under our new ATM program.

### 10. Redemption of Preferred Stock

We issued an irrevocable notice of redemption with respect to our 6.625% Monthly Income Class F Preferred Stock, or the Class F preferred stock, in March 2017, and, as a result, we incurred a non–cash charge of \$13.4 million for 2017, representing the Class F preferred stock original issuance costs that we paid in 2012.

### 11. Noncontrolling Interests

In January 2013, we completed our acquisition of ARCT. Equity issued as consideration for this transaction included common and preferred partnership units issued by Tau Operating Partnership, L.P., or Tau Operating Partnership, the consolidated subsidiary which owns properties acquired through the ARCT acquisition. As of December 31, 2018, we and our subsidiaries hold a 99.4% interest in Tau Operating Partnership, and consolidate the entity. In January 2019, we redeemed all 317,022 remaining common units of Tau Operating Partnership, and paid off the outstanding balance and interest on the \$70.0 million senior unsecured term loan entered in January 2013 in conjunction with our acquisition of ARCT (see note 21). Following the redemption, we hold 100% of the ownership interests of Tau Operating Partnership and continue to consolidate the entity.

In June 2013, we completed the acquisition of a portfolio of properties by issuing common partnership units in Realty Income, L.P. as consideration for the acquisition. Additionally, in 2018, we completed the acquisition of an additional portfolio of properties, by paying both cash and by issuing additional common partnership units in Realty Income, L.P. as consideration for the acquisitions. At December 31, 2018, the remaining units from this issuance represent a 1.5% ownership in Realty Income, L.P. We hold the remaining 98.5% interests in this entity and consolidate the

entity.

Neither of the common partnership units have voting rights. Both common partnership units are entitled to monthly distributions equal to the amount paid to common stockholders of Realty Income, and are redeemable in cash or Realty Income common stock, at our option, and at a conversion ratio of one to one, subject to certain exceptions. Noncontrolling interests with redemption provisions that permit the issuer to settle in either cash or common stock, at the option of the issuer, were evaluated to determine whether temporary or permanent equity classification on the balance sheet was appropriate. We determined that the units meet the requirements to qualify for presentation as permanent equity.

- 68-

#### **Table of Contents**

In 2016, we completed the acquisition of two properties by acquiring a controlling interest in two entities. We are the managing member of these entities, and possess the ability to control the business and manage the affairs of these entities. In December 2018, we acquired all of the outstanding minority ownership interests associated with one of these entities. At December 31, 2018, we and our subsidiaries held 95% and 100% interests, respectively, and fully consolidated these entities in our consolidated financial statements.

The following table represents the change in the carrying value of all noncontrolling interests through December 31, 2018 (dollars in thousands):

	Tau Operating Partnership units <sup>(1)</sup>	Realty Income, L.P. units <sup>(2)</sup>	Other Noncontrolling Interests	Total
Carrying value at December 31, 2016	\$ 13,405	\$ 2,216	\$ 4,628	\$20,249
Reallocation of equity	492	(26	) 19	485
Distributions	(804	) (224	) (1,019	) (2,047 )
Allocation of net income	229	194	97	520
Carrying value at December 31, 2017	\$ 13,322	\$ 2,160	\$ 3,725	\$19,207
Reallocation of equity	572	(43	) 245	774
Redemptions	_	(2,829	) (2,752	) (5,581 )
Shares issued in conjunction with acquisition	_	18,848		18,848
Distributions	(837	) (842	) (317	) (1,996 )
Allocation of net income	299	618	67	984
Carrying value at December 31, 2018	\$ 13,356	\$ 17,912	\$ 968	\$32,236

<sup>(1) 317,022</sup> Tau Operating Partnership units were issued on January 22, 2013 and remained outstanding as of December 31, 2018 and December 31, 2017. In January 2019, we redeemed all 317,022 remaining Tau Operating Partnership units (see 21).

Both Tau Operating Partnership and Realty Income, L.P. and the entity acquired during 2016 are considered variable interest entities, or VIEs, in which we are deemed the primary beneficiary based on our controlling financial interests. Below is a summary of selected financial data of consolidated VIEs at December 31, 2018 and 2017 (in thousands):

	December 31,	December 31,
	2018	2017
Net real estate	\$ 2,903,093	\$ 2,936,397
Total assets	3,259,495	3,342,443
Total debt	191,565	210,384
Total liabilities	320,800	313,295

- 69-

<sup>(2) 534,546</sup> Realty Income L.P. units were issued on June 27, 2013, 242,007 units were issued on March 30, 2018 and 131,790 units were issued on April 30, 2018. 373,797 and 88,182 remained outstanding as of December 31, 2018 and 2017, respectively.

#### **Table of Contents**

#### 12. Distributions Paid and Payable

#### A. Common Stock

We pay monthly distributions to our common stockholders. The following is a summary of monthly distributions paid per common share for 2018, 2017 and 2016:

Month	2018	2017	2016
January	\$0.2125	\$0.2025	\$0.1910
February	0.2190	0.2105	0.1985
March	0.2190	0.2105	0.1985
April	0.2195	0.2110	0.1990
May	0.2195	0.2110	0.1990
June	0.2195	0.2110	0.1990
July	0.2200	0.2115	0.1995
August	0.2200	0.2115	0.1995
September	0.2200	0.2115	0.2015
October	0.2205	0.2120	0.2020
November	0.2205	0.2120	0.2020
December	0.2205	0.2120	0.2020
Total	\$2.6305	\$2.5270	\$2.3915

The following presents the federal income tax characterization of distributions paid or deemed to be paid per common share for the years:

	2018	2017	2016
Ordinary income	\$2.0269173	\$1.9402085	\$1.8771975
Nontaxable distributions	0.6035827	0.5478464	0.5143025
Total capital gain distribution		0.0389451	
Totals	\$2.6305000	\$2.5270000	\$2.3915000

At December 31, 2018, a distribution of \$0.2210 per common share was payable and was paid in January 2019. At December 31, 2017, a distribution of \$0.2125 per common share was payable and was paid in January 2018.

#### B. Class F Preferred Stock

In April 2017, we redeemed all 16,350,000 shares of our Class F preferred stock. During the first three months of 2017, we paid three monthly dividends to holders of our Class F preferred stock totaling \$0.414063 per share, or \$3.9 million. In April 2017, we paid a final monthly dividend of \$0.101215 per share, or \$1.7 million, which was recorded as interest expense. For 2017, dividends per share of \$0.5073368 were characterized as ordinary income and dividends per share of \$0.0079412 were characterized as total capital gain distribution for federal income tax purposes. During 2016, we paid twelve monthly dividends to holders of our Class F preferred stock totaling \$1.656252 per share, or \$27.1 million, which were characterized as ordinary income for federal income tax purposes.

### 13. Operating Leases

A. At December 31, 2018, we owned 5,797 properties in 49 states and Puerto Rico. Of the 5,797 properties, 5,769, or 99.5%, are single-tenant properties, and the remaining are multi-tenant properties. At December 31, 2018, 80 properties were available for lease or sale.

Substantially all leases are net leases where the tenant pays or reimburses us for property taxes and assessments, maintains the interior and exterior of the building and leased premises, and carries insurance coverage for public

liability, property damage, fire and extended coverage.

Rent based on a percentage of a tenants' gross sales (percentage rents) was \$5.9 million for 2018, \$6.1 million for 2017 and \$5.3 million for 2016.

- 70-

#### **Table of Contents**

At December 31, 2018, minimum future annual rents to be received on the operating leases for the next five years and thereafter are as follows (dollars in thousands):

2019	\$1,299,039
2020	1,259,394
2021	1,209,227
2022	1,139,536
2023	1,056,323
Thereafter	6,682,393
Total	\$12,645,912

B. Major Tenants - No individual tenant's rental revenue, including percentage rents, represented more than 10% of our total revenue for each of the years ended December 31, 2018, 2017 or 2016.

#### 14. Gain on Sales of Real Estate

During 2018, we sold 128 properties for \$142.3 million, which resulted in a gain of \$24.6 million.

During 2017, we sold 59 properties for \$167.0 million, which resulted in a gain of \$40.9 million.

During 2016, we sold 77 properties for \$90.5 million, which resulted in a gain of \$22.0 million. Additionally, during 2016 we sold our former corporate headquarters building for \$8.6 million.

These property sales do not represent a strategic shift that will have a major effect on our operations and financial results, and therefore do not require presentation as discontinued operations.

#### 15. Fair Value of Financial Instruments

Fair value is defined as the price that would be received from the sale of an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. The disclosure for assets and liabilities measured at fair value requires allocation to a three-level valuation hierarchy. This valuation hierarchy is based upon the transparency of inputs to the valuation of an asset or liability as of the measurement date. Categorization within this hierarchy is based upon the lowest level of input that is significant to the fair value measurement.

We believe that the carrying values reflected in our consolidated balance sheets reasonably approximate the fair values for cash and cash equivalents, accounts receivable, escrow deposits, loans receivable, line of credit payable, term loans and all other liabilities, due to their short-term nature or interest rates and terms that are consistent with market, except for our notes receivable issued in connection with property sales, mortgages payable and our senior notes and bonds payable, which are disclosed as follows (dollars in millions):

		Estimated fair
At December 31, 2018	Carrying value	value
Mortgages payable assumed in connection with acquisitions (1)	\$ 298.4	\$ 305.7
Notes and bonds payable (2)	5,400.0	5,430.0
		Estimated
		fair
At December 31, 2017		value

	Carrying	Ţ,
	value	
Notes receivable issued in connection with property sales	\$ 5.3	\$ 5.3
Mortgages payable assumed in connection with acquisitions (1)	320.3	334.2
Notes and bonds payable (2)	5,250.0	5,475.3

<sup>(1)</sup> Excludes non-cash net premiums recorded on the mortgages payable. The unamortized balance of these net premiums is \$4.4 million at December 31, 2018, and \$5.9 million at December 31, 2017. Also excludes deferred financing costs of \$183,000 at December 31, 2018, and \$236,000 at December 31, 2017.

The estimated fair values of our notes receivable issued in connection with property sales and our mortgages payable have been calculated by discounting the future cash flows using an interest rate based upon the relevant forward interest rate curve, plus an applicable credit-adjusted spread. Because this methodology includes

- 71-

<sup>(2)</sup> Excludes non-cash original issuance premiums and discounts recorded on notes payable. The unamortized balance of the net original issuance premiums was \$10.5 million at December 31, 2018, and \$14.3 million at December 31, 2017. Also excludes deferred financing costs of \$33.7 million at December 31, 2018 and \$34.1 million at December 31, 2017.

#### **Table of Contents**

unobservable inputs that reflect our own internal assumptions and calculations, the measurement of estimated fair values related to our notes receivable and mortgages payable is categorized as level three on the three-level valuation hierarchy.

The estimated fair values of our senior notes and bonds payable are based upon indicative market prices and recent trading activity of our senior notes and bonds payable. Because this methodology includes inputs that are less observable by the public and are not necessarily reflected in active markets, the measurement of the estimated fair values, related to our notes and bonds payable, is categorized as level two on the three-level valuation hierarchy.

We record interest rate swaps on the consolidated balance sheet at fair value. Prior to our adoption of hedge accounting during October 2018 (see note 2), the change in fair value of interest rate swaps was recognized through interest expense. Following adoption, changes to fair value are recorded to accumulated other comprehensive income, or AOCI. At December 31, 2018 and 2017, interest rate swaps in a liability position valued at \$7.0 million and \$0.5 million, respectively, were included in accounts payable and accrued expenses and interest rate swaps in an asset position valued at \$3.0 million and \$1.7 million, respectively, were included in other assets, net on the consolidated balance sheet. The fair value of our interest rate swaps are based on valuation techniques including discounted cash flow analysis on the expected cash flows of each swap, using both observable and unobservable market-based inputs, including interest rate curves. Because this methodology uses observable and unobservable inputs, and the unobservable inputs are not significant to the fair value measurement, the measurement of interest rate swaps is categorized as level two on the three-level valuation hierarchy.

Unrealized gains and losses in AOCI are reclassified to interest expense when the related hedged items are recognized. During 2018, we reclassified \$0.5 million from AOCI into interest expense. We expect to reclassify \$2.8 million from AOCI into interest expense within the next twelve months.

16. Supplemental Disclosures of Cash Flow Information

Cash paid for interest was \$251.5 million in 2018, \$240.4 million in 2017, and \$214.3 million in 2016.

Interest capitalized to properties under development was \$369,000 in 2018, \$461,000 in 2017, and \$469,000 in 2016.

Cash paid for income taxes was \$4.7 million in 2018, \$3.8 million in 2017, and \$3.6 million in 2016.

The following non-cash activities are included in the accompanying consolidated financial statements:

- A. During 2018, we issued 373,797 common partnership units of Realty Income, L.P. as partial consideration for an acquisition of properties, totaling \$18.8 million.
- B. During 2018, we completed the acquisition of a property using \$7.5 million in funds that were held in a non-refundable escrow account. These funds were included in other assets, net, at December 31, 2017.
- C. During 2017, we completed the acquisition of a portfolio of properties by entering into a note payable in the amount of \$125.9 million with the seller, maturing in January 2018. This note was paid in full at maturity.
- D. During 2016, we assumed mortgages payable to third-party lenders of \$44.1 million and recorded a premium of \$692,000.
- E. During 2016, consolidated joint venture members made real estate contributions of \$15.9 million, net of contributed mortgages payable included in the figures disclosed above in note 16.D.

F. Accrued costs on properties under development resulted in an increase in buildings and improvements and accounts payable of \$5.5 million at December 31, 2018.

Per the requirements of ASU 2016-18, which amends Topic 230, Statement of Cash Flows: Restricted Cash, the following table provides a reconciliation of cash and cash equivalents reported within the consolidated balance sheets to the total of the cash, cash equivalents and restricted cash reported within the consolidated statements of cash flows (dollars in thousands):

- 72-

#### **Table of Contents**

December	r December
31, 2018	31, 2017
\$ 10,387	\$6,898
9,555	4,565
1,129	679
\$ 21,071	\$ 12,142
	31, 2018 \$ 10,387 9,555 1,129

<sup>(1)</sup> Included within other assets, net on the consolidated balance sheets (see note 3). These amounts consist of cash that we are legally entitled to, but that is not immediately available to us. As a result, these amounts were considered restricted as of the dates presented.

### 17. Employee Benefit Plan

We have a 401(k) plan covering substantially all of our employees. Under our 401(k) plan, employees may elect to make contributions to the plan up to a maximum of 60% of their compensation, subject to limits under the Code. We match 50% of each of our employee's salary deferrals up to the first 6% of the employee's eligible compensation. Our aggregate matching contributions each year have been immaterial to our results of operations.

#### 18. Common Stock Incentive Plan

In 2012, our Board of Directors adopted and stockholders approved the Realty Income Corporation 2012 Incentive Award Plan, or the 2012 Plan, to enable us to motivate, attract and retain the services of directors and employees considered essential to our long-term success. The 2012 Plan offers our directors and employees an opportunity to own our stock or rights that will reflect our growth, development and financial success. Under the terms of the 2012 plan, the aggregate number of shares of our common stock subject to options, restricted stock, stock appreciation rights, restricted stock units and other awards, will be no more than 3,985,734 shares. The 2012 Plan has a term of ten years from the date it was adopted by our Board of Directors.

The amount of share-based compensation costs recognized in general and administrative expense on our consolidated statements of income and comprehensive income was \$27.3 million during 2018 (including \$11.8 million of accelerated equity awards for our former CEO upon his departure from the company), \$13.9 million during 2017, and \$12.0 million during 2016.

In October 2018, John P. Case departed as our Chief Executive Officer (CEO) and resigned as a member of our Board of Directors. In connection with his departure, we entered into a severance agreement with Mr. Case. Pursuant to the terms of this severance agreement, Mr. Case received a severance payment, which included both cash and stock compensation components. The total value of cash, stock compensation and professional fees incurred as a result of this severance was \$28.3 million; however, the net amount, after incorporating accruals for CEO compensation previous to this severance, was \$18.7 million, which was recognized in general and administrative expense on our 2018 consolidated statement of income and comprehensive income, and which represents the incremental costs incurred per the reconciliation below (dollars in thousands):

Cash	\$9,817
Stock compensation	17,902
Professional fees	574
Total value of severance	28,293
Amount accrued for CEO compensation prior to separation	(9,642)
Incremental severance	\$18,651

#### **Table of Contents**

### A. Restricted Stock

The following table summarizes our common stock grant activity under our 2012 Plan.

	2018		2017		2016	
	Number o	Weighted average price <sup>(1)</sup>	Number of shares	Weighted average price <sup>(1)</sup>	Number of shares	Weighted average price <sup>(1)</sup>
Outstanding nonvested shares, beginning of year	475,768	\$ 52.32	513,523	\$ 48.33	456,282	\$ 30.46
Shares granted	183,952	\$ 52.21	149,264	\$ 59.21	260,171	\$ 54.14
Shares vested	(310,706)	\$ 51.05	(183,381)	\$ 46.65	(200,066)	\$ 43.26
Shares forfeited	(41,193)	\$ 53.06	(3,638)	\$ 56.57	(2,864)	\$ 48.15
Outstanding nonvested shares, end of each period (1) Grant date fair value.	307,821	\$ 53.44	475,768	\$ 52.32	513,523	\$ 48.33

The vesting schedule for shares granted to non-employee directors is as follows:

For directors with less than six years of service at the date of grant, shares vest in 33.33% increments on each of the first three anniversaries of the date the shares of stock are granted;

For directors with six years of service at the date of grant, shares vest in 50% increments on each of the first two anniversaries of the date the shares of stock are granted;

For directors with seven years of service at the date of grant, shares are 100% vested on the first anniversary of the date the shares of stock are granted; and

For directors with eight or more years of service at the date of grant, there is immediate vesting as of the date the shares of stock are granted.

During May 2018, we granted 28,000 shares of common stock to the independent members of our Board of Directors, of which 20,000 shares vested immediately, 4,000 shares vest in equal parts over a three-year service period, and 4,000 shares vest in equal parts over a two-year service period. In addition, in July 2018, we granted 8,000 shares of common stock to our two newly appointed independent directors of our Board of Directors, which vest in equal parts over a three-year service period.

Shares granted to employees typically vest annually in equal parts over a four-year service period. During 2018, 147,952 shares were granted to our employees, and vest over a four-year service period.

As of December 31, 2018, the remaining unamortized share-based compensation expense related to restricted stock totaled \$12.1 million, which is being amortized on a straight-line basis over the service period of each applicable award. The amount of share-based compensation is based on the fair value of the stock at the grant date. We define the grant date as the date the recipient and Realty Income have a mutual understanding of the key terms and condition of the award, and the recipient of the grant begins to benefit from, or be adversely affected by, subsequent changes in the price of the shares.

#### **Table of Contents**

#### B. Performance Shares

During 2018, 2017 and 2016, we granted performance share awards, as well as dividend equivalent rights, to our executive officers. The number of performance shares that vest is based on the achievement of the following performance goals:

2017 & 2018 Performance Awards Metrics	Weighting	3
Total shareholder return ("TSR") relative to RMS Index	45	%
TSR relative to JP Morgan Net Lease Peers	26	%
Dividend per share growth rate	16	%
Debt-to-EBITDA ratio	13	%
2016 Performance Awards Metrics	Weighting	3
Total shareholder return ("TSR") relative to MSCI US REIT Index	50	%
TSR relative to NAREIT Freestanding Index	20	%
Dividend per share growth rate	20	%
Debt-to-EBITDA ratio	10	%

The performance shares are earned based on our performance, and vest 50% on the first and second January 1 after the end of the three-year performance period, subject to continued service. The performance period for the 2016 performance awards began on January 1, 2016 and ended on December 31, 2018. The performance period for the 2017 performance awards began on January 1, 2017 and will end on December 31, 2019. The performance period for the 2018 performance awards began on January 1, 2018 and will end on December 31, 2020.

The fair value of the performance shares was estimated on the date of grant using a Monte Carlo Simulation model. The following table summarizes our performance share grant activity:

	2018		2017		2016	
	Number of	Weighted	Number of	Weighted	Number of	Weighted
	performance	average	performance	average	performance	average
	shares	price(1)	shares	price(1)	shares	price(1)
Outstanding nonvested shares, beginning	245,309	\$ 62.49	159,751	\$ 49.95	115,121	\$ 46.94
of year	243,309	\$ 02. <del>4</del> 9	139,731	\$ <del>4</del> 9.93	113,121	J 40.94
Shares granted	256,999	\$ 51.89	124,681	\$ 71.79	58,575	\$ 55.07
Shares vested	(291,785)	\$ 54.88	(39,123	\$ 41.60	(10,454)	\$ 44.54
Shares forfeited		\$ —		\$ <i>—</i>	(3,491)	\$ 52.55
Outstanding nonvested shares, end of each	210,523	\$ 59.08	245,309	\$ 62.49	159,751	\$ 49.95
period	210,323	\$ 39.00	245,309	\$ 02.49	139,731	\$ 49.93

<sup>(1)</sup> Grant date fair value.

As of December 31, 2018, the remaining share-based compensation expense related to the performance shares totaled \$6.4 million and is being recognized on a tranche-by-tranche basis over the service period.

- 75-

### **Table of Contents**

### C. Restricted Stock Units

During 2018 and 2017 we also granted restricted stock units that primarily vest over a four-year service period and have the same economic rights as shares of restricted stock:

	2018		2017		2016	
	Number of restricted stock units	Weighted average price <sup>(1)</sup>	Number of restricted stock units	Weighted average price <sup>(1)</sup>	Number of restricted stock units	Weighted average price <sup>(1)</sup>
Outstanding nonvested shares, beginning of year	24,869	\$ 55.97	18,460	\$ 52.65	10,136	\$ 52.21
Shares granted	8,383	\$ 49.96	10,467	\$ 60.56	14,783	\$ 52.76
Shares vested	(10,118	) \$ 55.01	(4,058	) \$ 52.70	(6,459	) \$ 52.21
Shares forfeited	(8,166	) \$ 53.45		\$ —		\$ —
Outstanding nonvested shares, end of each period	14,968	\$ 54.62	24,869	\$ 55.97	18,460	\$ 52.65

<sup>(1)</sup> Grant date fair value.

As of December 31, 2018, the remaining share-based compensation expense related to the restricted stock units totaled \$471,000 and is being recognized on a straight-line basis over the service period.

### 19. Segment Information

We evaluate performance and make resource allocation decisions on an industry by industry basis. For financial reporting purposes, we have grouped our tenants into 48 activity segments. All of the properties are incorporated into one of the applicable segments. Because almost all of our leases require the tenant to pay operating expenses, rental revenue is the only component of segment profit and loss we measure.

- 76-

## **Table of Contents**

The following tables set forth certain information regarding the properties owned by us, classified according to the business of the respective tenants (dollars in thousands):

Assets, as of December 31:	2018	2017
Segment net real estate:	\$157,167	\$164.010
Apparel Automotive service		\$164,919
Automotive services	210,668 238,939	213,156
	,	247,557
Beverages Convenience stores	284,910	289,170
Convenience stores	1,756,732	997,170
Dollar stores	1,117,250	1,105,097
Drug stores	1,490,261	1,518,443
Financial services	414,613	384,867
General merchandise	317,424	313,181
Grocery stores	774,526	793,286
Health and fitness	882,515	896,430
Home improvement	424,494	407,002
Motor vehicle dealerships	198,204	204,651
Restaurants-casual dining	559,616	494,977
Restaurants-quick service	964,980	681,763
Theaters	555,990	566,585
Transportation services	758,133	776,068
Wholesale club	412,203	426,551
Other non-reportable segments	2,324,892	2,195,626
Total segment net real estate	13,843,517	12,676,499
Intangible assets:		
Apparel	32,691	36,600
Automotive service	61,951	64,388
Automotive tire services	8,696	10,383
Beverages	1,765	2,022
Convenience stores	108,714	45,445
Dollar stores	48,842	47,905
Drug stores	165,558	173,893
Financial services	20,426	24,867
General merchandise	43,122	50,184
Grocery stores	144,551	140,780
Health and fitness	71,609	76,276
Home improvement	57,928	61,045
Motor vehicle dealerships	28,154	31,720
Restaurants-casual dining	18,153	20,079
Restaurants-quick service	,	,
-	54,448	51,711
Theaters	54,448 25.811	51,711 26,448
Theaters Transportation services	25,811	26,448
Transportation services	25,811 73,577	26,448 87,162
Transportation services Wholesale club	25,811 73,577 26,484	26,448 87,162 29,596
Transportation services Wholesale club Other non-reportable segments Goodwill:	25,811 73,577 26,484 207,117	26,448 87,162 29,596 214,426
Transportation services Wholesale club Other non-reportable segments Goodwill: Automotive service	25,811 73,577 26,484 207,117	26,448 87,162 29,596 214,426
Transportation services Wholesale club Other non-reportable segments Goodwill:	25,811 73,577 26,484 207,117	26,448 87,162 29,596 214,426

Restaurants-casual dining	1,841	2,062
Restaurants-quick service	1,052	1,064
Other non-reportable segments	8,455	8,541
Other corporate assets	202,739	171,767,000171,767
Total assets	\$15,260,483	\$14,058,166

- 77-

#### **Table of Contents**

Revenue for the years ended December 31,	2018	2017	2016
Segment rental revenue:			
Apparel	\$16,768	\$19,190	\$19,975
Automotive service	28,303	25,291	20,212
Automotive tire services	30,078	29,560	28,754
Beverages	31,488	31,174	27,587
Convenience stores	142,194	111,023	91,784
Dollar stores	94,782	91,076	90,746
Drug stores	129,565	126,555	117,758
Financial services	29,429	28,744	18,769
General merchandise	29,249	23,752	18,976
Grocery stores	63,594	50,731	32,815
Health and fitness	94,638	88,146	85,901
Home improvement	37,939	30,324	25,695
Motor vehicle dealerships	24,372	23,989	20,329
Restaurants-casual dining	46,171	43,876	42,312
Restaurants-quick service	72,465	59,638	52,674
Theaters	70,560	58,443	51,926
Transportation services	63,565	62,337	57,694
Wholesale club	37,571	37,646	37,531
Other non-reportable segments	231,865	224,729	215,975
Total rental revenue	1,274,596	1,166,224	1,057,413
Tenant reimbursements	46,950	46,082	43,104
Other revenue	6,292	3,462	2,655
Total revenue	\$1,327,838	\$1,215,768	\$1,103,172

### 20. Commitments and Contingencies

In the ordinary course of business, we are party to various legal actions which we believe are routine in nature and incidental to the operation of our business. We believe that the outcome of the proceedings will not have a material adverse effect upon our consolidated financial position or results of operations.

At December 31, 2018, we had commitments of \$5.8 million for re-leasing costs, recurring capital expenditures, and non-recurring building improvements. In addition, as of December 31, 2018, we had committed \$23.6 million under construction contracts, which is expected to be paid in the next twelve months.

We have certain properties that are subject to ground leases which are accounted for as operating leases. At December 31, 2018, minimum future rental payment for the next five years and thereafter are as follows (dollars in millions):

	Ground Leases	Ground Leases	
	Paid by	Paid by	Total
	Realty Income (1)	Our Tenants (2)	
2019	\$ 1.5	\$ 13.5	\$15.0
2020	1.4	13.5	14.9
2021	1.2	13.2	14.4
2022	1.2	13.1	14.3
2023	1.2	13.1	14.3
Thereafter	19.8	82.0	101.8

Total \$ 26.3 \$ 148.4 \$174.7

- (1) Realty Income currently pays the ground lessors directly for the rent under the ground leases.
- Our tenants, who are generally sub-tenants under the ground leases, are responsible for paying the rent under these ground leases. In the event a tenant fails to pay the ground lease rent, we are primarily responsible.

- 78-

### **Table of Contents**

Upon adoption of ASC 2016–2 (Topic 842) Leases on January 1, 2019, we will recognize lease obligations for ground leases with a corresponding right of use asset on our consolidated balance sheet.

### 21. Subsequent Events

In January and February 2019, we declared a dividend of \$0.2255, which will be paid in February 2019 and March 2019, respectively.

In January 2019, we redeemed all 317,022 remaining common units of Tau Operating Partnership, L.P., which reduced our total common units outstanding to 373,797 as of January 3, 2019. Additionally, in January 2019, we paid off the outstanding balance and interest on the \$70.0 million senior unsecured term loan entered in January 2013 in conjunction with our acquisition of ARCT. Following the redemption, we hold 100% of the ownership interests of Tau Operating Partnership, L.P., and continue to consolidate the entity.

- 79-

### **Table of Contents**

# REALTY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES CONSOLIDATED QUARTERLY FINANCIAL DATA

(dollars in thousands, except per share data)

(not covered by Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm)

	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Year(1)	
	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter		
2018						
Total revenue	\$318,295	\$328,886	\$338,081	\$342,576	\$1,327,838	
Depreciation and amortization expense	131,103	133,999	136,967	137,711	539,780	
Interest expense	59,415	66,628	69,342	70,635	266,020	
Other expenses	47,680	39,349	40,302	54,752	182,083	
Net income	83,315	96,697	99,283	85,303	364,598	
Net income available to common stockholders	83,163	96,380	98,999	85,072	363,614	
Net income per common share						
Basic and diluted	0.29	0.34	0.34	0.29	1.26	
Dividends paid per common share	0.6505	0.6585	0.6600	0.6615	2.6305	
2017						
Total revenue	\$298,025	\$300,170	\$306,920	\$310,654	\$1,215,768	
Depreciation and amortization expense	121,097	123,089	127,569	127,033	498,788	
Interest expense	59,305	63,679	62,951	61,477	247,413	
Other expenses	39,120	34,982	32,646	41,974	148,721	
Net income	89,035	81,259	88,073	60,952	319,318	
Net income available to common stockholders	71,586	81,136	87,940	60,852	301,514	
Net income per common share						
Basic and diluted	0.27	0.30	0.32	0.22	1.10	
Dividends paid per common share	0.6235	0.6330	0.6345	0.6360	2.5270	

<sup>(1)</sup> Amounts for each period are calculated independently. The sum of the quarters may differ from the annual amount.

Item 9: Changes In and Disagreements With Accountants on Accounting and Financial Disclosure

We have had no disagreements with our independent registered public accounting firm on accounting matters or financial disclosure, nor have we changed accountants in the two most recent fiscal years.

### Item 9A: Controls and Procedures

#### Evaluation of Disclosure Controls and Procedures

We maintain disclosure controls and procedures (as defined in Rules 13a-15(e) and 15d-15(e) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended) that are designed to ensure that information required to be disclosed in our Exchange Act reports is recorded, processed, summarized and reported within the time periods specified in the Securities and Exchange Commission's rules and forms, and that such information is accumulated and communicated to our management, including our Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer, as appropriate, to allow timely decisions regarding required disclosure. In designing and evaluating the disclosure controls and procedures, management recognizes that any controls and procedures, no matter how well designed and operated, can provide only reasonable assurance of achieving the desired control objectives, and management necessarily was required to apply

its judgment in evaluating the cost-benefit relationship of possible controls and procedures.

As of and for the year ended December 31, 2018, we carried out an evaluation of the effectiveness of the design and operation of our disclosure controls and procedures, under the supervision and with the participation of management, including our Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer. Based on the foregoing, our Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer concluded that our disclosure controls and procedures were effective and were operating at a reasonable assurance level.

- 80-

### **Table of Contents**

Management's Report on Internal Control Over Financial Reporting

Internal control over financial reporting refers to the process designed by, or under the supervision of, our Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer, and effected by our Board of Directors, management and other personnel, to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, and includes those policies and procedures that:

- (1) Pertain to the maintenance of records that in reasonable detail accurately and fairly reflect the transactions and dispositions of the assets of the Company;
- (2) Provide reasonable assurance that transactions are recorded as necessary to permit preparation of financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, and that receipts and expenditures of the Company are being made only in accordance with authorizations of management and directors of the Company; and
- (3) Provide reasonable assurance regarding prevention or timely detection of unauthorized acquisition, use or disposition of the Company's assets that could have a material effect on the financial statements.

Management is responsible for establishing and maintaining adequate internal control over financial reporting for the Company.

Management has used the framework set forth in the report entitled "Internal Control--Integrated Framework (2013)" published by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission to evaluate the effectiveness of the Company's internal control over financial reporting. Management has concluded that the Company's internal control over financial reporting was effective as of the end of the most recent fiscal year. KPMG LLP has issued an attestation report on the effectiveness of the Company's internal control over financial reporting.

Submitted on February 21, 2019 by,

Sumit Roy, President, Chief Executive Officer Paul M. Meurer, Executive Vice President, Chief Financial Officer, and Treasurer

### Changes in Internal Controls

In January 2018, we implemented an enterprise resource planning system and accordingly we have updated our internal controls over financial reporting, as necessary, to accommodate modifications to our business processes and to take advantage of enhanced automated controls provided by the new system. There have been no changes in our internal control over financial reporting that occurred during the quarter ended December 31, 2018 that have materially affected, or are reasonably likely to materially affect, our internal control over financial reporting.

### Limitations on the Effectiveness of Controls

Internal control over financial reporting cannot provide absolute assurance of achieving financial reporting objectives because of its inherent limitations. Internal control over financial reporting is a process that involves human diligence and compliance and is subject to lapses in judgment and breakdowns resulting from human failures. Internal control over financial reporting also can be circumvented by collusion or improper management override. Because of such limitations, there is a risk that material misstatements may not be prevented or detected on a timely basis by internal control over financial reporting. However, these inherent limitations are known features of the financial reporting process. Therefore, it is possible to design into the process safeguards to reduce, though not eliminate, this risk.

Item 9B: Other Information

None.

- 81-

### **Table of Contents**

**PART III** 

Item 10: Directors, Executive Officers and Corporate Governance

The information required by this item is set forth under the captions "Board of Directors" and "Executive Officers of the Company" and "Section 16(a) Beneficial Ownership Reporting Compliance" in our definitive Proxy Statement for the 2019 Annual Meeting of Stockholders, to be filed pursuant to Regulation 14A, and is incorporated herein by reference. The Annual Meeting of Stockholders is presently scheduled to be held on May 14, 2019.

Item 11: Executive Compensation

The information required by this item is set forth under the caption "Executive Compensation" in our definitive Proxy Statement for the 2019 Annual Meeting of Stockholders, to be filed pursuant to Regulation 14A, and is incorporated herein by reference.

Item 12: Security Ownership of Certain Beneficial Owners and Management and Related Stockholder Matters

The information required by this item is set forth under the caption "Security Ownership of Certain Beneficial Owners and Management" in our definitive Proxy Statement for the 2019 Annual Meeting of Stockholders, to be filed pursuant to Regulation 14A, and is incorporated herein by reference.

Item 13: Certain Relationships, Related Transactions and Director Independence

The information required by this item is set forth under the caption "Related Party Transactions" in our definitive Proxy Statement for the 2019 Annual Meeting of Stockholders, to be filed pursuant to Regulation 14A, and is incorporated herein by reference.

Item 14: Principal Accounting Fees and Services

The information required by this item is set forth under the caption "Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm Fees and Services" in our definitive Proxy Statement for the 2019 Annual Meeting of Stockholders, to be filed pursuant to Regulation 14A, and is incorporated herein by reference.

**PART IV** 

Item 15: Exhibits and Financial Statement Schedules

A. The following documents are filed as part of this report.

1. Financial Statements (see Item 8)

a. Reports of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm

b. Consolidated Balance Sheets,

December 31, 2018 and 2017

c. Consolidated Statements of Income and Comprehensive Income, Years ended December 31, 2018, 2017 and 2016

d.	Consolidated Statements of Equity,						
Years ended December 31, 2018, 2017 and 2016							
e. Years ended Dec	Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows, sember 31, 2018, 2017 and 2016						
f.	Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements						
g.	Consolidated Quarterly Financial Data, (unaudited) for 2018 and 2017						

- 82-

### **Table of Contents**

2. Financial Statement Schedule. Reference is made to page F-1 of this report for Schedule III Real Estate and Accumulated Depreciation (electronically filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission).

Schedules not Filed: All schedules, other than those indicated in the Table of Contents, have been omitted as the required information is either not material, inapplicable or the information is presented in the financial statements or related notes.

### 3. Exhibits

Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws

### Exhibit No. Description

- Agreement and Plan of Merger, dated as of September 6, 2012 (File No. 001-13374), by and among
  Realty Income Corporation, Tau Acquisition LLC and American Realty Capital Trust, Inc. (filed as
  exhibit 2.1 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on September 6, 2012 and incorporated herein by reference).
  First Amendment to Agreement and Plan of Merger, dated as of January 6, 2013, by and among Realty
- 2.2 <u>Income Corporation, Tau Acquisition LLC and American Realty Capital Trust, Inc. (filed as exhibit 2.1 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on January 7, 2013 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).</u>
- Articles of Incorporation of the Company, as amended by amendment No. 1 dated May 10, 2005 and amendment No. 2 dated May 10, 2005 (filed as exhibit 3.1 to the Company's Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 2005 (File No. 033-69410) and incorporated herein by reference).
- Articles of Amendment dated July 29, 2011 (filed as exhibit 3.1 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on August 2, 2011 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).
- Articles of Amendment dated June 21, 2012 (filed as exhibit 3.1 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on June 21, 2012 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).
- Amended and Restated Bylaws of the Company dated March 13, 2018 (filed as exhibit 3.1 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on March 14, 2018 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference)
- Articles Supplementary dated June 30, 1998 establishing the terms of the Company's Class A Junior

  Participating Preferred Stock (filed as exhibit A to exhibit 1 of Form 8-A12B, filed on June 26, 1998 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).
- Articles Supplementary dated May 24, 1999 establishing the terms of the Company's 93/8% Class B

  Cumulative Redeemable Preferred Stock (filed as exhibit 4.1 on Form 8-K, filed on May 25, 1999 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).
- Articles Supplementary dated July 28, 1999 establishing the terms of the Company's 91/2% Class C

  Cumulative Redeemable Preferred Stock (filed as exhibit 4.1 on Form 8-K, filed on July 30, 1999 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).
- 3.8 Articles Supplementary dated May 24, 2004 and the Articles Supplementary dated October 18, 2004 establishing the terms of the Company's 7.375% Monthly Income Class D Cumulative Redeemable Preferred Stock (filed as exhibit 3.8 on Form 8-A12B, filed on May 25, 2004 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).

	Articles Supplementary dated November 30, 2006 establishing the terms of the Company's 6.75%
3.9	Monthly Income Class E Cumulative Redeemable Preferred Stock (filed as exhibit 3.5 on Form 8-A12B,
3.9	filed on December 5, 2006 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).
	Articles Supplementary to the Articles of Incorporation of the Company classifying and designating the
3.10	6.625% Monthly Income Class F Cumulative Redeemable Preferred Stock, dated February 3, 2012 (the
5.10	"First Class F Articles Supplementary") (filed as exhibit 3.1 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on
	February 3, 2012 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).
	Certificate of Correction to the First Class F Articles Supplementary, dated April 11, 2012 (filed as
3.11	exhibit 3.2 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on April 17, 2012 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated
	herein by reference).
3.12	Articles Supplementary to the Articles of Incorporation of the Company classifying and designating
	additional shares of the 6.625% Monthly Income Class F Cumulative Redeemable Preferred Stock, dated
3.12	April 17, 2012 (filed as exhibit 3.3 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on April 17, 2012 (File No.
	<u>001-13374</u> ) and incorporated herein by reference).
Instruments	defining the rights of security holders, including indentures
	Indenture dated as of October 28, 1998 between the Company and The Bank of New York (filed as
4.1	exhibit 4.1 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on October 28, 1998 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated
	herein by reference).
4.2	Form of 5.875% Senior Notes due 2035 (filed as exhibit 4.2 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on
	March 11, 2005 (File No. 033-69410) and incorporated herein by reference).
	Officer's Certificate pursuant to sections 201, 301 and 303 of the Indenture dated October 28, 1998
4.3	between the Company and The Bank of New York, as Trustee, establishing a series of securities entitled
	5.875% Senior Debentures due 2035 (filed as exhibit 4.3 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on March 11,
	2005 (File No. 033-69410) and incorporated herein by reference).
4.4	Form of 5.750% Notes due 2021 (filed as exhibit 4.2 to Company's Form 8-K, filed on June 29, 2010
	(File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).
0.2	
- 83-	

### **Table of Contents**

- Officer's Certificate pursuant to sections 201, 301 and 303 of the Indenture dated October 28, 1998 between the
- 4.5 Company and The Bank of New York Mellon Trust Company, N.A., as Successor Trustee, establishing a series of securities entitled 5.750% Notes due 2021 (filed as exhibit 4.3 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on June 29, 2010 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).
- 4.6 Form of Common Stock Certificate (filed as exhibit 4.16 to the Company's Form 10-Q for the quarter ended September 30, 2011, filed on October 28, 2011 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).
- 4.7 Form of 3.250% Note due 2022 (filed as exhibit 4.3 to Company's Form 8-K, filed on October 10, 2012 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).

  Officer's Certificate pursuant to sections 201, 301 and 303 of the Indenture dated October 28, 1998 between the Company and The Bank of New York Mellon Trust Company, N.A., as successor trustee, establishing a series of
- 4.8 securities entitled "2.000% Notes due 2018" and establishing a series of securities entitled "3.250% Notes due 2022" (filed as exhibit 4.4 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on October 10, 2012 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).
- 4.9 Form of 4.650% Note due 2023 (filed as exhibit 4.2 to Company's Form 8-K, filed on July 16, 2013 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).

  Officer's Certificate pursuant to sections 201, 301 and 303 of the Indenture dated October 28, 1998 between the
- 4.10 Company and The Bank of New York Mellon Trust Company, N.A., as successor trustee, establishing a series of securities entitled "4.650% Notes due 2023" (filed as exhibit 4.3 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on July 16, 2013 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).
- 4.11 Form of 3.875% Note due 2024 (filed as exhibit 4.2 to Company's Form 8-K, filed on June 25, 2014 and incorporated herein by reference).
  - Officer's Certificate pursuant to sections 201, 301 and 303 of the Indenture dated October 28, 1998 between the
- 4.12 Company and The Bank of New York Mellon Trust Company, N.A., as successor trustee, establishing a series of securities entitled "3.875% Notes due 2024" (filed as exhibit 4.3 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on June 25, 2014 and incorporated herein by reference).
- 4.13 Form of 4.125% Note due 2026 (filed as exhibit 4.2 to Company's Form 8-K, filed on September 23, 2014 and incorporated herein by reference).
  - Officer's Certificate pursuant to sections 201, 301 and 303 of the Indenture dated October 28, 1998 between the
- 4.14 Company and The Bank of New York Mellon Trust Company, N.A., as successor trustee, establishing a series of securities entitled "4.125% Notes due 2026" (filed as exhibit 4.3 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on September 23, 2014 and incorporated herein by reference).
- 4.15 Form of 3.000% Note due 2027 (filed as exhibit 4.2 to Company's Form 8-K, filed on October 12, 2016 and incorporated herein by reference).
  - Officer's Certificate pursuant to sections 201, 301 and 303 of the Indenture dated October 28, 1998 between the
- 4.16 Company and The Bank of New York Mellon Trust Company, N.A., as successor trustee, establishing a series of securities entitled "3.000% Notes due 2027" (filed as exhibit 4.3 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on October 12, 2016 and incorporated herein by reference).
- 4.17 Form of 4.650% Note due 2047 (filed as exhibit 4.2 to Company's Form 8-K, filed on March 15, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).
- 4.18 Form of 4.125% Note due 2026 (filed as exhibit 4.3 to Company's Form 8-K, filed on March 15, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).
  - Officers' Certificate pursuant to Sections 201, 301, and 303 of the Indenture dated October 28, 1998 between the
- 4.19 Company and The bank of New York Mellon Trust Company, N.A. as successor trustee, establishing a series of securities entitled "4.650% Notes due 2047" and re-opening a series of securities entitled "4.125% Notes due 2026" (filed as exhibit 4.4 to Company's Form 8-K, filed on March 15, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).
- 4.20 Form of 3.650% Note due 2028 (filed as exhibit 4.2 to Company's Form 8-K, filed on December 6, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).
- 4.21 Form of 3.250% Note due 2022 (filed as exhibit 4.3 to Company's Form 8-K, filed on December 6, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).

- Form of 4.650% Note due 2047 (filed as exhibit 4.4 to Company's Form 8-K, filed on December 6, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).
  - Officers' Certificate pursuant to Sections 201, 301 and 303 of the Indenture dated October 28, 1998 between the Company and The Bank of New York Mellon Trust Company, N.A., as successor trustee, establishing a series of
- 4.23 securities entitled "3.650% Notes due 2028" and re-opening a series of securities entitled "3.250% Notes due 2022" and "4.650% Notes due 2047." (filed as exhibit 4.5 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on December 6, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).
- Form of 3.875% Note due 2025 (filed as exhibit 4.2 to Company's Form 8-K, filed on April 4, 2018 and incorporated herein by reference).
  - Officers' Certificate pursuant to Sections 201, 301, and 303 of the Indenture dated October 28, 1998 between the
- 4.25 Company and The Bank of New York Mellon Trust Company, N.A. as successor trustee, establishing a series of securities entitled "3.875% Notes due 2025" and re-opening a series of securities entitled "4.125% Notes due 2026" (filed as exhibit 4.3 to Company's Form 8-K, filed on April 4, 2018 and incorporated herein by reference).

### **Material Contracts**

- Management Incentive Plan (filed as Exhibit 10.10 to the Company's Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 1997, filed on March 20, 1998 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference). Form of Nonqualified Stock Option Agreement for Independent Directors (filed as Exhibit 10.11 to the
- 10.2 Company's Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 1997, filed on March 20, 1998 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).
  - Form of Restricted Stock Agreement between the Company and Executive Officers under the 2003 Stock
- 10.3 Incentive Award Plan of Realty Income Corporation (filed as exhibit 10.11 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on January 6, 2005 and dated January 1, 2005 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).

- 84-

### **Table of Contents**

- 2003 Stock Incentive Award Plan of Realty Income Corporation, as amended and restated February 21, 2006
- 10.4 (filed as exhibit 10.10 to the Company's Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2005, filed on February 23, 2006 (File No. 033-69410) and incorporated herein by reference).
  - Amendment dated May 15, 2007 to the Amended and Restated 2003 Stock Incentive Award Plan of Realty
- 10.5 Income Corporation (filed as exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Form 10-O, for the quarter ended June 30, 2007 and incorporated herein by reference).
  - Form of Restricted Stock Agreement under the 2003 Stock Incentive Award Plan of Realty Income Corporation
- 10.6 (filed as exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Form 10-Q, for the quarter ended June 30, 2007, filed on August 2, 2007 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).
  - Amended and Restated Form of Employment Agreement between the Company and its Executive Officers
- (filed as exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on January 7, 2010 and dated January 5, 2010 (File No. 10.7 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference). Form of Restricted Stock Agreement for John P. Case (filed as exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Form 10-O, for
- the quarter ended March 31, 2010, filed on April 29, 2010 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by 10.8 reference).
- Realty Income Corporation 2012 Incentive Award Plan (filed as Appendix B to the Company's Proxy Statement 10.9 on Schedule 14A filed on March 30, 2012 and incorporated herein by reference). Form of Restricted Stock Agreement for Employees under the Realty Income Corporation 2012 Incentive
- 10.10 Award Plan (filed as exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on January 8, 2013 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).
  - Form of Restricted Stock Agreement for Non-Employee Directors under the Realty Income Corporation 2012
- 10.11 Incentive Award Plan (filed as exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on January 8, 2013 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).
- The First Amendment to Amended and Restated Credit Agreement among the Company, as Borrower, each of 10.12 the Lenders party thereto and Wells Fargo Bank, National Association, as Administrative Agent (filed as
- exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on June 3, 2013 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.13 Form of Amendment to Employment Agreement (filed as exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on June 19, 2013 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.14 Form of Addendum to Restricted Stock Agreement (filed as exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on June 19, 2013 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).
  - The Second Amendment to Amended and Restated Credit Agreement among the Company, as Borrower, each
- 10.15 of the Lenders party thereto and Wells Fargo Bank, National Association, as Administrative Agent (filed as exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on August 28, 2013 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).
  - Form of Time-Based Restricted Stock Agreement for John P. Case dated September 3, 2013 (filed as exhibit
- 10.16 10.7 to the Company's Form 10-O, for the quarter ended September 30, 2013 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).
- Form of Performance-Based Restricted Stock Agreement for John P. Case dated September 26, 2013 (filed as
- 10.17 exhibit 10.8 to the Company's Form 10-Q, for the guarter ended September 30, 2013 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).
- The Third Amendment to Amended and Restated Credit Agreement among the Company, as Borrower, each of 10.18 the Lenders party thereto and Wells Fargo Bank, National Association, as Administrative Agent (filed as
- exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on October 29, 2013 (File No. 001-13374) and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.19 Severance Agreement for Gary M. Malino (filed as exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Form 10-Q, filed on October 30, 2014 and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.20 Amended and Restated Form Indemnification Agreement, between the Company and each executive officer and each director of the Board of Directors of the Company (filed as exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Form 8-K,

- filed on October 30, 2014 and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.21 Form of Performance Share Award Agreement (filed as exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Form 10-Q, filed on April 30, 2015 and incorporated herein by reference).
  - Dividend Reinvestment and Stock Purchase Plan (filed pursuant to Rule 424(b)(5) under the Securities Act of 22, 1933, as amended, on February 23, 2015, as a prospectus supplement to the Company's prospectus dated
- 10.22 1933, as amended, on February 23, 2015, as a prospectus supplement to the Company's prospectus dated February 22, 2013 (File No. 333-186788) and incorporated herein by reference).

  Dividend Reinvestment and Stock Purchase Plan (filed pursuant to Rule 424(b)(5) under the Securities Act of
- 10.23 1933, as amended, on July 30, 2015, as a prospectus supplement to the Company's prospectus dated February 22, 2013 (File No. 333-186788) and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.24 Form of Restricted Stock Agreement (filed as exhibit 10.30 to the Company's Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2015 and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.25 Form of Restricted Stock Unit Award Agreement (filed as exhibit 10.31 to the Company's Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2015 and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.26 Form of Second Amendment to Employment Agreement (filed as exhibit 10.32 to the Company's Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2015 and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.27 First Amendment to Realty Income Corporation 2012 Incentive Award Plan. (filed as exhibit 10.33 to the Company's Form 10-K, filed on February 23, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.28 Second Amendment to Realty Income Corporation 2012 Incentive Award Plan (filed as exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on February 17, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).

  Amended and Restated Employment Agreement dated February 14, 2017 between the Company and John P.
- 10.29 <u>Case (filed as exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Form 10-Q for the period ended March 31, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).</u>
- 10.30 Form of Performance Share Award Agreement (filed as exhibit 10.3 to the Company's Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2017 and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.31 Severance Agreement and General Release for John P. Case dated October 16, 2018 (filed as exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on October 17, 2018 and incorporated herein by reference).

- 85-

### Table of Contents

10.32	Credit Agreement dated October 24, 2018 (filed as exhibit 10.1 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on
10.52	October 26, 2018 and incorporated herein by reference).
10.33	Realty Income Executive Severance Plan dated January 15, 2019 (filed as exhibit 10.1 to the
10.55	Company's Form 8-K, filed on January 18, 2019 and incorporated herein by reference).
	Form of Participation Agreement to Realty Income Executive Severance Plan dated January 15, 2019
10.34	(filed as exhibit 10.2 to the Company's Form 8-K, filed on January 18, 2019 and incorporated herein by
	reference).
Subsidiaries	of the Registrant
*21.1	Subsidiaries of the Company as of February 21, 2019.
Consents of 1	Experts and Counsel
*23.1	Consent of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm.
Certification	S
	Rule 13a-14(a) Certifications as filed by the Chief Executive Officer pursuant to SEC release
*31.1	No. 33-8212 and 34-47551.
*21.2	Rule 13a-14(a) Certifications as filed by the Chief Financial Officer pursuant to SEC release
*31.2	No. 33-8212 and 34-47551.
<b>*20</b>	Section 1350 Certifications as furnished by the Chief Executive Officer and the Chief Financial Officer
*32	pursuant to SEC release No. 33-8212 and 34-47551.
Interactive D	•
	The following materials from Realty Income Corporation's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year
	ended December 31, 2018, formatted in Extensible Business Reporting Language: (i) Consolidated
*101	Balance Sheets, (ii) Consolidated Statements of Income and Comprehensive Income, (iii) Consolidated
	Statements of Stockholders' Equity, (iv) Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows, (v) Notes to
	Consolidated Financial Statements, and (vi) Schedule III Real Estate and Accumulated Depreciation.
	Consortance 1 minimum succession, and (17) sensessio in recur Boune and recommunity Depression

\* Filed herewith.

- 86-

### **Table of Contents**

### **SIGNATURES**

Pursuant to the requirements of Section 13 or 15(d) the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, the registrant has duly caused this report to be signed on its behalf by the undersigned, thereunto duly authorized.

### REALTY INCOME CORPORATION

By: /s/SUMIT ROY Sumit Roy President, Chief Executive Officer

Pursuant to the requirements of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, this report has been signed by the following persons on behalf of the registrant and in the capacities and on the dates indicated.

/s/MICHAEL By: Date: February 21, 2019 **MCKEE** Michael D. McKee Non-Executive Chairman of the Board of Directors /s/KATHLEEN By: Rate: February 21, 2019 Ph.D. Kathleen R. Allen, Ph.D. Director By: Joie: February 21, 2019 Sumit Roy Director, President, Chief **Executive Officer** (Principal

/s/A.

Executive Officer)

By: IDARR February 21, 2019 CHAPMAN

A. Larry Chapman Director /s/REGINALD By: HDate: February 21, 2019 **GILYARD** Reginald H. Gilyard Director /s/PRIYA By: CDAFER FAShruary 21, 2019 **HUSKINS** Priya Cherian Huskins Director /s/GERARDO By: IDate: February 21, 2019 **LOPEZ** Gerardo I. Lopez Director /s/GREGORY By: TDate: February 21, 2019 **MCLAUGHLIN** Gregory T. McLaughlin Director /s/RONALD By: IDate: February 21, 2019 **MERRIMAN** Ronald L. Merriman Director **STEPHEN** By: Date: February 21, 2019 **STERRETT** Stephen

> E. Sterrett

Director

- 87-

### **Table of Contents**

/s/PAUL By: M.Date: February 21, 2019 **MEURER** Paul M. Meurer Executive Vice President, Chief Financial Officer and Treasurer (Principal Financial Officer) /s/SEAN By: P. Date: February 21, 2019 **NUGENT** Sean P. Nugent Senior Vice President, Controller (Principal Accounting

- 88-

Officer)

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

	Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitalize Subsequent to Acquisition	red	Close of F	mount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried at	
Description (Note 1) State Encumbrances (Note 2)	S Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying S Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accu Depre (Note
	4,140,000	917,219,291 920,930,630 19,637,318				917,219,291 921,133,668 19,637,318	19,380,140 25,273,668 19,637,318	33,360
DFW Airport TX —	_	37,503,886	13,600	_	_	37,517,486	37,517,486	11,31
	589,925	15,492,255	_	_	589,925	15,492,255	16,082,180	2,637
El Cajon CA —  Elk Grove CA —  Folsom CA —  Hanford CA —  Lodi CA —  Manteca CA —  Moreno CA —  Valley  Redlands CA —  Sacramento CA —  South Lake Tahoe  Vacaville CA —  Manchester CT —  Danbury CT —	804,327 3,250,000 2,370,000 562,812 3,153,559 1,565,672 1,654,486 3,006,680 3,446,351 3,110,000 1,299,816 771,660 1,096,861	012,518,083 2,668,492 016,776,852 011,342,375 3,468,215 02,661,260 024,440,141 63,305,084 02,242,430 14,460,201 03,176,091 63,375,574 3,653,539 16,217,688	6,484 89,660 24,266 — — — — 197,969 340,021 — 9,750 183,515 367,119 491,514		804,327 3,250,000 2,370,000 562,812 3,153,559 1,565,672 1,654,486 3,006,680 3,446,351 3,110,000 1,299,816 771,660 1,096,861	012,607,743 2,692,758 016,776,852 011,342,375 3,468,215 92,661,260 24,440,141 63,503,053 02,582,451 14,460,201 03,185,841 63,559,089 4,020,818 16,709,202	1,492,532 19,537,743 3,497,085 20,026,852 13,712,375 4,031,027 5,814,819 6,005,813 5,157,539 5,589,131 7,906,552 6,295,841 4,858,905 4,792,478 7,806,063	32,291 683,1 23,047 51,984 872,8 669,7 1,103 938,1 730,8 1,122 1,052 948,1 3,080 5,497
Beach Melbourne FL — Cumming GA 4,675,000 Collinsville IL 3,570,500 Georgetown KY 5,679,500	994,000 2,100,000 675,724	4,076,554 06,472,785 7,021,479 010,448,325	93,798 1,063,770 — 375 — 28,843	 183,005    16,199	994,000 2,100,000 675,724	7,021,854 010,448,325	8,086,645 6,317,328 8,572,785 7,697,578 12,371,145 570,392	2,931 1,219 1,673
Staten	,	•	275,046	_		33,660,066	7,862,159	

Bend Clarksville Jackson The Colony	TN —	4,060,00013,198,790 3,992,886— 381,076 857,261 2,580,0002,214,133	9,498 47,658 70,940 285,298		4,060,00013,208,288 3,992,88647,658 381,076 947,438 2,580,0002,499,589	17,268,2882,618 4,040,544 4,330 1,328,514 774,1 5,079,589 799,9
Automotive Collision Service	e					
Colorado Springs Denver	CO —	1,085,5602,137,425 480,348 2,127,792		_	1,085,5602,137,425 480,348 2,127,792	3,222,985 591,2 2,608,140 562,4
Highlands Ranch	со —	583,289 2,139,057	_	_	583,289 2,139,057	2,722,346 1,258
Littleton Parker	CO —	601,388 2,169,898 868,768 2,653,745		_	601,388 2,169,898 868,768 2,653,745	2,771,286 1,129 3,522,513 1,384

### **Table of Contents**

Clawson

MI —

REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

		Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	æd	Close of I	mount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried at	
Description (Note 1)	Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying SCosts	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees		Accur Depred (Note:
Fort Myers Fl Fort Myers Fl Naples Fl Cumming G Douglasville G Lilburn G Macon G	L — GL — GA — GA — GA — GA — GA — GA — G	1,050,000 530,000 1,590,000 661,624 679,868 1,150,000 1,400,000	918,896			1,050,000 530,000 1,590,000 661,624 679,868 1,150,000 1,400,000	·	2,589,939 2,445,464 1,485,371 2,508,896 2,508,987 2,615,383 2,820,724 2,717,435 2,572,263	169,78 116,23 111,79 1,111,1 1,184,1 353,66 346,96
Peachtree		1,190,380		23,610		1,190,380		1,903,274	
•	6A —	1,825,000	1,934,495	_		1,825,000	1,934,495	3,759,495	540,56
Warner Robins G	6A —	1,250,000	1,012,258	_	_	1,250,000	1,012,258	2,262,258	279,80
Chicago II Crystal LakeII Grayslake II Maryville II Mundelein II Naperville II Oak Lawn II	L — L — L — L —	250,000 360,000 320,000 478,805 1,090,000	01,600,000 1,143,500 1,374,505 882,122 821,195 01,596,107 547,102			250,000 360,000 320,000 478,805 1,090,000	1,600,000 1,143,500 1,380,005 882,122 1,221,195 01,596,107 547,102	2,900,000 1,393,500 1,740,005 1,202,122 1,700,000 2,686,107 727,102	127,69 71,073 174,93 35,407 321,88
Oak Lawn II		•	1,116,743	_	_	,	1,116,743	1,486,743	
Orland Park IL		120,000	1,015,358	_	_	120,000	1,015,358	1,135,358	
Schaumburg IL		435,815	789,188	102,966	10,000	435,815	902,154	1,337,969	23,283
South Holland II		80,000	1,548,690	_	_	80,000	1,548,690	1,628,690	312,31
Waukegan IL			782,268	_		710,000	782,268	1,492,268	
Zion II			540,650	_	_	230,000	540,650	770,650	-
Cedar Lake IN			1,037,278		_	300,000	1,037,278	1,337,278	
Gary IN Hammond IN			1,875,652 1,217,329	_		100,000 230,000	1,875,652 1,217,329	1,975,652 1,447,329	
Highland IN			910,537		_	390,000	910,537	1,300,537	
•			1,150,428	_		350,000	1,150,428	1,500,337	
			1,433,382		_	•	1,433,382	2,113,382	
C1 1/2	KT	220,000	517.400			220,000	517.400	727.422	02.651

220,000 517,432

737,432 83,651

220,000 517,432

Clinton	MI —	480 000	3,578,405		_	480,000	3,578,405	4,058,405542,72
Township	1411	+00,000	3,370,403			700,000	3,370,403	4,030,403342,72
Livonia	MI —	317,728	1,035,971	71,852	_	317,728	1,107,822	1,425,550167,48
Novi	MI —	530,000	2,092,323	_	_	530,000	2,092,323	2,622,323317,33
Rochester Hills	MI —	280,000	1,179,451	_	_	280,000	1,179,451	1,459,451178,88
Sterling Heights	MI —	480,000	1,920,459	_	_	480,000	1,920,459	2,400,459233,65
Warren	MI —	300,000	746,229			300,000	746,229	1,046,229113,17
Washington	MI —	240,000	474,241	_		240,000	474,241	714,241 76,669
Wayne	MI —	190,000	1,009,116	_		190,000	1,009,116	1,199,116163,14
Woodhaven	MI —	170,000	1,148,368	_		170,000	1,148,368	1,318,368185,65

# <u>Table of Contents</u> REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES

SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31,2018

	Initial Co	Initial Cost to Company		•		Gross Amount at Which Carried at Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)			
Description (Note 1) State Encumbrance (Note 2)	es Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accur Depred (Note	
Ham Lake MN — Stillwater MN —	192,610 656,250	1,930,958 1,218,901			•	1,930,958 1,406,059	2,123,568 2,062,309		
Olive Branch MS —	350,000	1,965,718	_	_	350,000	1,965,718	2,315,718	589,98	
Cary NC — Durham NC — Wilmington NC — Las Vegas NV —	610,389 680,969 378,813 720,000	1,492,235 1,323,140 1,150,679 1,660,100		  	378,813	1,492,235 1,323,140 1,150,679 2,710,100	2,102,624 2,004,109 1,529,492 3,430,100	668,18 618,49	
Huber Heights OH —	160,000	799,843			160,000	799,843	959,843	81,317	
Moraine OH — Bartlett TN — Nashville TN — Riverton UT — Salt Lake City UT —	1,830,000 1,100,000	873,745 1,960,733 02,263,339 01,576,390 01,598,391	  		1,830,000 1,100,000	873,745 1,960,733 92,263,339 91,576,390 91,598,391	1,043,745 2,609,259 4,093,339 2,676,390 4,498,391	1,101, 357,11 365,23	
Automotive Parts & Accessories Birmingham AL — Brent AL — Flomaton AL — Harvest AL — Hoover AL — Millbrook AL —	863,921	660,814 1,113,660 808,163 1,537,832 1,269,964 518,741			361,067 90,000 744,737	660,814 1,113,660 808,163 1,537,832 1,269,964 693,160	1,016,637 1,474,727 898,163 2,282,569 2,133,885 801,160	46,403 181,83 366,51 52,915	
Montgomery AL — Red Bay AL — Cabot AR — San Luis AZ —	254,465 192,267 267,787 287,508	502,350 1,156,806 595,578 694,650	59,819 — 37,463	84 — —	254,465 192,267 267,787	562,252 1,156,806 633,041 694,650	816,717 1,349,073 900,828	427,09	
Tucson AZ — Grass Valley CA — Sacramento CA —	194,250	431,434 384,955 466,419			194,250 325,000	431,434 384,955 466,419	625,684	431,43 384,95	
Colorado Springs CO —	520,000	922,073	_	_	520,000	922,073	1,442,073		

Denver	CO —	141,400 314,056		82	141,400 314,138	455,538 314,13
Denver	CO —	315,000 699,623		161	315,000 699,785	1,014,785699,78
Littleton	CO —	252,925 561,758		53	252,925 561,811	814,736 561,81
Smyrna	DE —	232,273 472,855	15,774		232,273 488,629	720,902 395,26
Apopka	FL —	820,000 1,115,761	_		820,000 1,115,761	1,935,761247,32
Deerfield Beach	FL —	475,000 871,738	2,420	_	475,000 874,158	1,349,158690,97
Jacksonvill	e FL —	330,000 1,196,260	_		330,000 1,196,260	1,526,260121,62
Kissimmee	FL —	1,000,0001,169,792			1,000,0001,169,792	2,169,792259,30
Kissimmee	FL —	580,290 1,290,608		_	580,290 1,290,608	1,870,898225,85
Merritt Island	FL —	309,652 482,459	44,387	21,831	309,652 548,676	858,328 470,49
Atlanta	GA —	652,551 763,360	27,163	45,249	652,551 835,772	1,488,323646,21
Breman	GA —	405,663 1,251,211	_	_	405,663 1,251,211	1,656,87452,134
						,

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

			Initial ( Compar		Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	at Close	Amount at Whice of Period 3, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried	
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accum Depreca (Note 5
Bremen	GA	_	390,000	807,036	_	_	390,000	)807,036	1,197,036	44,387
Byron	GA		359,612	868,859		_	359,612	2868,859	1,228,471	186,805
Council Bluffs	IA	_	194,355	431,668	_	_	194,355	5431,668	626,023	431,668
Des Moines	IA	_	441,273	981,424	_	_	441,273	3981,424	1,422,697	197,921
West Branch	IA	_	969,797	19,896,576	1,850,529	612,649	969,797	22,359,754	23,329,551	
Boise	ID	_	-	351,812	_	5,428	-	357,240	515,640	357,240
Moscow	ID	_	-	260,417	_	_		260,417	377,667	260,417
Quincy	IL	_	-	3763,572	_	_		3763,572	1,122,010	21,635
Chicago	IL	_	,	1,483,800	13,325	_		1,497,125	2,257,125	244,768
Chicago	IL	_		1,639,501	56,000	_		1,695,501	1,965,501	275,436
Chicago	IL	_		1,533,006	13,657			1,546,663	2,036,663	251,469
Joliet	IL	1,244,943	-	2,571,856	_			72,571,856	3,295,423	612,959
Avon	IN	_		1,232,866	_			1,232,866	1,812,866	76,027
Brazil	IN			2453,831	76,216	_		2530,047	713,999	380,541
Chesterton	IN	_		2708,842	_			2708,842	1,002,224	
Griffith	IN	_		8830,602	_	_	-	8830,602	1,174,380	175,811
Indianapolis	IN	_	-	2541,389	24,391	_		2565,780	809,202	114,031
Lafayette	IN	_	-	0730,133				0730,133	1,270,133	59,628
Muncie	IN	_	-	645,660	238,611	28,327	,	912,599	1,061,500	765,604
Plainfield	IN	_	-	908,485	42,619	47,025		5998,128	1,451,773	808,075
Princeton	IN	_		560,113	11,238			9571,351	705,560	446,972
Vincennes	IN	_	-	2489,779	30,324			2520,103	705,415	402,246
Hutchinson Kansas City	KS KS		-	545,701	_			7545,701	765,998	15,462
Wichita	KS	_	-	525,376 5726,307	_	_		3525,376 5726,307	771,999 1,067,252	14,886 20,579
Wichita	KS		-	)486,726	_	_	-	)486,726	715,206	13,791
		_	-	1455,881	18,738			)474,620	696,620	474,620
Kansas City	KY		-	1,103,972	10,730			1,103,972	1,587,579	45,999
Grayson	KY				_					
Harrodsburg Hazard	KY			31,029,125 71,351,866	_			31,029,125 71,351,866	1,291,173 1,790,163	204,110 56,328
Lawrenceburg				1,331,800	_			31,069,102	1,790,103	208,475
-	KY			1,056,527				1,056,527	1,531,568	
Lexington	KY		-	1,036,327	_	_		11,036,327	1,331,368	
Paris Scottsville	KY		-	1,039,640		_		31,039,640	1,408,644	
Scousville	ΚI	_	303,473	1,039,040	_	_	303,473	1,039,040	1,343,113	441,1ð.

Stanford	KY —	293,6861,153,374	_		293,6861,153,374	1,447,060 213,37
Abbeville	LA —	243,413724,139		_	243,413724,139	967,552 20,517
Opelousas	LA —	325,750693,938		_	325,750693,938	1,019,688 19,662
Jena	LA —	515,6081,110,356			515,6081,110,356	1,625,964 46,265
Jonesboro	LA —	377,4281,164,124		_	377,4281,164,124	1,541,552 48,505
Kaplan	LA —	232,224911,999		_	232,224911,999	1,144,223 177,84
Lafayette	LA —	740,4441,528,968			740,4441,528,968	2,269,412 364,40

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

		Initial ( Compar		Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	at Close	Amount at Which of Period 5, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried	
Description (Note 1)	Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees		Accumulat Depreciatio (Note 5)
Lafayette	LA —	-	1,027,618	_	_		1,027,618	1,899,661	
Many	LA —	-	1,248,926	_		-	1,248,926	1,653,848	*
Rayville	LA —		1,074,026	_	_		1,074,026	1,619,952	
Slidell	LA —		1,299,536		_		1,299,536	1,928,871	
Sulphur	LA —	290,047	700,785	12,825	_	290,047	713,610	1,003,657	153,390
West Monroe	LA —	462,715	1,394,603	_	_	462,715	1,394,603	1,857,318	332,380
Winnfield	LA —	483,489	1,103,701	_		483,489	1,103,701	1,587,190	45,988
Alma	MI —	155,000	600,282	15,823	_	155,000	616,104	771,104	481,929
Alma	MI —	187,704	737,155	_	_	187,704	737,155	924,859	99,516
Detroit	MI —	496,691	1,104,676	_	_	496,691	1,104,676	1,601,367	215,412
Flushing	MI —	367,724	817,846	_	_	367,724	817,846	1,185,570	151,301
Lansing	MI —	265,000	574,931	132,237	94	265,000	707,262	972,262	568,089
Rockford	MI —	870,632	1,726,400	_	_	870,632	1,726,400	2,597,032	411,459
Roseville	MI —	558,997	1,810,289	375	_	558,997	1,810,664	2,369,661	431,476
Saginaw	MI —	948,826	1,959,264		_	948,826	1,959,264	2,908,090	466,958
Saginaw	MI —		1,775,753	375		859,956	1,776,128	2,636,084	423,247
St. Johns	MI —	201,681	792,050	41,226	_	201,681	833,276	1,034,957	111,135
Sturgis	MI —	109,558	550,274	10,272	94	109,558	560,639	670,197	448,697
Waterford	MI —	995,991	2,056,657	53,844	_	995,991	2,110,501	3,106,492	499,178
St. Peters	MO —	469,776	1,044,816	_	_	469,776	1,044,816	1,514,592	193,291
Crystal Springs	MS —	514,234	1,061,859	_	_	514,234	1,061,859	1,576,093	253,076
Horn Lake	MS —	142,702	514,779	66,008		142,702	580,787	723,489	432,727
Richland	MS —	243,565	558,645	10,302		243,565	568,947	812,512	433,629
Vicksburg	MS —	631,900	1,304,832	_		631,900	1,304,832	1,936,732	310,985
Biscoe	NC —	340,000	1,012,799	_		340,000	1,012,799	1,352,799	99,592
Harrisburg	NC —	680,000	813,119			680,000	813,119	1,493,119	180,241
Statesville	NC —	503,371	1,288,415			503,371	1,288,415	1,791,786	53,684
Lincoln	NE —	345,046	735,044			345,046	735,044	1,080,090	20,826
Kearney	NE —	236,000	784,246			236,000	784,246	1,020,246	32,677
Omaha	NE —	-	435,321		32		435,354	631,354	
Omaha	NE —	-	412,042	_	32	199,100	412,074	611,174	
Artesia	NM —	-	807,227	_	_		807,227	1,207,227	
Bloomfield	NM —	-	1,143,268	_	_		1,143,268	1,601,011	

	oNM — NM —	370,0001,010,676 211,577469,923 550,7751,224,964	_ _ _	_ _ _	370,0001,010,676 211,577469,923 550,7751,224,964	1,380,676224,033 681,500 469,923 1,775,739255,201
Fernley	NV —	300,0001,027,155		_	300,0001,027,155	1,327,155227,686
Las Vegas	NV —	161,000357,585	260,000		161,000617,585	778,585 611,714
Dunkirk	NY —	631,3751,303,749	_	_	631,3751,303,749	1,935,124310,727
Akron	ОН —	264,619588,531	_	_	264,619588,531	853,150 83,375
Canton	ОН —	396,560597,553	_	25,452	396,560623,005	1,019,565499,569

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Cost Capitalized Gross Amount at Which Carried at Initial Cost to Company Subsequent to Acquisition (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	Encumbrance (Note 2)	es Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accum Depreci (Note 5
Centerville	ОН —	601,408	758,192	9,017	38,193	601,408	805,402	1,406,810	0647,907
Delaware	ОН —	240,000	705,447	43,393	_	240,000	748,840	988,840	97,115
Hamilton	ОН —	183,000	515,727	6,508		183,000	522,235	705,235	411,265
Middlefield	ЮН —	258,980	1,017,075			258,980	1,017,075	1,276,055	5 184,769
Mt. Orab	OH —	360,434	1,111,707	_		360,434	1,111,707	1,472,141	146,321
New Lexington	ОН —	290,000	955,997	9,544		290,000	965,541	1,255,541	191,317
Oberlin	ОН —	212,325	1,026,562	_	_	212,325	1,026,562	1,238,887	7210,445
Toledo	ОН —	130,000	1,562,052	_	_	130,000	1,562,052	1,692,052	2356,669
Toledo	ОН —	140,000	1,059,979	_	_	140,000	1,059,979	1,199,979	9242,029
Waverly	ОН —	176,895	694,710	5,225	_	176,895	699,935	876,830	94,276
Tulsa	OK —	262,685	559,592	_		262,685	559,592	822,277	15,855
Del City	OK —	634,664	1,178,662		_	634,664	1,178,662	1,813,326	5284,843
Oklahoma City	ОК —	602,052	1,118,096	_	_	602,052	1,118,096	1,720,148	3259,026
•	OR —	152,250	338,153		58	152,250	338,211	490,461	338,211
Beaverton	OR —	210,000	466,419	_	58	210,000	466,476	676,476	466,476
Portland	OR —	190,750	423,664	_	58	190,750	423,721	614,471	423,721
Portland	OR —	147,000	326,493	_	58	147,000	326,551	473,551	326,551
Salem	OR —	136,500	303,170	_	58	136,500	303,228	439,728	303,228
Butler	PA —	339,929	633,078	47,758		339,929	680,836	1,020,765	5550,389
Carnegie	PA —	260,000	1,208,582	116,847		260,000	1,325,429	1,585,429	9118,966
Dover	PA —	265,112	593,341	7,926		265,112	601,266	866,378	488,782
Enola	PA —	220,228	546,026	11,416	172	220,228	557,614	777,842	448,741
Hanover	PA —	132,500	719,511	9,982		132,500	729,492	861,992	563,561
Harrisburg	PA —	327,781	608,291	10,681	172	327,781	619,143	946,924	506,341
Harrisburg	PA —	283,417	352,473	10,519	172	283,417	363,164	646,581	289,877
Lancaster	PA —	199,899	774,838	143,397		199,899	918,234	1,118,133	3665,074
Lebanon	PA —	360,751	802,338	23,614		360,751	825,952	1,186,703	3 141,413
New Castle	PA —	180,009	525,774	91,802		180,009	617,576	797,585	499,600
Reading	PA —	379,000	658,722	43,750		379,000	702,472	1,081,472	
•	PR 939,579	874,937	1,806,689		_	874,937	1,806,689	2,681,626	
•	PR 1,432,858		12,399,229		_	1,161,89	12,399,229	3,561,120	
	PR 1,714,732		22,728,382		_		22,728,382	4,049,674	1650,265
	PR 1,432,858		52,392,278	_			52,392,278	3,550,803	-

Cheraw	SC		330,016	1,146,257		_	330,016	1,146,257	1,476,27	7347,761
Chester	SC	_	132,006	518,420	79,252	_	132,006	597,673	729,679	100,309
Columbia	SC	_	474,027	1,427,348	_		474,027	1,427,348	1,901,37	75 340,184
Gaston	SC	_	250,000	956,334	_		250,000	956,334	1,206,33	3497,227
Manning	SC	_	260,000	999,132	_		260,000	999,132	1,259,13	3298,248
Winnsboro	SC	_	90,000	921,541	_		90,000	921,541	1,011,54	4193,690
York	SC	_	198,409	779,197	_		198,409	779,197	977,606	141,554
Arlington	TN	_	381,083	707,726	_		381,083	707,726	1,088,80	09 171,034
_										

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

	Initial Cost to Company	Cost Capitalized Subsequent to Acquisition	Gross Amount at Which at Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried
Description (Note 1) State Encumbrance (Note 2)	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Carrying Improvements Costs	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Accumu Total Deprecia (Note 5)
Columbia TN — Decatur TN — Erwin TN — McKenzie TN — Cleburne TX — Denison TX — Gainesville TX — Grand TX — Houston TX — Hurst TX — Marshall TX — McAllen TX — McKinney TX — Mt. Pleasant TX —  Mt. Pleasant TX —	273,120431,716 180,000880,938 656,324989,778 234,5021,086,828 315,281671,638 261,794557,694 270,352804,280 373,379795,401 385,834821,933 313,419667,669 289,008615,668 340,587725,546 356,079758,547 337,741719,482 221,998660,431	53,058 — 4,000 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	261,794557,694 270,352804,280 373,379795,401 385,834821,933	757,894 339,557 1,064,938160,412 1,646,10241,241 1,321,33045,285 986,919 19,030 819,488 15,801 1,074,63222,788 1,168,78022,536 1,207,76723,288 981,088 18,917 904,676 17,444 1,066,13320,557 1,114,62621,492 1,057,22320,385 882,429 18,712
Palestine TX — Pasadena TX — San AntonioTX — San AntonioTX — Sulphur TX —	228,831680,759 378,093805,444 402,001856,374 363,530774,421 270,623805,086			909,590 19,288 1,183,53722,821 1,258,37524,264 1,137,95121,942 1,075,70922,811
Springs Terrell TX — Tyler TX — Tyler TX — Waxahachie TX — Weatherford TX —	310,622672,072 277,970592,154 400,906854,042 334,601712,793 329,496701,919		310,622672,072 277,970592,154 400,906854,042 334,601712,793 329,496701,919	982,694 19,042 870,124 16,778 1,254,94824,198 1,047,39420,196 1,031,41519,888
Wichita Falls Wichita Falls TX —  TX —	295,353629,185 313,364667,554			924,538 17,827 980,918 18,914
Wichita Falls TX —	662,512685,201		662,512685,201	1,347,71319,414
Alpine TX — Brownsville TX —	260,2511,081,899 517,374881,737		260,2511,081,899 517,374881,737	1,342,15045,079 1,399,11136,739

Carrizo	440 5554 600 056			440 5554 200 052	1 =00 =0==0
Springs TX —	418,5551,290,972		_	418,5551,290,972	1,709,52753,791
Castroville TX —	520,3441,187,835		_	520,3441,187,835	1,708,17949,493
Channelview TX —	483,8041,168,921			483,8041,168,921	1,652,725251,318
Cotulla TX —	379,438978,336	_		379,438978,336	1,357,77440,764
Dallas TX —	562,6121,251,290	_		562,6121,251,290	1,813,902223,147
Denton TX —	368,6351,047,327	_		368,6351,047,327	1,415,962214,702
Edinburg TX —	320,000963,916	_		320,000963,916	1,283,916213,668
Fabens TX —	496,6121,133,658			496,6121,133,658	1,630,27047,236
George West TX —	316,261913,885	_		316,261913,885	1,230,14638,079
Grand Prairie TX —	574,5741,277,896	1,455	_	574,5741,279,351	1,853,925219,509
Hallettsville TX —	237,572932,999	18,920		237,572951,919	1,189,491196,847

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

		Initial Compa	Cost to ny	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	eed	at Close	Amount at Whice of Period 3, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried	
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrance (Note 2)	es Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accumula Depreciati (Note 5)
Houston	тх —	702,320	61,017,275	_	_	702,326	51,017,275	1,719,601	42,387
Katy	TX —		41,242,555	_	_		1,242,555	1,801,239	225,731
Laredo	TX —		41,498,795	_			1,498,795	2,305,839	
Lytle	TX —	-	41,302,167	_			1,302,167	1,724,351	
Richmond	TX —	-	41,253,642	_			1,253,642	1,694,896	-
Rio Grand City	TX —		2817,101	_	_		2817,101	1,364,023	
Roma	TX —	200.000	01,004,538	_	_	200,000	1,004,538	1,204,538	222,673
San Benito	TX —	-	5998,643	_	_		5998,643	1,447,658	
Schulenburg		-	11,026,340	_	_	-	1,026,340	1,493,341	,
Slaton	TX —	-	81,047,498	_	_	•	31,047,498	1,506,366	*
Richmond	VA —	-	7814,648	26,950			841,598	1,207,885	
Bellevue	WA —	-	0411,997	_	107		0412,103		412,103
Bellingham		,	0373,133	_	107	•	373,239		373,239
East Wenatchee	WA —		0329,602		107		329,709		329,709
Kenmore	WA —	199,500	0443,098	_	107	199,500	)443,204	642,704	443,204
Kent	WA —	-	0443,091		107	-	)443,198	· ·	443,198
Moses Lake		-	0307,831		107	-	307,938	446,538	307,938
Renton	WA —	-	0412,003		107		0412,110		412,110
Seattle	WA —	-	0360,697		107	•	360,804	,	360,804
Silverdale	WA —	-	8419,777		107		3419,883	,	419,883
Tacoma	WA —	•	0425,996	_	107		0426,102	•	426,102
Tacoma	WA —	-	0435,324	_	107		0435,431	-	435,431
	WA —		0400,343	_	58		0400,400	-	400,400
Vancouver			0373,135	_	58		373,193	,	373,193
Viroqua	WI —		0751,418	_	_	-	751,418		169,069
Wausau	WI —	,	91,138,765	6,800	_		01,145,565	1,644,724	
Kenova	WV —	-	91,339,866		_	•	1,339,866	1,747,185	*
Nutter Fort		-	0723,892	40,697	_		764,589	1,144,589	*
Oak Hill	WV —	-	01,198,398	_	_		1,198,398	1,586,938	
Automotive	;								
Service									
Flagstaff	AZ —	144,82	1417,485	8,150	36	144,821	425,671	570,492	348,013

Mesa AZ — Phoenix AZ — Phoenix AZ — Sierra Vista AZ — Tucson AZ — Bakersfield CA —	210,620475,072 189,341546,984 384,608279,824 175,114345,508 226,596437,972	_ _ _ _	_ _ _ _	210,620475,072 189,341546,984 384,608279,824 175,114345,508 226,596437,972	685,692 736,325 664,432 520,622 664,568	363,745 186,081 229,761 291,249
	*				,	,
Tucson AZ —	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		_	, ,	,	,
Bakersfield CA —	65,165 206,927	_	_	65,165 206,927	272,092	137,605
Bakersfield CA —	940,0001,463,025		_	940,0001,463,025	2,403,025	,
Bakersfield CA —	980,0001,487,009		_	980,0001,487,009	2,467,009	*
Bakersfield CA —	860,0001,926,663			860,0001,926,663	2,786,663	3 138,078

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Cost Capitalized Gross Amount at Which Carried at Initial Cost to Company Subsequent to Acquisition (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	S Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accun Deprec (Note 5
Bakersfield	CA	_	890,000	1,134,618	_	_	890,000	1,134,618	2,024,618	81,314
Bakersfield	CA	_	1,330,000	2,443,052	_	_	1,330,000	2,443,052	3,773,052	134,36
Chula Vista	ı CA	_	313,293	409,654	26,019	177	313,293	435,850	749,143	374,26
Dublin	CA	_	415,620	1,153,928	_		415,620	1,153,928	1,569,548	3767,36
Folsom	CA	_	471,813	325,610	_		471,813	325,610	797,423	216,52
Indio	CA	_	264,956	265,509	_	_	264,956	265,509	530,465	176,56
Lancaster	CA	_	730,000	1,462,400	_	_	730,000	1,462,400	2,192,400	104,80
Los Angele	sCA	_	580,446	158,876	_	_	580,446	158,876	739,322	105,65
Oxnard	CA	_	186,980	198,236	_	_	186,980	198,236	385,216	131,82
Palmdale	CA	_	1,010,000	2,313,240	_	_	1,010,000	2,313,240	3,323,240	165,78
Simi Valley	/ CA	_	213,920	161,012		_	213,920	161,012	374,932	107,07
Stockton	CA		1,395,822	22,882,282			1,395,822	22,882,282	4,278,104	686,94
Vacaville	CA	_	358,067	284,931	_		358,067	284,931	642,998	189,47
Aurora	CO		231,314	430,495	_	115	231,314	430,610	661,924	194,55
Broomfield	CO	_	154,930	503,626	_	2,667	154,930	506,294	661,224	453,35
Colorado Springs	CO	_	1,700,706	52,042,960	_		1,700,706	52,042,960	3,743,666	510,215
Denver	CO	_	79,717	369,587	_	79	79,717	369,666	449,383	369,66
Denver	CO	_	239,024	444,785	_	115	239,024	444,900	683,924	201,00
Lakewood	CO	_	70,422	132,296		_	70,422	132,296	202,718	59,754
Thornton	CO	_	276,084	415,464	_	316	276,084	415,779	691,863	365,00
Cheshire		_	531,812	545,860	_		531,812	545,860	1,077,672	220,925
Southington	n CT		225,882	672,910		172	225,882	673,082	898,964	579,88
Vernon		_	81,529	300,518	_	_	81,529	300,518	382,047	198,84
Jacksonvill	eFL	_	76,585	355,066	28,668	178	76,585	383,912	460,497	363,88
Miami Gardens	FL	_	163,239	262,726	_		163,239	262,726	425,965	173,83
Orange City	y FL	_	99,613	139,008	_	_	99,613	139,008	238,621	92,438
Atlanta	GA	_	309,474	574,737	_	_	309,474	574,737	884,211	202,11
Bogart	GA	_	66,807	309,733	_	_	66,807	309,733	376,540	309,73
Duluth	GA	_	222,275	316,925	2,288	89	222,275	319,301	541,576	267,33
Duluth	GA	_	290,842	110,056	_	_	290,842	110,056	400,898	73,185
Kennesaw	GA	_	266,865	139,425	_	_	266,865	139,425	406,290	92,716
Marietta	GA	_	69,561	346,024	_	41	69,561	346,065	415,626	346,06
Norcross	GA	_	244,124	151,831	_	_	244,124	151,831	395,955	100,96

Norcross	GA	_	503,773	937,121	39,032		503,773	976,153	1,479,926	5484,58
Riverdale	GA	_	58,444	270,961	_	_	58,444	270,961	329,405	270,96
Snellville	GA	_	253,316	132,124	_	_	253,316	132,124	385,440	87,861
Tucker	GA		78,646	364,625	32,603	3,258	78,646	400,485	479,131	383,55
Marietta	GA		60,900	293,461	67,871		60,900	361,332	422,232	339,92
Arlington Hts	IL	_	441,437	215,983	_	_	441,437	215,983	657,420	143,62
Chicago	IL	_	329,076	255,294	_		329,076	255,294	584,370	169,76
Westcheste	r IL		421,239	184,812		_	421,239	184,812	606,051	122,89

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Asheville

NC —

441,746 242,565

Cost Capitalized Gross Amount at Which Carried at Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accu Depre (Note
Anderson	IN	_	232,170	385,661	_	179	232,170	385,840	618,010	324,7
Indianapolis	IN	—	231,384	428,307	_	130	231,384	428,437	659,821	382,0
Michigan City	IN	_	389,573	297,650	_	_	389,573	297,650	687,223	197,9
Warsaw	IN	_	140,893	228,116	_		140,893	228,116	369,009	151,6
Topeka	KS	_	32,022	60,368	_		32,022	60,368	92,390	27,26
Wichita	KS	_	787,377	1,463,936	78,745	70,913	787,377	1,613,594	2,400,971	770,6
Wichita	KS	_	550,000	1,103,825	_	_	550,000	1,103,825	1,653,825	57,03
Louisville	KY	—	56,054	259,881	_	12	56,054	259,893	315,947	259,8
East Wareham	MA	_	149,680	278,669		_	149,680	278,669	428,349	185,3
Fairhaven	MA	_	138,957	289,294	_		138,957	289,294	428,251	192,3
Gardner	MA	_	138,990	289,361	_	_	138,990	289,361	428,351	192,4
Hyannis	MA	—	180,653	458,522	_	_	180,653	458,522	639,175	303,3
Lenox	MA		287,769	535,273			287,769	535,273	823,042	423,7
Newburyport	MA	_	274,698	466,449	_		274,698	466,449	741,147	308,6
North Reading	MA	_	180,546	351,161	_	_	180,546	351,161	531,707	233,5
Orleans	MA	_	138,212	394,065	_		138,212	394,065	532,277	262,0
Teaticket	MA		191,302	340,539			191,302	340,539	531,841	226,4
Aberdeen	MD	_	223,617	225,605	_	_	223,617	225,605	449,222	149,2
Bethesda	MD	_	282,717	525,928	_	_	282,717	525,928	808,645	237,5
Capitol Heights	MD	_	534,854	219,979	_	_	534,854	219,979	754,833	146,2
Clinton	MD	_	70,880	328,620	11,440		70,880	340,060	410,940	337,2
Lexington Park	MD	_	103,796	335,288		_	103,796	335,288	439,084	222,9
Kalamazoo	MI	_	389,549	296,975	_		389,549	296,975	686,524	197,4
Portage	MI	_	400,297	286,441	_		400,297	286,441	686,738	190,4
Southfield	MI	_	275,952	350,765	_		275,952	350,765	626,717	233,2
Troy	MI	_	214,893	199,299	_	_	214,893	199,299	414,192	132,5
Saint Cloud	MN	_	203,338	258,626	_	_	203,338	258,626	461,964	171,1
Independence	eMO	_	297,641	233,152	4,467	3,958	297,641	241,577	539,218	213,9
Arden	NC	_	1,010,000	1,290,755	_	_	1,010,000	1,290,755	2,300,755	66,68

684,311 161,3

441,746 242,565

Asheville	NC		838,421	1,558,792	480	27,477	838,421	1,586,749	2,425,170	0763,0
Asheville	NC		960,000	1,314,406	_		960,000	1,314,406	2,274,400	667,91
Concord	NC		237,688	357,976	6,863	26	237,688	364,865	602,553	294,8
Durham	NC		55,074	255,336	_	647	55,074	255,983	311,057	255,9
Durham	NC		354,676	364,603	64,000	12	354,676	428,615	783,291	330,6
Fayetteville	NC		224,326	257,733		131	224,326	257,865	482,191	217,0
Greensboro	NC		286,068	244,606			286,068	244,606	530,674	162,6
Matthews	NC		295,580	338,472	17,484	16,095	295,580	372,050	667,630	294,8
Pineville	NC	_	254,460	355,630	50,770	23	254,460	406,424	660,884	305,5
Raleigh	NC	_	89,145	413,301	_		89,145	413,301	502,446	413,3
Raleigh	NC		398,694	263,621		_	398,694	263,621	662,315	223,6

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Centerville OH —

305,000 420,448

			Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitalia Subsequent to Acquisition		Close of	mount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried a	t
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvement	Carrying s Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accur Depre (Note
Salisbury	NC -	_	235,614	150,592	_		235,614	150,592	386,206	100,14
Weaverville	NC -		470,000	1,595,752			470,000	1,595,752	2,065,752	282,447
Lincoln	NE -		337,138	316,958			337,138	316,958	654,096	210,7
Cherry Hill	NJ -	_	463,808	862,240	_		463,808	862,240	1,326,048	3389,44
Edison	NJ -		-	238,773	_		448,936	238,773	687,709	158,78
	NJ -	_	182,013	312,480	_	_	182,013	312,480	494,493	206,75
Hamilton Square	NJ -	_	422,477	291,555	_		422,477	291,555	714,032	193,88
-	NJ -		452,629	390,163			452,629	390,163	842,792	259,45
Trenton	NJ -	_	265,238	298,167			265,238	298,167	563,405	198,27
West Deptford	NJ -	_	212,788	320,283	_	_	212,788	320,283	533,071	212,98
_	NJ -	_	705,337	288,720			705,337	288,720	994,057	191,99
Albuquerque	eNM -	_	231,553	430,026	_		231,553	430,026	661,579	151,22
Las Vegas	NV -	_	326,879	359,101	_		326,879	359,101	685,980	238,80
Las Vegas	NV -	_	316,441	369,768			316,441	369,768	686,209	245,89
Las Vegas	NV -	_	252,169	562,715			252,169	562,715	814,884	374,20
Las Vegas	NV -	_	1,940,015	3,624,877			1,940,013	53,624,877	5,564,892	2863,92
Sparks	NV -	_	326,813	306,311	_	_	326,813	306,311	633,124	203,69
Bethpage	NY -	_	334,120	621,391	_	_	334,120	621,391	955,511	280,66
East Amherst	NY -	_	260,708	484,788	_		260,708	484,788	745,496	383,78
East Syracuse	NY -	_	250,609	466,264	_	_	250,609	466,264	716,873	369,1
•	NY -	_	134,828	251,894	_		134,828	251,894	386,722	113,77
Johnson City	NY -	_	242,863	451,877			242,863	451,877	694,740	357,72
Queens Village	NY -	_	242,775	451,749	_	_	242,775	451,749	694,524	204,04
	NY -	_	143,929	268,795		_	143,929	268,795	412,724	121,40
West Amherst	NY -			499,619	_	_	268,692	499,619	768,311	395,52
Beavercreek	ОН -	_	205,000	492,538		_	205,000	492,538	697,538	429,32
Canal							ŕ			
Winchester	OH -	_	443,751	825,491	_		443,751	825,491	1,269,242	2528,08

725,448 377,70

305,000 420,448

Cincinnati	ОН —	211,185	392,210	_	_	211,185	392,210	603,395	237,28
Cincinnati	ОН —	305,556	244,662	_	_	305,556	244,662	550,218	139,86
Cincinnati	ОН —	589,286	160,932		_	589,286	160,932	750,218	91,999
Cincinnati	ОН —	159,375	265,842	_	_	159,375	265,842	425,217	151,97
Cincinnati	ОН —	350,000	300,217	_	_	350,000	300,217	650,217	168,62
Cleveland	ОН —	337,593	451,944	_	_	337,593	451,944	789,537	282,46
Cleveland	ОН —	317,308	307,842		_	317,308	307,842	625,150	175,98
Columbus	ОН —	71,098	329,627			71,098	329,627	400,725	329,62
Columbus	ОН —	75,761	351,247	_	_	75,761	351,247	427,008	351,24
Columbus	ОН —	432,110	386,553	_	_	432,110	386,553	818,663	241,59
Columbus	ОН —	466,696	548,133	_	_	466,696	548,133	1,014,829	9342,58
Columbus	ОН —	337,679	272,484	_	_	337,679	272,484	610,163	155,77
Columbus	ОН —	190,000	260,162			190,000	260,162	450,162	148,72

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

			Initial ( Compar		Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	at Close	Amount at Whice of Period 3, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried	
Description (Note 1)	N1916	Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accumu Deprecia (Note 5)
Columbus	ОН -	_	371,429	9278,734	_	_	371,429	278,734	650,163	159,342
Cuyahoga Falls	ОН -	_	253,750	271,400	_	_	253,750	271,400	525,150	155,150
Dayton	ОН -		70,000	324,538			70,000	324,538	394,538	324,538
Dayton	OH -		-	1251,127				251,127	600,218	143,560
Dublin	ОН -			7428,046		_	-	428,046	865,933	267,528
Fairfield	OH -		-	3235,024	44,232	3,330	-	282,586	605,994	229,295
Fairlawn	ОН -			270,150		_		270,150	550,150	154,435
Findlay	OH -		283,515	5397,004	52,897	16,801	283,515	466,703	750,218	342,525
Hamilton	ОН -		252,608	3413,279			252,608	3413,279	665,887	356,105
Huber Heights	ОН -	_	282,000	)449,381	_	_	282,000	)449,381	731,381	394,706
Lima	ОН -		241,132	2114,085		_	241,132	114,085	355,217	65,219
Marion	OH -		100,000	)275,162			100,000	275,162	375,162	154,549
Mason	ОН -		310,990	)405,373	_		310,990	405,373	716,363	253,357
Mount Vernon	ОН -	_	216,115	5375,357	_	114	216,115	375,471	591,586	316,039
Norwalk	OH -		200,205	5366,000		114	200,205	366,113	566,318	308,162
Parma	ОН -	_	268,966	5381,184			268,966	381,184	650,150	217,910
Reynoldsburg	gOH ·	_	267,750	)497,371	_		267,750	497,371	765,121	284,331
Reynoldsburg	gOH ·	_	374,000	176,162	_		374,000	176,162	550,162	100,706
Sandusky	OH -	_	264,708	3404,011	_	114	264,708	3404,125	668,833	340,160
Solon	OH -	_	794,305	5222,797	_		794,305	222,797	1,017,102	2139,248
Springboro	OH -	_	191,911	1522,902	_		191,911	522,902	714,813	455,637
Springfield	OH -	_	320,000	0280,217	_		320,000	280,217	600,217	160,191
Springfield	OH -	_	189,091	1 136,127		_	189,091	136,127	325,218	77,819
Stow	OH -		310,000	)415,150		_	310,000	415,150	725,150	237,327
Toledo	OH -	_	120,000	)230,217		_	120,000	230,217	350,217	131,607
Toledo	OH -	_	250,000	)175,217		_	250,000	175,217	425,217	100,166
Toledo	OH -	_	320,000	)280,217		_	320,000	280,217	600,217	160,191
Toledo	OH -		250,000	)530,217			250,000	530,217	780,217	303,107
West Chester	r OH		446,449	9768,644			446,449	768,644	1,215,093	3474,382
Willowick	OH -	_	321,347	7459,774		_	321,347	459,774	781,121	423,758
Zanesville	OH -		125,000	300,162		_	125,000	300,162	425,162	171,592
Tulsa	OK -	_	133,648	3249,702	_	51	133,648	249,754	383,402	112,800

Portland Salem Bethel Park Bethlehem	OR — OR — PA — PA —	251,499345,952 337,711253,855 299,595331,264 275,328389,067	_ _ _	58 58 114 172	251,499346,010 337,711253,913 299,595331,378 275,328389,239	597,509 591,624 630,973 664,567	224,985 168,870 278,935 327,642
Bethlehem Bridgeville Corropolis	PA — PA —	229,162310,526 275,000375,150 225,000375,150	_	172 —	229,162310,698 275,000375,150	,	261,527 214,460 214,460
Coraopolis Harrisburg	PA — PA —	225,000375,150 129,014220,317	_	_	225,000375,150 129,014220,317	600,150 349,331	214,460 146,507
Monroeville	PA —	275,000250,150	_	_	275,000250,150	525,150	143,002

### Table of Contents

REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Murfreesboro TN — 563,164 814,275

		Initial C	Cost to Company	Subsequent to C		Close of l	mount at Which Period , 4, 6 and 7)	. Carried a	ıt
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbranc (Note 2)	ces Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	S Improvements	Carrying S Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Acc Dep (No
North Wales	PA —	2 813 87	34,379,809		_ <u>_</u>	2 813 87°	34,379,809	7,193,682	21 04
Pittsburgh	PA —	2,813,873 378,715	685,374	_	<u> </u>	378,715	685,374	1,064,089	
Pittsburgh	PA —	219,938	•	_	_	219,938	408,466	628,404	
Pittsburgh	PA —	175,000	300,150	_	_	175,000	300,150	475,150	171.
Pittsburgh	PA —	243,750	·	_		243,750	406,400	650,150	232.
Pittsburgh	PA —	208,333	416,817		_	208,333	416,817	625,150	238.
Pittsburgh	PA —	121,429	303,721		_	121,429	303,721	425,150	173.
Warminster	PA —	319,918	216,999		_	319,918	216,999	536,917	144.
Wexford	PA —	284,375	240,775		_	284,375	240,775	525,150	137.
York	PA —	249,436	347,424	_	172	249,436	347,595	597,031	292.
Charleston	SC —	217,250	294,079	6,700	159	217,250	300,938	518,188	256,
Columbia	SC —	267,622	298,594	4,116	_	267,622	302,710	570,332	249,
Greenville	SC —	221,946	315,163		_	221,946	315,163	537,109	267,
Lexington	SC —	241,534	342,182		_	241,534	342,182	583,716	269,
North Charleston	SC —	174,980	341,466	14,074	153	174,980	355,692	530,672	286,
Sioux Falls	SD —	48,833	91,572	_	_	48,833	91,572	140,405	41,3
Antioch	TN —	400,000	781,228	_	_	400,000	781,228	1,181,228	8118,
Athens	TN —	760,000	1,068,639		_	760,000	1,068,639	1,828,639	955,2
Brentwood	TN —	305,546	505,728		_	305,546	505,728	811,274	423.
Columbia	TN —	540,000	749,813		_	540,000	749,813	1,289,813	3113
Gallatin	TN —	720,000	862,737			720,000	862,737	1,582,737	
Hendersonville	eTN —	175,764	327,096		_	175,764	327,096	502,860	208
Hendersonville		680,000	972,437		_	680,000		1,652,437	7147
Hermitage	TN —	204,296	172,695		_	204,296	172,695	376,991	114
Hermitage	TN —	•	789,017			480,000	789,017	1,269,017	7119
Knoxville	TN —	1,570,000	01,822,418	_		1,570,000	01,822,418	3,392,418	894,1
Madison	TN —	•	327,068	_		175,769	327,068	502,837	208.
Maryville	TN —	1,090,000	01,092,328			1,090,000	01,092,328	2,182,328	856,4
Memphis	TN —	•	217,079	_	_	108,094	•		1
Memphis	TN —	214,110	·	_		214,110	193,591	407,701	128,
Memphis	TN —	215,017	216,794	_		215,017	216,794	431,811	143,
Mount Juliet	TN —	540,000	·	_		540,000	,	1,469,909	1
Murfreesboro	TN —	150,411	215,528	_	_	150,411	215,528	365,939	143,

1,377,439123

563,164 814,275

Murfreesboro	TN	_	550,000	851,709			550,000	851,709	1,401,709129
Nashville	TN	_	342,960	227,440			342,960	227,440	570,400 193
Nashville	TN	_	600,000	752,612	_	_	600,000	752,612	1,352,612114
Nashville	TN	_	510,210	792,902			510,210	792,902	1,303,112120
Nashville	TN	_	568,793	822,413	_		568,793	822,413	1,391,206124
Oak Ridge	TN	_	750,000	1,030,152	_	_	750,000	1,030,152	1,780,15253,2
Ooltewah	TN		940,000	1,193,572		_	940,000	1,193,572	2,133,57261,6

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Cost Capitalized Gross Amount at Which Carried at Initial Cost to Company Subsequent to Acquisition (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	S Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvement	Carrying SCosts	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accum Deprec (Note 5
Smyrna	TN	_	560,000	874,142	_	_	560,000	874,142	1,434,142	2132,57
Carrollton	TX	_	174,284	98,623	_		174,284	98,623	272,907	65,582
Carrollton	TX	_	177,041	199,088	_	_	177,041	199,088	376,129	132,392
Copperas Cove	TX	_	820,000	1,069,475	_	_	820,000	1,069,475	1,889,475	5101,600
Dallas	TX	_	234,604	325,951	12,719	15,373	234,604	354,044	588,648	309,219
Fort Worth	TX	_	83,530	111,960	_	_	83,530	111,960	195,490	74,452
Helotes	TX	_	1,360,000	1,032,521			1,360,000	1,032,521	2,392,521	53,347
Houston	TX	_	285,000	369,697	_	311	285,000	370,008	655,008	313,84
Houston	TX	_	2,350,000	1,115,798	_	_	2,350,000	1,115,798	3,465,798	3120,87
Humble	TX	_	257,169	325,652		_	257,169	325,652	582,821	216,55
Killeen	TX		710,000	991,863		_	710,000	991,863	1,701,863	394,227
Killeen	TX	_	210,000	1,596,000	_		210,000	1,596,000	1,806,000	151,620
Lake Jackson	TX	_	197,170	256,376	_	_	197,170	256,376	453,546	170,48
Lewisville	TX		199,942	324,736		_	199,942	324,736	524,678	290,63
Lewisville	TX		130,238	207,683	_		130,238	207,683	337,921	137,41
Pflugerville	TX		410,000	1,356,656	_		410,000	1,356,656	1,766,656	128,882
Temple	TX		530,000	1,453,900	_	_	530,000	1,453,900	1,983,900	138,120
Waco	TX	_	232,105	431,053	_	_	232,105	431,053	663,158	151,58
American Fork	UT	_	849,848	2,561,827	_	_	849,848	2,561,827	3,411,675	5542,253
Cottonwood Hghts	<sup>1</sup> UT	_	720,000	1,734,194	_	_	720,000	1,734,194	2,454,194	170,529
Draper	UT		1,220,000	1,574,521		_	1,220,000	1,574,521	2,794,521	154,82
Layton	UT	_	390,000	1,575,711	_		390,000	1,575,711	1,965,711	254,74
Park City	UT	_	780,000	1,082,808	_		780,000	1,082,808	1,862,808	3175,054
South Jordan	UT	_	1,620,150	1,879,850	_	_	1,620,150	1,879,850	3,500,000	391,63
Chesapeake	VA		620,000	878,059	_	_	620,000	878,059	1,498,059	62,928
Chesapeake			1,030,000	· ·		_	1,030,000		1,453,911	
Chesapeake			750,000		_		750,000		1,556,516	
Chesapeake			1,300,000	1,889,265	_		1,300,000	1,889,265	3,189,265	
Hampton	VA		710,000		_		710,000		1,444,904	
Hampton	VA		460,000	329,113	_	_	460,000	329,113	789,113	23,586

Hampton	VA —	720,000 835,007			720,000 835,007	1,555,00759,842
Newport news	VA —	450,000 830,388	_	_	450,000 830,388	1,280,38859,511
Newport News	VA —	350,000 573,817	_		350,000 573,817	923,817 41,124
Norfolk	VA —	460,000 522,772	_		460,000 522,772	982,772 37,465
Norfolk	VA —	530,000 672,381	_		530,000 672,381	1,202,38148,187
Norfolk	VA —	630,000 496,275	_		630,000 496,275	1,126,27535,622
Richmond	VA —	403,549 876,981			403,549 876,981	1,280,530523,66
Roanoke	VA —	349,628 322,545		153	349,628 322,698	672,326 271,633
Suffolk	VA —	790,000 504,279	_		790,000 504,279	1,294,27936,140
Virginia beach	VA —	760,000 417,873	_	_	760,000 417,873	1,177,87329,948
Virginia Beach	VA —	1,070,000342,099	_	_	1,070,000342,099	1,412,09924,517

#### **Table of Contents** REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

			Initial Co	est to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	Close of l	mount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried a	ıt
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accur Depred (Note
Virginia beach	VA	_	930,000	321,534	_	_	930,000	321,534	1,251,534	423,043
Virginia Beach	VA	_	480,000	386,732	_	_	480,000	386,732	866,732	27,716
Virginia Beach	VA	_	670,000	460,364	_	_	670,000	460,364	1,130,364	432,993
Virginia beach	VA	_	890,000	1,358,843	_	_	890,000	1,358,843	2,248,843	397,384
Warrenton	VA		-	241,173	_		186,723	241,173	-	160,37
Bremerton	WA			373,080	_	2,621	261,172	375,701	636,873	332,40
Tacoma	WA		-	202,691	_		109,127	202,691	311,818	
Cudahy Franklin	WI WI			1,208,890 2,175,218	_	_		1,208,890 )2,175,218	1,678,890	
Menomonee		_	1,090,000	12,173,218		_	1,090,000	12,173,218	3,265,218	0 2 1 3 , 0 5
Falls	WI		1,280,000	1,892,112	_	_	1,280,000	1,892,112	3,172,112	2186,05
Milwaukee	WI	_	173,005	499,244		_	173,005	499,244	672,249	460,13
Milwaukee	WI	_	152,509	475,480	_	_	152,509	475,480	627,989	423,96
Mount Pleasant	WI	_	184,002	114,167	_	_	184,002	114,167	298,169	75,920
New Berlin		_	-	466,268	55,866	507	188,491	522,641	711,132	440,67
Oshkosh	WI		150,000	820,494		_	150,000	820,494	970,494	80,682
West Milwaukee	WI	_	780,000	1,747,681	_	_	780,000	1,747,681	2,527,68	1 171,85
Automotive										
Tire Services Athens	AL		760,031	1,413,494			760,031	1,413,494	2,173,525	5685 5/
Auburn	AL AL		*	1,413,494	_	_	660,210	1,413,494	1,888,32	-
Birmingham			•	1,180,909	_		635,111	1,180,909	1,816,020	
Birmingham				1,153,493		_	620,270	1,153,493	1,773,76	
Daphne	AL			1,629,123	_	_	876,139	1,629,123	2,505,262	
Decatur	AL		635,111	1,181,499		_	635,111	1,181,499	1,816,610	
Decatur	AL		-	1,336,744			•	1,336,744	2,436,74	-
Dothan	AL		455,651			_	455,651		1,020,994	-
Foley	AL		•	1,617,357	_		870,031	1,617,357	2,487,388	
-										

Gardendale AL	L —	610,055	1,134,554	_		610,055	1,134,554	1,744,609549,95
Hoover AL	L —	504,396	938,299	_		504,396	938,299	1,442,695455,07
Huntsville AL	L —	499,843	929,863	_		499,843	929,863	1,429,706450,97
Huntsville AL	L —	635,111	1,181,499			635,111	1,181,499	1,816,610573,02
Madison AL	L —	635,111	1,181,532			635,111	1,181,532	1,816,643573,03
Mobile AL	L —	635,111	1,181,499			635,111	1,181,499	1,816,610573,02
Mobile AL	L —	525,750	977,810			525,750	977,810	1,503,560474,23
Montgomery AL	<u> </u>	544,181	654,046	_		544,181	654,046	1,198,227276,48
Orange Beach AL	L —	630,244	1,172,036	_	_	630,244	1,172,036	1,802,280568,43
Pelham AL	L —	635,111	1,180,909	_		635,111	1,180,909	1,816,020572,73
Phenix City AL	L —	630,244	1,172,024			630,244	1,172,024	1,802,268568,42
Benton AR	R —	976,474	2,016,354			976,474	2,016,354	2,992,828480,56
Tucson AZ	Z —	178,297	396,004			178,297	396,004	574,301 396,00
Arvada CC	) —	301,489	931,092	_		301,489	931,092	1,232,581675,07

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Cost Capitalized Gross Amount at Which Carried at Initial Cost to Company Subsequent to Acquisition (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	S Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accur Depred (Note:
Aurora	CO		221,691	492,382	_		221,691	492,382	714,073	-
Aurora	CO		353,283	1,135,051		31,948	353,283	1,166,999	1,520,282	2813,42
Colorado Springs	CO	_	280,193	622,317	_	_	280,193	622,317	902,510	622,31
Colorado Springs	CO	_	192,988	433,542		_	192,988	433,542	626,530	433,54
Denver	CO		688,292	1,331,224	_	_	688,292	1,331,224	2,019,516	5851,94
Grand Junction	СО	_	1,121,415	52,315,649	_	_	1,121,415	52,315,649	3,437,064	1551,89
Westminster	r CO	_	526,620	1,099,523	_		526,620	1,099,523	1,626,143	3782,52
Destin	FL		1,034,411	1,922,591	_	_	1,034,411	1,922,591	2,957,002	2932,45
Fort Walton Beach	FL	_	635,111	1,181,032	_	_	635,111	1,181,032	1,816,143	3572,79
Fort Walton Beach		_	635,111	1,181,032	_	_	635,111	1,181,032	1,816,143	
Lakeland				645,402	_	_	500,000	645,402	1,145,402	-
Largo	FL			1,168,386	_			1,168,386	1,708,386	
Middleburg				2,410,289	5,843			72,416,132	3,583,379	-
Milton New	FL	_	635,111	1,181,145	_	_	635,111	1,181,145	1,816,256	5572,85
Smyrna	FL	_	570,000	638,386	_	_	570,000	638,386	1,208,386	545,751
Beach			00000				00000		0.600.40	
Niceville	FL		920,803	1,711,621	_		920,803	1,711,621	2,632,424	
Orlando	FL		635,111	1,181,076	_		635,111	1,181,076	1,816,187	
Orlando	FL		630,244	1,172,023	_		630,244	1,172,023	1,802,267	
Oviedo		_		1,806,780	_			1,806,780	2,778,776	
Pace			· ·	1,171,993	_			1,171,993	1,802,237	
Panama City			635,111	1,181,076	_		635,111	1,181,076	1,816,187	
	FL		635,111	1,181,063	_		635,111	1,181,063	1,816,174	
Pensacola	FL	_	588,305	1,094,130	_		588,305	1,094,130	1,682,435	530,64
Port Saint Lucie	FL	_	700,000	2,018,138	_	_	700,000	2,018,138	2,718,138	3 144,63
Saint Cloud		_	525,207	976,968	_	_	525,207	976,968	1,502,175	
Sanford	FL		630,244	1,172,023	_	_	630,244	1,172,023	1,802,267	
Tallahassee	FL	_	419,902	781,405			419,902	781,405	1,201,307	378,97

Tallahassee FL —	611,916 1,137,986			611,916 1,137,986	1,749,902551,91
Tampa FL —	427,395 472,030		_	427,395 472,030	899,425 383,29
Union Park FL —	1,004,1031,866,287		_	1,004,1031,866,287	2,870,390905,14
Alpharetta GA —	630,244 1,171,870		_	630,244 1,171,870	1,802,114568,35
Atlanta GA —	55,840 258,889	16,005	14,141	55,840 289,035	344,875 283,99
Canton GA —	1,010,0001,352,903	<u> </u>	_	1,010,0001,352,903	2,362,903245,77
Columbus GA —	630,244 1,171,988		_	630,244 1,171,988	1,802,232568,41
Conyers GA —	531,935 1,180,296			531,935 1,180,296	1,712,231788,56
Conyers GA —	635,111 1,181,027		_	635,111 1,181,027	1,816,138572,79
DouglasvilleGA —	795,842 1,643,361		_	795,842 1,643,361	2,439,203391,66
Duluth GA —	638,509 1,186,594		_	638,509 1,186,594	1,825,103717,88
Hiram GA —	635,111 1,181,017		_	635,111 1,181,017	1,816,128572,78
Kennesaw GA —	519,903 967,180			519,903 967,180	1,487,083469,07
Kennesaw GA —	659,964 1,827,997		_	659,964 1,827,997	2,487,961435,67

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Cost Capitalized Gross Amount at Which Carried at Initial Cost to Company Subsequent to Acquisition (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrance (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying SCosts	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Acci Depr (Note
Lawrenceville	eGA —	635,111	1,181,137	_		635,111	1,181,137	1,816,248	3572,8
Lilburn	GA —	994,894	1,807,565	_	_	994,894	1,807,565	2,802,459	
Marietta	GA —	500,293	930,657	_		500,293	930,657	1,430,950	
McDonough		635,111	1,181,032	_		635,111	1,181,032	1,816,143	
McDonough		910,000	1,400,696	_	_	910,000	1,400,696	2,310,696	5254,4
Peachtree City	GA —	625,316	1,162,827	_	_	625,316	1,162,827	1,788,143	3563,9
Roswell	GA —	515,617	959,138			515,617	959,138	1,474,755	5465,1
Sandy Spring		586,211	1,090,241	_		586,211	1,090,241	1,676,452	
Stockbridge	GA —	632,128	1,175,478	_		632,128	1,175,478	1,807,606	
Union City	GA —	970,000	938,386	_		970,000	938,386	1,908,386	-
Aurora	IL —	513,204	953,885	_		513,204	953,885	1,467,089	
Joliet	IL —	452,267	840,716	_		452,267	840,716	1,292,983	
Lombard	IL —	428,170	795,965	_	2,000	428,170	797,965	1,226,135	
Niles	IL —	366,969	682,306	_	_	366,969	682,306	1,049,275	
Orland Park	IL —	663,087	1,232,240		_	663,087	1,232,240	1,895,327	7745,5
Round Lake Beach	IL —	472,132	236,585	_	_	472,132	236,585	708,717	
Vernon Hills	IL —	524,948	975,668		_	524,948	975,668	1,500,616	5590,2
West Dundee	IL —	530,835	986,628	_	_	530,835	986,628	1,517,463	
Overland Parl	kKS —	1,101,841	12,047,067	_	_	1,101,841	2,047,067	3,148,908	
Wichita	KS —	935,607	1,989,962	6,300	_	935,607	1,996,262	2,931,869	
Winchester	KY —	355,474	929,177	20,045	22,464	355,474	971,686	1,327,160	787,4
Baton Rouge	LA —	1,158,316	52,391,847			1,158,316	52,391,847	3,550,163	3570,0
Allston	MA —	576,505	1,071,520	_		576,505	1,071,520	1,648,025	5648,2
Billerica	MA —	399,043	462,240	_	172	399,043	462,411	861,454	401,4
Shrewsbury	MA —	721,065	1,339,913	_		721,065	1,339,913	2,060,978	3810, <del>c</del>
Waltham	MA —	338,955	630,279		_	338,955	630,279	969,234	381,3
Weymouth	MA —	752,234	1,397,799	_		752,234	1,397,799	2,150,033	3845, <del>6</del>
Woburn	MA —	676,968	1,258,018	_		676,968	1,258,018	1,934,986	6761,0
Annapolis	MD —	780,806	1,450,860			780,806	1,450,860	2,231,666	5877,7
Bowie	MD —	734,558	1,364,970	_		734,558	1,364,970	2,099,528	3825,8
Capitol Heights	MD —	701,705	1,303,958	_	_	701,705	1,303,958	2,005,663	3788,8
Germantown	MD —	808,296	1,501,913	_	_	808,296	1,501,913	2,310,209	908,6

Waldorf	MD —	427,033 793,854		_	427,033 793,854	1,220,887480,2
Eagan	MN —	902,443 845,536	_	_	902,443 845,536	1,747,979689,1
Bridgeton	MO —	1,120,470—		_	1,120,470—	1,120,470—
Grandview	MO —	347,150 711,024		_	347,150 711,024	1,058,174577,1
Independenc	ce MO —	721,020 1,339,829		_	721,020 1,339,829	2,060,849810,5
Lake Saint Louis	MO —	1,222,3032,019,908	59,710	_	1,222,3032,079,618	3,301,921487,7
St. Louis	MO —	386,112 717,856	_	_	386,112 717,856	1,103,968434,2
Charlotte	NC —	508,100 457,295		_	508,100 457,295	965,395 285,8
Charlotte	NC —	181,662 338,164			181,662 338,164	519,826 204,5

### Table of Contents

REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

			Initial Cost to Company		. 1		Gross Amount at Which Carried at Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)			
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	S Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Acc Dep (No
Clemmons	NC	_	630,000	1,100,160	_	_	630,000	1,100,160	1,730,160	0489
Jamestown	NC		650,000	857,823	_		650,000	857,823	1,507,82	3381
Matthews	NC		489,063	909,052		_	489,063	909,052	1,398,113	5 5 4 9
Omaha	NE		253,128	810,922		32	253,128	810,954	1,064,082	
Manchester	NH		722,532	1,342,636		_	722,532	1,342,636	2,065,168	
Newington	NH		690,753	1,283,624	_		690,753	1,283,624	1,974,37	
Salem	NH		597,833	1,111,059	_		597,833	1,111,059	1,708,892	
Deptford			619,376	1,151,062			619,376	1,151,062	1,770,43	
Maple Shade			508,285			_	508,285		1,453,03	
Northfield		_		72,361,337		_		2,361,337	3,726,33	
Albuquerque	NM			52,498,602		_		52,498,602	3,708,61	
Akron	ОН		242,133	450,467		_	242,133	450,467	692,600	272
Cambridge	ОН		103,368	192,760		_	103,368	192,760	296,128	116
Canton	ОН		337,161	626,948		_	337,161	626,948		379
Cleveland	ОН		582,107	1,081,848		_	582,107	1,081,848	1,663,95	
Columbus	ОН			717,422	_	_	•	717,422	1,103,30	
Edmond	OK			32,561,350	_	_	•	32,561,350	3,801,75	
Oklahoma City			509,370		_	_	509,370		1,262,06	
Oklahoma City				52,327,297	15,950		•	52,343,247	3,470,30	
Owasso	OK			52,327,297	12,488			52,239,100	3,317,39	
Tulsa	OK			1,996,137		_				
Yukon	OK				14,191	_		2,010,328	2,974,693	
				)2,422,313	27,799	_		1 105 590	3,623,18	
Greensburg	PA			1,105,589	_			1,105,589	1,700,480	
Lancaster	PA		431,050		_		431,050		1,232,363	
Mechanicsburg	_		455,854	847,377		_	455,854	847,377	1,303,23	
Monroeville	PA		723,660	1,344,733		_	723,660	1,344,733	2,068,393	
Philadelphia	PA		334,939	622,821		_	334,939	622,821	957,760	
Pittsburgh	PA		384,756	715,339	_		384,756	715,339	1,100,09	
York	PA		389,291	723,760	_		389,291	723,760	1,113,05	1437
East Providence	RI	_	580,000	1,459,272	_		580,000	1,459,272	2,039,27	2104
Clover	SC		610,000	1,360,347		_	610,000	1,360,347	1,970,34	797 4
Columbia	SC		343,785	295,001	183,130	_	343,785	478,131	821,916	
Little River	SC		340,000	868,386		_	340,000	868,386	1,208,38	
Sioux Falls	SD		332,979	498,108			332,979	498,108	831,087	
SIOUX I'alis	SD		JJ4,717	770,100			334,717	770,100	0.51,007	+03

Goodlettsville	e TN —	601,306 1,117,504	_	_	601,306 1,117,504	1,718,810676
Hermitage	TN —	560,443 1,011,799		_	560,443 1,011,799	1,572,242664
Allen	TX —	1,162,6142,400,722	46,748	_	1,162,6142,447,470	3,610,084593
Arlington	TX —	599,558 1,114,256			599,558 1,114,256	1,713,814674
Austin	TX —	185,454 411,899		_	185,454 411,899	597,353 411
Austin	TX —	710,485 1,320,293	_	_	710,485 1,320,293	2,030,778798
Austin	TX —	590,828 1,098,073		_	590,828 1,098,073	1,688,901664

### Table of Contents

Webster

Pasadena

Bountiful UT —

TX —

TX —

600,261 1,115,563

147,535 274,521

183,750 408,115

REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

		Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	Close of I	nount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried at	t
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accur Depred (Note:
Austin	тх —	569,909	1,059,195	_		569,909	1,059,195	1,629,104	1640.80
Austin		532,497	989,715			532,497	989,715	1,522,212	
Austin	TX —	•	2,201,264	_	_	•	2,201,264	3,267,285	
Carrollton	TX —		1,056,394			568,401	1,056,394	1,624,795	
Conroe	TX —		736,346		_	•	736,346	1,132,414	
Crowley	TX —		32,278,074		_	•	32,278,074	3,381,292	
Dallas	TX —		424,811	47,615	_	191,267	472,426	663,693	-
Fort Worth	TX —	543,950	1,010,984	_	_	543,950	1,010,984	1,554,934	
Garland	TX —	242,887	539,461	33,982	26,371	242,887	599,814	842,701	564,55
Houston	TX —	151,018	335,417	_	58	151,018	335,474	486,492	335,46
Houston	TX —	392,113	729,002	_		392,113	729,002	1,121,115	5441,04
Houston	TX —	1,030,379	1,914,353	_		1,030,379	1,914,353	2,944,732	21,158,1
Houston	TX —	619,101	1,150,551	_		619,101	1,150,551	1,769,652	2696,07
Houston	TX —	642,495	1,193,997	_		642,495	1,193,997	1,836,492	2722,36
Houston	TX —	872,866	1,621,829	_		872,866	1,621,829	2,494,695	981,20
Houston	TX —	1,100,000	0613,509	_		1,100,000	0613,509	1,713,509	43,968
Humble	TX —	612,414	1,138,132			612,414	1,138,132	1,750,546	688,56
League City	TX —	1,032,003	32,131,018	_		1,032,003	32,131,018	3,163,021	507,89
Leon Valley	TX —	178,221	395,834	_		178,221	395,834	574,055	395,83
Leon Valley	TX —	529,967	985,046			529,967	985,046	1,515,013	3595,94
Mesquite	TX —	591,538	1,099,363			591,538	1,099,363	1,690,901	665,11
Pasadena	TX —	107,391	238,519	_	58	107,391	238,576	345,967	238,56
Pearland	TX —	935,739	1,932,240	_		935,739	1,932,240	2,867,979	460,51
Plano	TX —	187,564	417,157	700	91	187,564	417,948	605,512	417,15
Plano	TX —	494,407	918,976	_	_	494,407	918,976	1,413,383	3555,97
Richardson	TX —	555,188	1,031,855		_	555,188	1,031,855	1,587,043	624,26
Rockwall	TX —	1,178,158	32,432,819			1,178,158	32,432,819	3,610,977	7579,82
San Antonio		245,164	544,518		_	245,164	544,518	789,682	544,51
San Antonio	TX —	688,249	1,278,967		_	688,249	1,278,967	1,967,216	5773,77
Stafford	TX —	706,786	1,313,395		_	706,786	1,313,395	2,020,181	794,60
Waco	TX —	401,999	747,362			401,999	•	1,149,361	
Weatherford	ITX —	971,317	2,005,706			971,317	2,005,706	2,977,023	3478,02
TT 7 1 .	TDX Z	(00 0(1	1 115 560			(00 0(1	1 115 560	1 717 00 4	C 7 4 C 4

13,661

11,252

1,715,824674,91

446,969 233,76

591,865 408,11

600,261 1,115,563

147,535 299,434

183,750 408,115

542,791 1,008,832		_	542,791 1,008,832	1,551,623610,34
592,698 1,101,517	_		592,698 1,101,517	1,694,215666,41
770,000 1,112,334	_		770,000 1,112,334	1,882,334494,98
1,204,5252,487,265	_	_	1,204,5252,487,265	3,691,790592,79
342,751 637,329	_		342,751 637,329	980,080 385,58
780,000 1,026,384	375	_	780,000 1,026,759	1,806,759456,76
	592,698 1,101,517 770,000 1,112,334 1,204,5252,487,265 342,751 637,329	592,698 1,101,517 — 770,000 1,112,334 — 1,204,5252,487,265 — 342,751 637,329 —	592,698       1,101,517       —       —         770,000       1,112,334       —       —         1,204,5252,487,265       —       —         342,751       637,329       —       —	592,698       1,101,517       —       592,698       1,101,517         770,000       1,112,334       —       770,000       1,112,334         1,204,5252,487,265       —       1,204,5252,487,265         342,751       637,329       —       342,751       637,329

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

		Initial Cos	st to Company	Subsequent to		Gross Amount at Which Carried at Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)			
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrance (Note 2)	<sup>38</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying SCosts	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Ac Dej (No
Woodbridge	eVA —	774,854	1,439,806	_	_	774,854	1,439,806	2,214,660	871
Lakewood		187,111	415,579			187,111	415,579	602,690	415
Brown Deer		257,408	802,141	_		257,408	802,141	1,059,549	
Delafield	WI —	324,574	772,702	_		324,574	772,702	1,097,276	
Madison	WI —	452,630	811,977	_		452,630	811,977	1,264,607	
Milwaukee		1,304,098	2,692,877	_		1,304,098		3,996,975	
Oak Creek		420,465	852,408	_	_	420,465	852,408	1,272,873	
Beverage									
Calistoga	CA —		52,750,715	_	_		52,750,715	15,428,000	
Calistoga	CA —		21,154,970	_	_		21,154,970	26,600,000	
Calistoga	CA —		1,576,869	_	_		1,576,869	7,616,000	
Calistoga	CA —	4,988,527	1,999,473		_	4,988,527	1,999,473	6,988,000	686
Calistoga	CA —	8,146,907	2,067,093		_	8,146,907	2,067,093	10,214,000	)706
Calistoga	CA —	12,675,172	24,907,828	_	_	12,675,172	24,907,828	17,583,000	)1,6
Calistoga	CA —	45,184,528	8 10,437,472			45,184,528	810,437,472	55,622,000	)3,5
Calistoga	CA —	10,630,191	15,580,929	_		10,630,191	15,580,929	16,211,120	
Calistoga	CA —	6,860,862	524,117	_	_	6,860,862	524,117	7,384,979	
Napa	CA —		25,000,000				25,000,000	31,000,000	
Napa	CA —		92,846,011		_		92,846,011	14,100,000	
Napa	CA —		15,898,149	_			15,898,149	23,488,240	
Napa	CA —		66,589,664	_			66,589,664	30,061,000	
Napa	CA —	10,777,485		_	_	10,777,485		11,168,000	
Napa	CA —	4,675,262	·		_	4,675,262	•	4,974,190	
Paicines	CA —		71,607,783				71,607,783	13,665,910	
Saint							, ,		
Helena	CA —	15,254,700	04,150,300			15,254,700	04,150,300	19,405,000	)1,4
Shreveport	LA —	1,320,003	8,130,438	_	147	1,320,003	8,130,586	9,450,589	2,5
Books									
Tampa	FL —	998,250	3,696,707	129,751	79	998,250	3,826,537	4,824,787	3,2
Child Care									
Hoover	AL —	63,800	295,791	58,263	16,414	63,800	370,468	434,268	337
Conway	AR —	300,000	1,200,000	_	_	300,000	1,200,000	1,500,000	66,

Conway	AR —	580,000	785,000	_		580,000	785,000	1,365,000	43
Avondale	AZ —	242,723	1,129,139			242,723	1,129,139	1,371,862	88
Chandler	AZ —	291,720	647,923			291,720	647,923	939,643	64
Chandler	AZ —	271,695	603,446	9,758	19,469	271,695	632,673	904,368	629
Mesa	AZ —	308,951	1,025,612			308,951	1,025,612	1,334,563	79
Mesa	AZ —	565,882	925,957			565,882	925,957	1,491,839	1,5
Mesa	AZ —	707,051	1,156,953		_	707,051	1,156,953	1,864,004	1,9

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Cost Capitalized Gross Amount at Which Carried at Initial Cost to Company Subsequent to Acquisition (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accur Depred (Note:
Phoenix	ΑZ	_	260,719	516,181	52,737	32,125	260,719	601,042	861,761	555,10
Scottsdale	AZ		291,993	648,529	_	_	291,993	648,529	940,522	648,52
Scottsdale	AZ		264,504	587,471		27,467	264,504	614,939	879,443	614,93
Tempe	ΑZ		292,200	648,989	_	164	292,200	649,153		649,15
Calabasas	CA		156,430	725,248	100,838	58,367	156,430	884,453	1,040,883	3868,62
Canyon Country	CA	_	992,534	1,624,092	_	_	992,534	1,624,092	2,616,626	52,707
Carmichael	CA	_	131,035	607,507	80,368	21,673	131,035	709,548	840,583	686,09
Chino	CA	_	155,000	634,071	_	32,148	155,000	666,219	821,219	659,36
Chula Vista	CA	_	350,563	778,614		43,353	350,563	821,967	1,172,530	)821,96
El Cajon	CA	_	157,804	731,621	2,540	44,802	157,804	778,963	936,767	778,25
Escondido	CA	_	276,286	613,638	41,417	44,375	276,286	699,430	975,716	663,30
Folsom	CA	_	281,563	625,363			281,563	625,363	906,926	625,36
Gold River	CA		276,328	613,733	24,967		276,328	638,700		637,77
Lancaster	CA	_	649,256	1,062,383		_	649,256	1,062,383	1,711,639	91,771
Mission Viejo	CA	_	353,891	744,367	23,400	_	353,891	767,767	1,121,658	3758,11
Oceanside	CA	_	145,568	674,889	76,014	51,857	145,568	802,760	948,328	709,17
Oceanside	CA	_	1,024,386	61,676,212			1,024,386	61,676,212	2,700,598	32,794
Palmdale	CA	_	249,490	554,125	9,864	_	249,490	563,989	813,479	563,98
Rancho Cordova	CA	_	721,643	1,180,832	_	_	721,643	1,180,832	1,902,475	51,968
Rancho	CA		471,733	1,047,739	292,673	170	471,733	1,340,583	1,812,316	51 164 (
Cucamonga			•		2,2,075	170	-			
Sacramento			692,955	1,133,889			692,955	1,133,889	1,826,844	-
Santee	CA		936,296	1,532,069			936,296	1,532,069	2,468,365	
Simi Valley			208,585	967,055	79,082	108	208,585	1,046,245	1,254,830	
Valencia	CA			669,185	70,470	46	301,295	739,701	1,040,996	
Vallejo	CA		787,308	1,288,279			787,308	1,288,279	2,075,587	
Walnut	CA		217,365	1,007,753	57,287	51,049	217,365	1,116,089	1,333,454	
Arvada	CO		365,833	598,616	_		365,833	598,616	964,449	998
Aurora	CO		287,000	637,440	20,313	18,188	287,000	675,940	962,940	667,21
Broomfield	CO	_	155,306	344,941	25,000	82	155,306	370,024	525,330	369,12
Colorado Springs	СО	_	58,400	271,217	25,000	82	58,400	296,299	354,699	294,87

698,702 1,143,292	_	_	698,702 1,143,292	1,841,9941,905
580,287 949,529	_	_	580,287 949,529	1,529,8161,583
1,221,5971,998,910	_	_	1,221,5971,998,910	3,220,5073,332
55,200 256,356	15,030	79	55,200 271,465	326,665 264,13
970,119 1,587,414	_		970,119 1,587,414	2,557,5332,646
161,617 358,956	_	82	161,617 359,038	520,655 359,03
115,592 535,931	_	71	115,592 536,002	651,594 536,00
153,551 341,042	_	82	153,551 341,124	494,675 341,12
306,387 695,737	178,877	11,233	306,387 885,847	1,192,234741,92
160,060 355,501	25,000	79	160,060 380,580	540,640 379,69
42,223 269,380		79	42,223 269,459	311,682 269,45
	580,287 949,529 1,221,5971,998,910 55,200 256,356 970,119 1,587,414 161,617 358,956 115,592 535,931 153,551 341,042 306,387 695,737 160,060 355,501	580,287       949,529       —         1,221,5971,998,910       —         55,200       256,356       15,030         970,119       1,587,414       —         161,617       358,956       —         115,592       535,931       —         153,551       341,042       —         306,387       695,737       178,877         160,060       355,501       25,000	580,287       949,529       —         1,221,5971,998,910       —       —         55,200       256,356       15,030       79         970,119       1,587,414       —       —         161,617       358,956       —       82         115,592       535,931       —       71         153,551       341,042       —       82         306,387       695,737       178,877       11,233         160,060       355,501       25,000       79	580,287       949,529       —       580,287       949,529         1,221,5971,998,910       —       1,221,5971,998,910         55,200       256,356       15,030       79       55,200       271,465         970,119       1,587,414       —       970,119       1,587,414         161,617       358,956       —       82       161,617       359,038         115,592       535,931       —       71       115,592       536,002         153,551       341,042       —       82       153,551       341,124         306,387       695,737       178,877       11,233       306,387       885,847         160,060       355,501       25,000       79       160,060       380,580

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

			Initial (Compar		Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	æd	at Close	Amount at Whice of Period 3, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried	
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrance (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accumu Deprecia (Note 5)
Indian Harbour	FL	_	345,128	3564,736	_	_	345,128	3564,736	909,864	941
Beach Jacksonville	FL		48,000	243,060	_	_	48,000	243,060	291,060	243,060
Jacksonville	FL			0410,447	22,872		-	)433,319	618,119	431,305
Margate	FL	_	-	309,183			-	309,183	375,869	309,183
Melbourne	FL	_		9549,345		79	-	549,424	805,863	549,424
Niceville	FL	_		341,688			-	341,688	415,384	341,688
Orange Park	FL		807,554	11,321,407			807,554	1,321,407	2,128,961	2,202
Orlando	FL		68,001	313,922		140	68,001	314,062	382,063	314,022
Orlando	FL		159,177	7353,538		154	159,177	353,691	512,868	353,691
Oviedo	FL	_	166,409	9369,598	48,532	19,157	166,409	0437,287	603,696	389,828
Pensacola	FL	_	147,000	0326,492	20,000		147,000	346,492	493,492	341,700
Royal Palm Beach	FL	_	194,193	3431,309	25,000	_	194,193	3456,309	650,502	453,644
Saint Augustine	FL	_	44,800	213,040	23,090	_	44,800	236,130	280,930	231,338
Sunrise	FL		245,000	0533,280	92,266	153	245,000	0625,699	870,699	608,477
Tampa	FL	_		199,846	_	154	-	200,000	253,385	200,000
Winter Park	FL	_	-	5949,037		_	-	5949,037	1,529,023	,
Panama City		_		244,314	82,701		,	327,015	396,515	•
Dallas	GA		-	01,467,000			-	1,467,000	1,617,000	•
Dallas	GA			02,068,000			-	2,068,000	2,548,000	
Duluth	GA			01,040,008			-	1,040,008	1,350,008	
Ellenwood	GA			3275,414	58,545	272	-	3334,231	453,909	•
Hiram	GA			02,252,000	_			2,252,000	2,352,000	•
Lawrencevill				9316,961	153,626	14,612		0485,199	626,648	449,895
Lithia Spring			-	1363,358		84	-	363,442	550,886	363,442
Lithonia	GA			5524,459	24,410	380	-	5549,249	788,964	542,536
Marietta	GA		,	0330,090	25,000		-	0355,090	503,710	354,354
Marietta	GA		,	0596,299	76,426		-	0672,725	968,475	610,327
Marietta	GA		-	0668,529	71,474	19,961		759,964	1,060,964	
Smyrna	GA		-	0610,229			-	0610,229		610,229
Stockbridge	GA		-	0374,688	85,264	5,382	-	0465,334		
Villa Rica	GA		110,000	0968,000			110,000	968,000	1,078,000	)50,013

Woodstock GA -	- 752,0291,230,553	_	_	752,0291,230,553	1,982,5822,051
Cedar Rapids IA —	- 194,950427,085			194,950427,085	622,035 427,085
Iowa City IA —	- 186,900408,910			186,900408,910	595,810 408,910
Addison IL –	- 125,780583,146		132	125,780583,278	709,058 583,278
Algonquin IL —	- 241,500509,629	61,048	583	241,500571,260	812,760 528,057
Aurora IL –	- 165,679398,738	105,300	21,963	165,679526,001	691,680 459,808
Aurora IL –	468,0001,259,926	_	_	468,0001,259,926	1,727,926959,734
Bartlett IL –	- 120,824560,166	81,122	12,101	120,824653,389	774,213 609,212
Batavia IL –	- 655,1191,071,977	_	_	655,1191,071,977	1,727,0961,787
Carol Stream IL —	122,831586,416	_	132	122,831586,548	709,379 586,548

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

			Initial C		Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	red	at Close	Amount at Whice of Period 3, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried	l
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accumul Depreciat (Note 5)
Crystal Lake	IL	_	400,000	1,259,424	_	_	400,000	1,259,424	1,659,424	4963,540
Glendale Heights	IL	_	318,500	707,399	_	_	318,500	707,399	1,025,899	9707,399
Hoffman Estates	IL	_	318,500	707,399	_	85	318,500	0707,484	1,025,984	4707,484
Hoffman Estates	IL	_	876,842	1,434,785	_	_	876,842	21,434,785	2,311,627	72,391
Homer Glen	IL	_	189,477	442,018	_	655	189,477	442,673	632,150	442,354
Lake In The Hills	IL	_	375,000	1,127,678	_		375,000	1,127,678	1,502,678	3862,751
Lemont	IL	_	890,707	1,457,471	_	_	890,707	1,457,471	2,348,178	32,429
Naperville	IL	_	-	1,230,654	_	_	-	1,230,654	1,655,654	•
O' Fallon	IL	_	-	313,722	_	232	-	313,953	455,203	
Oswego	IL	_	380,000	1,165,818	_	_	380,000	1,165,818	1,545,818	3895,791
Palatine	IL	_	121,911	565,232	_	132	121,911	565,365	687,276	565,365
Roselle	IL	_	297,541	561,037	_		297,541	561,037	858,578	561,037
Schaumburg	IL	_	218,798	485,955	20,461	_	218,798	3506,416	725,214	500,880
Vernon Hills	IL	_	132,523	614,430	_	583	132,523	8615,013	747,536	614,840
Westmont	IL	_	124,742	578,330	77,621	24,741	124,742	2680,693	805,435	634,160
Fishers	IN	_	212,118	419,958	26,509	11,338	212,118	3457,805	669,923	442,183
Highland	IN	_	220,460	436,476			220,460	)436,476	656,936	436,476
Indianapolis		_	-	544,153	_		-	0544,153	789,153	544,153
Indianapolis		_		917,268	_	_		3917,268	1,436,476	
Indianapolis		_		709,671	_	_		5709,671	1,184,897	
Indianapolis		_		883,095	_		-	883,095	1,342,226	
Lenexa		_	-	707,399	98,965	127	,	0806,491	1,124,991	
Olathe	KS	_	304,500	676,308	87,242	44	304,500	763,594	1,068,094	4728,786
Overland Park	KS		357,500	1,115,171		_	357,500	01,115,171	1,472,671	1 860,577
Overland Park	KS	_	836,286	1,368,423	_	_	836,286	51,368,423	2,204,709	92,281
Shawnee	KS	_	315,000	699,629	_	251	315,000	699,879	1,014,879	9699,879
Shawnee	KS	_	288,246	935,875	_	127	288,246	5936,002	1,224,248	3744,188
Wichita	KS	_	209,890	415,549	33,984	16,592	209,890	)466,125	676,015	460,296
Lexington	KY		741,010	1,212,521			741,010	1,212,521	1,953,531	12,021

Louisville	KY —	540,400884,262	_		540,400884,262	1,424,6621,474
Baton Rouge	eLA —	428,167700,613			428,167700,613	1,128,7801,168
Acton	MA —	315,533700,813		_	315,533700,813	1,016,346700,813
Westborough	hMA —	359,412773,877	63,037	22,260	359,412859,174	1,218,586830,451
Ellicott City	MD —	219,368630,839	26,550	_	219,368657,389	876,757 655,698
Frederick	MD —	203,3521,017,109		2,874	203,3521,019,983	1,223,335835,208
Olney	MD —	342,500760,701	4,400	41,272	342,500806,373	1,148,873806,052
Waldorf	MD —	237,207526,844		172	237,207527,015	764,222 527,015
Waldorf	MD —	130,430604,702	_	206	130,430604,908	735,338 604,788
Canton	MI —	55,000 378,848	2,913	304	55,000 382,065	437,065 381,743
Rochester Hills	MI —	476,136779,107	_	_	476,136779,107	1,255,2431,299
Sterling Heights	MI —	377,600617,870	_	_	377,600617,870	995,470 1,030

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Cost Capitalized Gross Amount at Which Carried at Initial Cost to Company Subsequent to Acquisition (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrance (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accur Depre (Note
Apple Valley	MN —	113,523	526,319	87,374	13,814	113,523	627,507	741,030	564,46
Brooklyn Park	MN —	118,111	547,587	_	197	118,111	547,784	665,895	547,78
Eden Prairie	MN —	124,286	576,243	_	197	124,286	576,440	700,726	576,44
Plymouth	MN —	134,221	622,350	_	197	134,221	622,547	756,768	622,54
Saint Paul	MN —	242,165	537,856	_	288	242,165	538,143	780,308	538,08
Maple Grov	eMN —	313,250	660,149	_	288	313,250	660,437	973,687	660,38
Florissant	MO —	318,500	707,399	102,410	357	318,500	810,166	1,128,666	6765,64
Gladstone	MO —	294,000	652,987	66,439	2,763	294,000	722,189	1,016,189	9667,22
Kansas City	MO —	307,784	910,401	_		307,784	910,401	1,218,185	5729,31
Lee's Summit	мо —	239,627	532,220	97,856	15,958	239,627	646,034	885,661	552,94
Lee's Summit	мо —	313,740	939,367	_		313,740	939,367	1,253,107	7721,79
Jackson	MS —	248,483	572,522	54,227	17,780	248,483	644,529	893,012	484,08
Tupelo	MS —	121,697	637,691	87,858	56	121,697	725,605	847,302	604,10
Cary	NC —	75,200	262,973	15,000	_	75,200	277,973	353,173	273,18
Cary	NC —	1,043,774	41,707,936	_		1,043,774	1,707,936	2,751,710	02,847
Charlotte	NC —	134,582	268,222	24,478	_	134,582	292,700	427,282	291,95
Concord	NC —	32,441	190,859	_		32,441	190,859	223,300	190,85
Durham	NC —	175,700	390,234	26,312		175,700	416,546	592,246	415,46
Durham	NC —	220,728	429,380	_		220,728	429,380	650,108	429,38
Durham	NC —	526,163	860,965	_		526,163	860,965	1,387,128	31,435
Durham	NC —	557,643	912,477	_		557,643	912,477	1,470,120	1,521
Fayetteville	NC —	427,771	699,966	_		427,771	699,966	1,127,737	71,167
Kernersville	NC —	162,216	316,300	28,800		162,216	345,100	507,316	320,20
Bellevue	NE —	60,568	280,819	_		60,568	280,819	341,387	280,81
Omaha	NE —	60,500	280,491	_	32	60,500	280,524	341,024	280,52
Omaha	NE —	53,000	245,720	72,027	32	53,000	317,779	370,779	270,66
Omaha	NE —	142,867	317,315	_	32	142,867	317,347	460,214	317,34
Omaha	NE —	359,787	588,722	_	_	359,787	588,722	948,509	981
Londonderry	yNH —	335,467	745,082	127,154	11,802	335,467	884,037	1,219,504	4813,00
Lumberton	NJ —	546,051	893,509	_	_	546,051	893,509	1,439,560	1,489
Pennsauken	NJ —	576,592	943,482	_	_	576,592	943,482	1,520,074	11,572

Beavercreek	OH —	179,552	398,786		_	179,552	398,786	578,338	398,78
Centerville	ОН —	174,519	387,613	91,764	6,430	174,519	485,807	660,326	402,29
Centerville	ОН —	320,361	524,209	_	_	320,361	524,209	844,570	874
Cincinnati	ОН —	170,778	379,305		85	170,778	379,389	550,167	379,38
Cincinnati	ОН —	341,343	558,543		_	341,343	558,543	899,886	931
Cincinnati	ОН —	707,479	1,157,655		_	707,479	1,157,655	1,865,134	11,929
Dublin	ОН —	84,000	389,446		_	84,000	389,446	473,446	389,44
Englewood	ОН —	74,000	343,083	_	85	74,000	343,168	417,168	343,16
Huber Heights	ОН —	245,000	544,153	_	_	245,000	544,153	789,153	544,15
Pickerington	он —	87,580	406,055	_	_	87,580	406,055	493,635	406,05

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Corinth

TX —

285,000 1,041,626

Cost Capitalized
Initial Cost to Company Subsequent to
Acquisition

Gross Amount at Which Carried at Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	S Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accur Depred (Note
Westerville	ОН	_	82,000	380,173	_		82,000	380,173	462,173	380,17
Broken Arrow	OK		78,705	220,434		_	78,705	220,434	299,139	220,43
Midwest City	OK	_	67,800	314,338	_	_	67,800	314,338	382,138	314,33
Oklahoma City	OK	_	50,800	214,474	_		50,800	214,474	265,274	214,47
Oklahoma City	OK		79,000	366,261	17,659	_	79,000	383,921	462,921	383,92
Yukon Yukon	OK	_	61,000	282,812	27,000	_	61,000	309,812	370,812	308,75
(Oklahoma City)	OK	_	522,335	854,701	_	_	522,335	854,701	1,377,036	51,425
Lansdale	PA	_	664,441	1,087,231	_	_	664,441	1,087,231	1,751,672	21,812
West Chester	PA	_	1,109,622	21,815,685	_	_	1,109,622	21,815,685	2,925,307	73,026
York	PA	_	488,392	799,161	_	_	488,392	799,161	1,287,553	31,332
Charleston	SC		140,700	312,498	25,000	153	140,700	337,652	478,352	336,26
Columbia	SC		58,160	269,643	_		58,160	269,643	327,803	269,64
Columbia	SC		160,831	313,600	_	_	160,831	313,600	474,431	313,60
Goose Creek	κSC	_	61,635	192,905	_	153	61,635	193,058	254,693	193,05
North Charleston	SC	_	125,593	278,947	12,126	14,855	125,593	305,928	431,521	303,44
Summerville	eSC		44,400	174,500	_	153	44,400	174,653	219,053	174,65
Memphis	TN	_	238,000	531,342	161,804	9,063	238,000	702,209	940,209	571,61
Arlington	TX		•	550,559	88,432	5,242	241,500	644,233	885,733	590,90
Austin	TV	_	88,872	222,684	124,002	281	88,872	346,967	435,839	
Austin	TX		134,383	623,103	2,379	21,981	134,383	647,463	781,846	644,14
Austin	TX		191,636	425,629	15,530	_	191,636	441,159	632,795	441,15
Austin	TX		217,878	483,913	149,228	9,167	217,878	642,308	860,186	561,87
Bedford	TX		241,500	550,559	34,949		241,500	585,507	827,007	585,50
Carrollton	TX			617,113	52,614	261	277,850	669,988	947,838	649,18
Cedar Park	TX		168,857	375,036	5,200	139	168,857	380,375	549,232	380,37
Colleyville	TX		250,000	1,070,360		102	250,000	1,070,462	1,320,462	
Concyvine	1 /1	_	250,000	1,070,500	_	102	250,000	1,070,702	1,520,702	_0_2,54

285,000 1,041,626

1,326,626807,25

Cypress	TX	_	294,582	919,276			294,582	919,276	1,213,85	8727,80
Cypress	TX		1,130,058	81,849,125			1,130,058	81,849,125	2,979,183	33,082
Euless	TX		234,111	519,962	_	_	234,111	519,962	754,073	519,96
Flower Mound	TX	_	202,773	442,845	32,069	16,315	202,773	491,229	694,002	484,25
Flower Mound	TX	_	281,735	1,099,726	49,070	31,678	281,735	1,180,475	1,462,210	0908,76
Fort Worth	TX		85,518	399,293	51,953	12,923	85,518	464,168	549,686	436,96
Fort Worth	TX		238,000	528,608	73,662	91	238,000	602,362	840,362	568,55
Fort Worth	TX		216,160	427,962	_	54	216,160	428,015	644,175	428,01
Grand Prairie	TX	_	167,164	376,847	52,635	28,539	167,164	458,020	625,184	440,12
Houston	TX		139,125	308,997	19,128	286	139,125	328,412	467,537	328,52
Houston	TX		149,109	323,314	27,979	245	149,109	351,538	500,647	341,54
Houston	TX	_	688,723	1,126,964	_		688,723	1,126,964	1,815,68	71,878
Humble	TX	_	278,915	1,034,868	_		278,915	1,034,868	1,313,78	3798,60
Katy	TX	_	309,898	983,041	_	_	309,898	983,041	1,292,939	9784,82

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Cost Capitalized Gross Amount at Which Carried at Initial Cost to Company Subsequent to Acquisition (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accur Depre (Note
Lewisville	TX	_	192,777	428,121	47,371	95	192,777	475,587	668,364	461,44
Mansfield	TX		181,375	402,839	46,878	83	181,375	449,800	631,175	444,86
Plano	TX		261,912	581,658	52,751	298	261,912	634,707	896,619	618,76
Plano	TX		250,514	556,399	33,978	425	250,514	590,802	841,316	579,50
Prosper	TX	_	760,608	2,989,392	_	_	760,608	2,989,392	3,750,000	134,52
San Antonio	TX	_	130,833	606,596	43,050	22,373	130,833	672,019	802,852	646,14
San Antonio	TX		102,512	475,288	54,593	16,961	102,512	546,842	649,354	514,50
San Antonio	TX	_	81,530	378,007	_	_	81,530	378,007	459,537	378,00
San Antonio	TX	_	181,412	402,923	_	139	181,412	403,063	584,475	403,00
San Antonio	TX	_	234,500	520,831	_	139	234,500	520,970	755,470	520,97
San Antonio	TX	_	217,000	481,967	32,529	_	217,000	514,496	731,496	514,49
San Antonio	TX		182,868	406,155	18,940	_	182,868	425,095	607,963	425,09
San Antonio	TX	_	220,500	447,108	_	_	220,500	447,108	667,608	447,10
Sugar Land	TX	<del>_</del>	339,310	1,000,876	_	_	339,310	1,000,876	1,340,186	779,01
Mesquite	TX	<del>_</del>	139,466	326,525	37,647	387	139,466	364,559	504,025	344,43
Layton	UT		136,574	269,008	_	_	136,574	269,008	405,582	269,00
Sandy	UT		168,089	373,330	_	_	168,089	373,330	541,419	373,33
Centreville	VA		371,000	824,003	_	463	371,000	824,466	1,195,466	824,46
Chesapeake	·VA		190,050	422,107	24,568		190,050	446,675	636,725	445,51
Glen Allen	VA		74,643	346,060	_	153	74,643	346,214	420,857	346,21
Portsmouth	VA		171,575	381,073	24,932	_	171,575	406,005	577,580	404,86
Richmond	VA		721,039	1,179,843			721,039	1,179,843	1,900,882	
Roanoke	VA		412,095	1,357,905	_	_	412,095	1,357,905	1,770,000	20,369
Virginia Beach	VA	_	534,285	874,255	_	_	534,285	874,255	1,408,540	1,457
Bremerton	WA		405,837	664,076	_	_	405,837	664,076	1,069,913	1,107
	WA	_	150,785	699,101	_	107	150,785	699,207	849,992	699,20

Edgar Filing: REALTY INCOME CORP - Form 10-K

Federal									
Way									
Federal Way	WA —	261,943	581,782	27,500	107	261,943	609,388	871,331	607,83
Gig Harbo	r WA —	823,172	1,346,964			823,172	1,346,964	2,170,136	2,245
Kent	WA —	140,763	678,809	36,500		140,763	715,309	856,072	715,30
Kirkland	WA —	301,000	668,534		107	301,000	668,641	969,641	668,64
Puyallup	WA —	195,552	434,327	27,000	107	195,552	461,434	656,986	460,15
Redmond	WA —	279,830	621,513		107	279,830	621,620	901,450	621,62
Renton	WA —	111,183	515,490			111,183	515,490	626,673	515,49
Silverdale	WA —	586,461	959,631			586,461	959,631	1,546,092	1,599
Tacoma	WA —	642,892	1,051,970			642,892	1,051,970	1,694,862	1,753
Appleton	WI —	196,000	424,038		409	196,000	424,447	620,447	424,44
Waukesha	WI —	233,100	461,500		211	233,100	461,711	694,811	461,71
Waukesha	WI —	215,950	427,546	_	409	215,950	427,954	643,904	427,95
Consumer Appliance North	IA —	6,395,970	019,385,806	76,574	_	6,395,970	019,462,380	25,858,350	03,300,
Liberty		- , , ,-	, ,	,		- , ,	, - ,	- , ,	,- , ,

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

		Initial C	ost to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	zed	Close of	mount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried at	
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrance (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying SCosts	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Ac De (No
Greenville Marion	ОН — ОН —		028,221,803 25,410,810	33,377	55 —		028,255,235 25,410,810	29,959,363 26,211,813	
Consumer Electronics Tampa Smyrna Coumbia Jackson Pineville Albion Wellsville Westbury Austin Fredericksbur  Consumer Goods DeKalb Loves Park Rural Hall Grantsville	FL — GA — MD — MI — NC — NY — NY — NY — TX — TX — TX — TY	3,283,579 550,162 567,864 170,589 161,331 6,333,590 3,630,000 2,060,000 3,507,500 1,191,147 710,000	83,090,236 93,105,146 571,590	103,336 — 37,249 145,229 108,853 489,501 — — 75,975	32,053 — 210 153 7,680 11,520 — —	1,094,058 3,283,579 550,162 567,864 170,589 161,331 6,333,590 3,630,000 2,060,000 3,507,500 1,191,147 710,000	877,686 470,333	1,471,031 4,184,294 6,388,725 1,121,962 1,445,550 640,922 581,935 10,775,864 8,713,734 5,698,672 54,316,112 17,049,142 18,525,566 41,879,676	2,6 139 454 700 273 253 43,5 889 321 338,6 61,6
Convenience Stores Daphne Mobile Mobile North Little Rock Florence Gilbert Glendale Glendale Maricopa	AL — AL — AL — AR — AZ — AZ — AZ — AZ — AZ — AZ —	140,000 190,000 180,000 1,138,38 150,000 680,000 610,000 400,000 170,000	391,637 301,637 421,637 12,114,137 371,637 1,111,637 531,637 931,637 361,637			140,000 190,000 180,000 1,138,38 150,000 680,000 610,000 400,000 170,000	391,637 301,637 421,637 12,114,137 371,637 1,111,637 531,637 931,637 361,637	531,637 491,637 601,637 3,252,518 521,637 1,791,637 1,141,637 1,331,637 531,637	219 657 314

Mesa	AZ —	560,000	821,637	_	_	560,000	821,637	1,381,637 48
Mesa	AZ —	750,000	1,071,637	_	_	750,000	1,071,637	1,821,637 63
Mesa	AZ —	810,000	1,061,637			810,000	1,061,637	1,871,637 62
Mesa	AZ —	890,000	1,081,637			890,000	1,081,637	1,971,637 63
Mesa	AZ —	780,000	1,071,637			780,000	1,071,637	1,851,637 63
Mesa	AZ —	900,000	1,191,637			900,000	1,191,637	2,091,637 70
Payson	AZ —	210,000	351,637			210,000	351,637	561,637 20
Payson	AZ —	260,000	311,637			260,000	311,637	571,637 18
Peoria	AZ —	520,000	751,637			520,000	751,637	1,271,637 44
Phoenix	AZ —	440,000	511,637			440,000	511,637	951,637 30

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Stockton CA —

Cost Capitalized	Gross Amount at Which Carried at
Initial Cost to Company Subsequent to	Close of Period
Acquisition	(Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrance (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accun Deprec (Note 5
Phoenix	ΑZ		360,000	421,637	_		360,000	421,637	781,637	249,46
Phoenix	AZ		710,000	591,637			710,000	591,637	1,301,637	7350,04
Phoenix	AZ	_	320,000	661,637			320,000	661,637	981,637	391,46
Phoenix	AZ		450,000	651,637			450,000	651,637	1,101,637	7385,54
Phoenix	AZ		430,000	711,637			430,000	711,637	1,141,637	7421,04
Phoenix	AZ		730,000	931,637			730,000	931,637	1,661,637	7551,21
Phoenix	AZ		790,000	1,051,637			790,000	1,051,637	1,841,637	7622,21
Pinetop	AZ	_	170,000	311,637		_	170,000	311,637	481,637	184,38
Queen Creek	AZ	_	520,000	891,637	_	_	520,000	891,637	1,411,637	7527,54
Scottsdale	AZ	_	210,000	201,637	_	_	210,000	201,637	411,637	119,29
Scottsdale	AZ	_	660,000	1,031,637		_	660,000	1,031,637	1,691,637	7610,38
Sierra Vista	AZ	_	110,000	301,637		_	110,000	301,637	411,637	178,46
Tempe	AZ	_	620,000	1,071,637		_	620,000	1,071,637	1,691,637	7634,04
Tempe	AZ		270,000	461,637			270,000	461,637	731,637	
Tolleson	AZ		460,000	1,231,637			460,000	1,231,637	1,691,637	7728,71
Tombstone	AZ		110,000	381,637			110,000	381,637	491,637	225,79
Tucson	AZ		220,000	311,637			220,000	311,637	531,637	184,38
Tucson	AZ		550,000	511,637			550,000	511,637	1,061,637	7302,71
Tucson	AZ		126,000	234,565			126,000	234,565	360,565	138,00
Wellton	AZ		120,000	291,637			120,000	291,637	411,637	172,54
Wickenburg	gAZ		150,000	291,637			150,000	291,637	441,637	172,54
Clovis	CA		990,000	823,746			990,000	823,746	1,813,746	567,111
King City	CA		2,520,000	1,888,720			2,520,000	1,888,720	4,408,720	153,76
Lake Elsinore	CA	_	1,260,000	1,570,000	_	_	1,260,000	1,570,000	2,830,000	128,11
Merced	CA	_	840,000	857,459		_	840,000	857,459	1,697,459	969,782
Oakhurst	CA	_	740,000	930,904	_	_	740,000	930,904	1,670,904	175,759
Richmond	CA	_	2,088,655	52,611,345	_	_	2,088,655	52,611,345	4,700,000	0212,61
Sacramento	CA	_	1,737,297	72,172,059	_	_	1,737,297	72,172,059	3,909,356	5176,84
San Jose	CA	_	4,630,000	1,020,000	_	_	4,630,000	1,020,000	5,650,000	083,024
Sand City	CA		2,290,000	1,600,000		_	2,290,000	1,600,000	3,890,000	130,45
Santa Cruz	CA	_	1,210,000	0636,085		_	1,210,000	0636,085	1,846,085	551,659
Santa Cruz	CA		1,200,000	)563,273			1,200,000	)563,273	1,763,273	345,850

1,051,6211,314,791

2,366,412107,05

1,051,6211,314,791

Aurora	CO —	1,040,0001,928,302	_		1,040,0001,928,302	2,968,302156,94
Brighton	CO —	510,000 1,794,977	_		510,000 1,794,977	2,304,977146,07
Colorado Springs	CO —	1,103,6502,049,635	_	_	1,103,6502,049,635	3,153,285475,34
Colorado Springs	CO —	800,000 1,780,000	_		800,000 1,780,000	2,580,000144,82
Colorado Springs	со —	1,157,7171,447,438	_	_	1,157,7171,447,438	2,605,155117,85
Colorado Springs	со —	1,424,0181,774,083	_	_	1,424,0181,774,083	3,198,101144,42
	CO —	1,180,0001,845,489	_	_	1,180,0001,845,489	3,025,489150,20
Peyton	CO —	1,403,2831,998,754	_		1,403,2831,998,754	3,402,037162,73

## Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Cost Capitalized Gross Amount at Which Carried at Initial Cost to Company Subsequent to Acquisition (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	n State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	S Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accum Deprec (Note 5
Vernon	CT ·		179,646	319,372	_	13	179,646	319,385	499,031	303,948
Westbrook	CT ·		98,247	373,340			98,247	373,340	471,587	355,29
Camden	DE ·		113,811	174,435			113,811	174,435	288,246	110,17
Camden	DE ·		250,528	379,165			250,528	379,165	629,693	239,499
Dewey	DE ·		147,465	224,665			147,465	224,665	372,130	141,90
Dover	DE ·		278,804	421,707	_		278,804	421,707	700,511	266,37
Dover	DE ·		367,137	554,207	_		367,137	554,207	921,344	350,06
Dover	DE ·		367,425	554,884			367,425	554,884	922,309	350,493
Felton	DE ·		307,260	464,391			307,260	464,391	771,651	293,333
Greenwoo	d DE		632,303	1,176,711	_		632,303	1,176,711	1,809,014	1523,63
Harrington	DE ·		563,812	849,220	_		563,812	849,220	1,413,032	2536,41
Milford	DE ·		310,049	468,575	_		310,049	468,575	778,624	295,970
New Castle	e DE		589,325	887,488	_		589,325	887,488	1,476,813	3560,589
Smyrna	DE ·		121,774	186,436	_		121,774	186,436	308,210	117,75
Smyrna	DE ·		401,135	605,332	_		401,135	605,332	1,006,467	7382,36
Townsend	DE ·		241,416	365,749	_		241,416	365,749	607,165	231,024
Wilmingto	nDE -		280,682	424,525	_		280,682	424,525	705,207	268,15
Apopka	FL ·		1,607,879	2,003,141	_		1,607,879	92,003,141	3,611,020	163,06
Archer	FL ·		296,238	578,145			296,238	578,145	874,383	453,843
Bradenton	FL ·		946,638	1,672,027			946,638	1,672,027	2,618,665	5398,67
Bradenton			414,000	109,000		_	414,000	109,000	523,000	
Bushnell	FL ·		130,000	291,637		_	130,000	291,637	421,637	
Bushnell	FL ·		1,660,211	1,302,926		_	1,660,211	11,302,926	2,963,137	
Cape Cora	l FL			1,826,275		_		51,826,275	3,287,000	
Cape Cora				1,667,327		_		1,667,327	1,927,327	
Casselberr				2,006,750		_		02,006,750	3,376,750	
Clearwater			359,792	311,845		_	359,792		671,637	
Clearwater	· FL ·			1,006,445		_		1,006,445	2,147,269	
Cocoa	FL ·		323,827	287,810		_	323,827		611,637	
Coral	FL ·			·				•		
Springs	FL ·		042,439	1,049,534		_	042,439	1,049,534	1,891,973	005,450
Deerfield	EI		1 600 000	1002 745			1 600 000	0002 745	2 502 744	500 012
Beach	FL ·	<del></del>	1,600,000	1702,143	_		1,600,000	1704,143	2,582,745	00,013
Deltona	FL ·		140,000	321,637			140,000	321,637	461,637	190,299
Englewood	IFL ·		270,000	331,637			270,000	331,637	601,637	196,210

Englewood FL —	1,051,545927,683	_	_	1,051,545927,683	1,979,22829,377
Estero FL — Fort	750,000 1,926,751	_	<del>_</del>	750,000 1,926,751	2,676,751156,78
Lauderdale FL —	1,589,1551,986,845	_	_	1,589,1551,986,845	3,576,000161,76
Fort Lauderdale FL —	2,630,0001,487,205		_	2,630,0001,487,205	4,117,205121,179
Fort Myers FL —	1,569,5521,955,393			1,569,5521,955,393	3,524,945 159,180
Fort Myers FL —	1,050,0001,892,065			1,050,0001,892,065	2,942,065 153,952
Fort Myers FL —	1,195,3581,702,597			1,195,3581,702,597	2,897,955138,618
Gainesville FL —	515,834 873,187	_		515,834 873,187	1,389,021685,45

## Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Cost Capitalized Gross Amount at Which Carried at Initial Cost to Company Subsequent to Acquisition (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvement	Carrying S Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accun Deprec (Note 5
Gainesville	FL	_	480,318	600,633	_		480,318	600,633	1,080,951	471,49
Gainesville	FL	_	347,310	694,859	_		347,310	694,859	1,042,169	545,46
Gainesville	FL		339,263	658,807		_	339,263	658,807	998,070	517,16
Gainesville	FL	_	351,921	552,557	_		351,921	552,557	904,478	433,75
Gainesville	FL		500,032	850,291	_		500,032	850,291	1,350,323	667,47
Homosassa Springs	FL	_	740,000	621,637	_	_	740,000	621,637	1,361,637	367,79
Hudson		_	300,000	351,637	_		300,000	351,637	651,637	208,04
Intercession City	FL	_	161,776	319,861	_	_	161,776	319,861	481,637	189,24
Jacksonville	eFL	_	266,111	494,206		_	266,111	494,206	760,317	290,75
Jupiter	FL	_	1,591,966	52,267,502	_		1,591,966	52,267,502	3,859,468	3184,61
Jupiter	FL	_	2,540,000	1,449,889	_		2,540,000	1,449,889	3,989,889	118,15
Key West	FL	_	873,700	627,937	_		873,700	627,937	1,501,637	371,52
Key West	FL	_	492,785	208,852		_	492,785	208,852	701,637	123,56
Kissimmee	FL	_	920,000	2,075,994		_	920,000	2,075,994	2,995,994	169,04
Kissimmee	FL		920,000	2,121,172		_	920,000	2,121,172	3,041,172	2172,69
Lake Mary	FL		1,720,000	1,592,384		_	1,720,000	1,592,384	3,312,384	129,59
Lake Worth	FL		2,440,000	1,113,008		_	2,440,000	1,113,008	3,553,008	390,651
Lakeland	FL		527,076	464,561		_	527,076	464,561	991,637	274,86
Lakeland	FL		300,000	321,637			300,000	321,637	621,637	190,29
Land O Lakes	FL	_	120,000	361,637	_	_	120,000	361,637	481,637	213,96
Largo	FL	_	900,000	1,475,882		_	900,000	1,475,882	2,375,882	276,16
Lehigh Acres	FL	_	1,363,701	1,942,375	_	_	1,363,701	1,942,375	3,306,076	5158,14
Lutz	FL	_	480,000	421,637	_		480,000	421,637	901,637	249,46
Melbourne	FL	_	1,285,050	1,563,478	_		1,285,050	1,563,478	2,848,528	349,510
Miramar	FL	_	1,691,444	12,114,731		_	1,691,444	12,114,731	3,806,175	172,18
Miramar	FL		1,755,308	32,500,157		_	1,755,308	32,500,157	4,255,465	203,55
Moore Haven	FL	_	180,342	331,295	_	_	180,342	331,295	511,637	196,01
Mount Dora	ıFL		1,423,518	32,514,329	_		1,423,518	32,514,329	3,937,847	599,51
Naples		_	150,000		_		150,000		451,637	
Naples	FL		620,000	381,637	_		620,000	381,637	1,001,637	225,79

Naples	FL —	1,372,4651,715,927		_	1,372,4651,715,927	3,088,392139,71
Naples	FL —	3,600,0001,536,146		_	3,600,0001,536,146	5,136,146125,15
New Port Richey	FL —	190,000 601,637	_	_	190,000 601,637	791,637 355,96
North Fort Myers	FL —	140,000 281,637	_	_	140,000 281,637	421,637 166,63
Ocoee	FL —	1,421,3221,770,724	_		1,421,3221,770,724	3,192,046144,14
Okeechobe	eeFL —	195,075 346,562	_		195,075 346,562	541,637 205,04
Orlando	FL —	240,000 301,637	_		240,000 301,637	541,637 178,46
Orlando	FL —	1,326,9051,653,095	_		1,326,9051,653,095	2,980,000134,57
Orlando	FL —	1,240,0002,690,000	_	_	1,240,0002,690,000	3,930,000219,14
Orlando	FL —	1,946,3072,772,204	_	_	1,946,3072,772,204	4,718,511225,70
Orlando	FL —	1,217,9821,522,784	_	_	1,217,9821,522,784	2,740,766123,98

## <u>Table of Contents</u> REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES

SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31,2018

		Initial Cost to Company		1		Gross Amount at Which Carried at Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)				
Description (Note 1)	State	e Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying SCosts	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accu Depre (Note
Orlando	FL	_		1,421,356	_	_		1,421,356	2,431,356	
Orlando	FL	_	1,290,000	*	_		1,290,000		2,245,589	
Oviedo		_	-	1,184,655	_			1,184,655	2,135,552	
Palm Bay	FL	_	230,880	•	_	_	230,880	•	531,637	
Palm Bay	FL		2,265,855	51,711,979	_	_	2,265,855	1,711,979	3,977,834	154,21
Palm Beach Gardns	FL	_	2,040,000	01,121,312	_	_	2,040,000	1,121,312	3,161,312	290,93
Palm Harbor		_	-	381,637	_	_	510,000	*	891,637	225,7
Panama City		_		431,637	_			431,637	641,637	255,3
Pensacola	FL	_	168,000	·	_	_	168,000	•	480,727	183,9
Plantation	FL	_	2,260,000	1,617,690	_		2,260,000	1,617,690	3,877,690	)131,5
Port Charlotte	FL		170,000	311,637	_	_	170,000	311,637	481,637	184,3
Port Charlotte	FL		200,000	356,637	_	_	200,000	356,637	556,637	211,0
Port Orange	FL	_	609,438	512,199	_	_	609,438	512,199	1,121,637	7303,0
Port Saint Lucie	FL	_	1,050,000	1,968,282	_	_	1,050,000	1,968,282	3,018,282	2160,2
Punta Gorda	FL	_	400,000	511,637	_		400,000	511,637	911,637	302,7
Riverview	FL	_	1,930,000	1,423,752	_	_	1,930,000	1,423,752	3,353,752	2292,0
Sanford	FL	_	1,685,711	2,401,027	_		1,685,711	2,401,027	4,086,738	3 195,4
Sarasota	FL	_		1,406,134	_	_	, ,	1,406,134	4,106,134	
Stuart	FL	_		2,620,786	_	_		2,620,786	4,724,435	
Tallahassee	FL	_	600,000	*	_		600,000	*	941,637	
Tamarac	FL			2,209,791		_		2,209,791	3,761,240	
Tampa	FL	_	300,000	·	_		300,000	*	601,637	178,4
Tampa	FL	_	380,000	361,637	_	_		361,637	741,637	213,9
Tampa	FL		-	591,637	_	_		591,637	911,637	350,0
Webster	FL		640,000	1,071,637			640,000	1,071,637	1,711,637	034,0
West Palm Beach	FL	_	1,080,645	51,351,079	_	_	1,080,645	1,351,079	2,431,724	110,0
Winter Springs	FL	_	150,000	291,637	_	_	150,000	291,637	441,637	172,5
Zephyrhills	FL		944,539	1,495,185			944,539	1,495,185	2,439,724	127,41
Augusta	GA		620,000	383,232	_		620,000	383,232	1,003,232	2298,2

Augusta	GA -		540,000	337,853		_	540,000	337,853	877,853	262,9
Augusta	GA -		510,000	392,929	_		510,000	392,929	902,929	305,8
Augusta	GA -		180,000	422,020	_		180,000	422,020	602,020	328,4
Augusta	GA -		260,000	392,171	_		260,000	392,171	652,171	305,2
Augusta	GA -		240,000	451,637	_		240,000	451,637	691,637	267,2
Calhoun	GA -		122,500	228,742	_		122,500	228,742	351,242	139,1
Calhoun	GA -		262,500	488,742	_		262,500	488,742	751,242	297,3
Cartersville	GA -		262,500	488,742	_		262,500	488,742	751,242	297,3
Chatsworth	GA -		140,000	261,242	_		140,000	261,242	401,242	158,9
Chatsworth	GA -		140,000	261,242	_		140,000	261,242	401,242	158,9
Chatsworth	GA -		140,000	261,242	_		140,000	261,242	401,242	158,9
Chickamauga	aGA -	<u> </u>	181,731	338,742	_		181,731	338,742	520,473	206,0

## Table of Contents

Dekalb

IL —

661,500 1,228,500

REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Cost Capitalized
Initial Cost to Company Subsequent to
Acquisition

Gross Amount at Which Carried at Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrance (Note 2)	es Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvement	Carrying <sup>S</sup> Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accur Depred (Note
Dalton	GA —	171,500	319,742			171,500	319,742	491,242	194,50
Dalton	GA —	87,500	163,742	_		87,500	163,742	251,242	99,603
Dalton	GA —	485,650	903,162	_		485,650	903,162	1,388,812	2549,41
Dalton	GA —	146,000	272,385		_	146,000	272,385	418,385	
Dalton	GA —	420,000	781,242		_	420,000	781,242	1,201,242	
Dalton	GA —	210,000	391,242			210,000	391,242	601,242	237,99
Dalton	GA —	332,500	618,742			332,500	618,742	951,242	376,39
Dalton	GA —	437,500	813,742			437,500	813,742	1,251,242	2495,02
Decatur	GA —	529,383	532,429		296	529,383	532,725	1,062,108	3459,01
Decatur	GA —	1,622,63	12,866,018			1,622,63	12,866,018	4,488,649	9683,37
Dunwoody	GA —	545,462	724,254		296	545,462	724,550	1,270,012	2624,29
Flintstone	GA —	157,500	293,742	_		157,500	293,742	451,242	178,68
La Fayette	GA —	122,500	228,742	_		122,500	228,742	351,242	139,14
Lithonia	GA —	386,784	776,436	_		386,784	776,436	1,163,220	0668,97
Mableton	GA —	491,069	355,957	_		491,069	355,957	847,026	306,66
Martinez	GA —	450,000	402,777	_		450,000	402,777	852,777	313,49
Martinez	GA —	830,000	871,637	_		830,000	871,637	1,701,637	7515,71
Norcross	GA —	384,162	651,273	_		384,162	651,273	1,035,435	5561,12
Ringgold	GA —	226,671	1,168,914	_		226,671	1,168,914	1,395,585	5659,86
Ringgold	GA —	363,825	716,242	_		363,825	716,242	1,080,067	7435,70
Ringgold	GA —	482,251	896,851	_		482,251	896,851	1,379,102	2545,57
Rocky Face	GA —	164,231	306,241			164,231	306,241	470,472	186,29
Rome	GA —	210,000	391,242	_		210,000	391,242	601,242	237,99
Rome	GA —	199,199	371,183			199,199	371,183	570,382	225,79
Rome	GA —	179,762	375,997			179,762	375,997	555,759	228,72
Rome	GA —	315,000	586,242			315,000	586,242	901,242	356,62
Rossville	GA —	157,500	293,742			157,500	293,742	451,242	178,68
Summerville	eGA —	66,231	124,242			66,231	124,242	190,473	75,574
Trenton	GA —	129,231	241,242		_	129,231	241,242	370,473	146,74
Adair	IA —	779,853	1,377,438		_	779,853	1,377,438	2,157,29	1328,43
Ankeny	IA —	1,050,00	01,848,552	_	_	1,050,000	01,848,552	2,898,552	2113,99
Neola	IA —	784,675	1,385,954	_	_	784,675	1,385,954	2,170,629	9330,46
Norwalk	IA —	500,000	1,268,448	_	_	500,000	1,268,448	1,768,448	378,221
Belvidere	IL —	768,748	1,427,676	_		768,748	1,427,676	2,196,424	4517,15

1,890,000445,38

661,500 1,228,500

Godfrey IL —	374,586 733,190		_	374,586 733,190	1,107,776631,70
Granite City IL —	362,287 737,255			362,287 737,255	1,099,542635,20
Hartford IL —	599,172 1,112,747	_	_	599,172 1,112,747	1,711,919403,52
Loves Park IL —	547,582 1,018,023			547,582 1,018,023	1,565,605450,46
Loves Park IL —	760,725 1,412,775			760,725 1,412,775	2,173,500512,03
Machesney Park IL —	562,275 1,044,225		_	562,275 1,044,225	1,606,500378,20

## Table of Contents

Wabash

IN —

334,923 624,988

REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Cost Capitalized Gross Amount at Which Carried at Initial Cost to Company Subsequent to Acquisition (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	S Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Acci Depr (Note
Marengo	IL	_	501,948	932,188	_		501,948	932,188	1,434,130	6337,9
Monee	IL	_	918,332	1,148,146		_	918,332	1,148,146	2,066,478	
Rochelle	IL	_	607,418	1,129,145	_	_	607,418	1,129,145	1,736,56	3499,2
Rockford	IL	_	463,050	859,950		_	463,050	859,950	1,323,000	
Rockford	IL	_	388,631	721,744	_	_	388,631	721,744	1,110,37	5261,8
Tuscola	IL	_	752,456	1,397,419	_	_	752,456	1,397,419	2,149,87	
Albany	IN	_	427,437	796,632		_	427,437	796,632	1,224,069	
Alexandria	IN	_	139,219	259,369	_	_	139,219	259,369	398,588	120,6
Anderson	IN	_	147,263	274,307	_	_	147,263	274,307	421,570	127,5
Anderson	IN	_	283,430	529,190	_	_	283,430	529,190	812,620	247,
Frankfort	IN	_	208,666	390,345		_	208,666	390,345	599,011	182,5
Greenwood	IN	_	173,250	323,022			173,250	323,022	496,272	150,2
Hartford City	IN	_	250,310	467,702		_	250,310	467,702	718,012	218,5
Indianapolis	IN	_	129,938	242,134			129,938	242,134	372,072	112,5
Indianapolis	IN	_	269,294	502,439	_		269,294	502,439	771,733	234,4
Indianapolis	IN	_	318,432	593,693	_		318,432	593,693	912,125	276,8
Knox	IN	_	341,250	634,999	_		341,250	634,999	976,249	285,5
Lafayette	IN	_	147,263	274,309			147,263	274,309	421,572	127,5
Lafayette	IN	_	112,613	209,959	_		112,613	209,959	322,572	97,62
Marion	IN	_	209,196	391,495	_		209,196	391,495	600,691	182,8
Michigan City	yIN	_	227,500	423,749	_		227,500	423,749	651,249	190,8
Mishawaka	IN	_	123,983	233,743	_		123,983	233,743	357,726	109,7
Morristown	IN	_	366,590	684,082	_		366,590	684,082	1,050,672	2319,1
Muncie	IN	_	103,950	193,870	_		103,950	193,870	297,820	90,14
Muncie	IN	_	184,237	344,974	_		184,237	344,974	529,211	161,4
New Albany	IN	_	181,459	289,353	_		181,459	289,353	470,812	275,3
New Albany	IN	_	262,465	331,796	_		262,465	331,796	594,261	315,7
New Castle	IN	_	203,941	381,519	_		203,941	381,519	585,460	178,2
Richmond	IN	_	281,248	525,089	_		281,248	525,089	806,337	244,9
Richmond	IN	_	255,908	478,528	_		255,908	478,528	734,436	223,5
Rushville	IN	_	138,600	258,672	_	_	138,600	258,672	397,272	120,2
Rushville	IN	_	121,275	226,497	_	_	121,275	226,497	347,772	105,3
South Bend	IN	_	372,387	695,064	_	_	372,387	695,064	1,067,45	1324,2
Wabash	IN	_	430,437	802,871	_	_	430,437	802,871	1,233,30	8374,4
*** 1 1			22122	60 4 000		4.0	22122	60 T 004	0.50 0.04	201

13

334,923 625,001

959,924 291,4

Warsaw	IN —	415,275 774,213	_	13	415,275 774,226	1,189,501360,8
West Lafayette	IN —	1,052,6281,342,855			1,052,6281,342,855	2,395,483625,2
Zionsville	IN —	910,595 1,693,926			910,595 1,693,926	2,604,521788,7
Berea	KY —	252,077 360,815			252,077 360,815	612,892 343,3
Elizabethtow	vnKY —	286,106 286,106		93,004	286,106 379,110	665,216 280,6
Lebanon	KY —	158,052 316,105	_	153	158,052 316,258	474,310 300,9

### Table of Contents

Grand Rapids MI —

REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Cost Capitalized Gross Amount at Which Carried at Initial Cost to Company Subsequent to Acquisition (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrance (Note 2)	es Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Acc Dep (No
Louisville	KY —	198,926	368,014		_	198,926	368,014	566,940	350.
Louisville	KY —	216,849	605,697	_		216,849	605,697	822,546	546.
Mount Washington	KY —	327,245	479,593	_	_	327,245	479,593	806,838	424,
Baton Rouge	LA —	500,000	521,637	_		500,000	521,637	1,021,637	7308,
Baton Rouge	LA —	210,000	361,637	_	_	210,000	361,637	571,637	213,
<b>Bossier City</b>	LA —	230,000	431,637	_	_	230,000	431,637	661,637	255,
Destrehan	LA —	200,000	411,637	_		200,000	411,637	611,637	243,
Lafayette	LA —	240,000	391,637	_		240,000	391,637	631,637	231,
Pineville	LA —	170,000	371,637	_		170,000	371,637	541,637	219,
Shreveport	LA —	192,500	358,227	_		192,500	358,227	550,727	210,
Amherst	MA —	110,969	639,806	_		110,969	639,806	750,775	393,
North Reading	g MA —	574,601	756,174	_		574,601	756,174	1,330,775	5465,
Revere	MA —	1,425,55	71,513,027		_	1,425,557	71,513,027	2,938,584	427,7
Revere	MA —	1,479,502	2799,952		_	1,479,502	2799,952	2,279,454	44,00
Seekonk	MA —	298,354	268,518		_	298,354	268,518	566,872	255.
Berlin	MD —	255,951	387,395		_	255,951	387,395	643,346	244.
Columbia	MD —	2,418,97	52,161,684		_	2,418,975	52,161,684	4,580,659	968,4
Crisfield	MD —	219,704	333,024		_	219,704	333,024	552,728	210.
Hebron	MD —	376,251	567,844	_	_	376,251	567,844	944,095	
La Plata	MD —	•	42,706,729	_	_		12,706,729	3,724,273	
Laurel	MD —		1,653,440	_	_		1,653,440	2,043,440	
Mechanicsvill	eMD —		52,860,928	_	_	1,540,335	52,860,928	4,401,263	
Millersville	MD —	830,737	2,696,245	_	_	830,737	2,696,245	3,526,982	
Breckenridge	MI —	437,500	813,468		_	437,500	813,468	1,250,968	
Carson City	MI —	262,500	488,468		_	262,500	488,468	750,968	
Charlevoix	MI —	385,000	715,513		_	385,000	715,513	1,100,513	3322.
Cheboygan	MI —	280,000	520,513	_	_	280,000	520,513	800,513	234.
Clare	MI —	306,250	569,718	_	_	306,250	569,718	875,968	256.
Clare	MI —	229,250	426,718		_	229,250	426,718	655,968	191.
Comstock Par		315,000	586,261		_	315,000	586,261	901,261	264.
Farwell	MI —	437,500	813,468		_	437,500	813,468	1,250,968	
Flint	MI —	194,492	476,504		139	194,492	476,644	671,136	439.
Gladwin	MI —	140,000	260,513	_		140,000	260,513	400,513	117,

437,500 813,761

1,251,261365

437,500 813,761

Kalamazoo	MI —	238,000 443,249	 _	238,000 443,249	681,249 199.
Kalkaska	MI —	437,500 813,013	 _	437,500 813,013	1,250,513366.
Lake City	MI —	115,500 215,013	 _	115,500 215,013	330,513 97,2
Lakeview	MI —	96,250 179,718	 _	96,250 179,718	275,968 81,6
Mackinaw Ci	tyMI —	455,000 845,513	 _	455,000 845,513	1,300,513379
Mecosta	MI —	122,500 228,468	 _	122,500 228,468	350,968 102,
Midland	MI —	437,500 813,013	 _	437,500 813,013	1,250,513365,

				Initial ( Compar		Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	at Close	Amount at Whice of Period 3, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried	
Descrip (Note 1		State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accumul Depreciat (Note 5)
Mount Pleasan	ıt	MI	_	162,750	303,294	_	13	162,750	303,307	466,057	137,368
Mount Pleasan		MI		463,750	862,218		_	463,750	0862,218	1,325,968	3387,389
Mount Pleasan		MI		210,000	390,968		_	210,000	390,968	600,968	176,387
Mount Pleasan		MI	_	437,500	813,468	_	_	437,500	0813,468	1,250,968	3366,084
Mount Pleasan	ıt	MI	_	350,000	650,968	_	_	350,000	0650,968	1,000,968	3292,678
Mount Pleasan	ıt	MI	_	175,000	325,968		_	175,000	325,968	500,968	146,970
Petoske	ey	MI	_	490,000	910,513	_		490,000	910,513	1,400,513	3408,765
Pruden	ville	MI	_	133,000	247,513	_		133,000	247,513	380,513	112,348
Saginav	W	MI		262,500	488,013	_		262,500	)488,013	750,513	219,620
Standis		MI	_	92,750	172,763			92,750	172,763	265,513	78,283
Travers City	se	MI	_	210,000	391,002	_	_	210,000	391,002	601,002	176,403
Walker		MI	_	586,250	1,089,999	_		586,250	1,089,999	1,676,249	9489,511
Alexan		MN	_		246,858	_			1246,858	379,782	
Andove		MN		-	1,650,454	_		,	1,650,454	2,539,160	
Apple V					650,000	_		-	0650,000	1,000,000	
Baxter	•	MN		-	650,000	_		,	0650,000	1,000,000	
Blaine		MN		,	1,424,929	_		-	1,424,929	2,192,199	
Bloomi					487,500	_			0487,500	750,000	
Bloomi	_				1,256,859	_			1,256,859	1,933,630	-
Brainer	_	MN			910,000	_			910,000	1,400,000	-
Brookly Center	vn	MN		·	1,819,561		_		1,819,561	2,799,325	
Brookly Center	yn	MN	_	979,764	1,819,561	_	_	979,764	1,819,561	2,799,325	5586,263
Brookly Center	yn	MN	_	979,764	1,819,561	_	_	979,764	1,819,561	2,799,325	5586,263
Brookly Park	yn	MN	_	830,336	1,542,052	_	_	830,336	51,542,052	2,372,388	3496,997

Brooklyn Park	MN —	578,9641,075,220	_	_	578,9641,075,220	1,654,184346,833
Brooklyn Park	MN —	750,6971,394,151	_		750,6971,394,151	2,144,848314,536
Burnsville	MN —	615,2401,142,589	_	_	615,2401,142,589	1,757,829368,261
Burnsville	MN —	515,298956,981	_	_	515,298956,981	1,472,279308,799
Burnsville	MN —	350,000650,000	_	_	350,000650,000	1,000,000210,054
Burnsville	MN —	932,5581,731,892	_	_	932,5581,731,892	2,664,450558,062
Chaska	MN —	979,7641,819,561	_	_	979,7641,819,561	2,799,325586,263
Chaska	MN —	490,000910,000	_	_	490,000910,000	1,400,000293,687
Chaska	MN —	410,797762,908	_	_	410,797762,908	1,173,705172,507
Columbia Heights	MN —	673,0681,249,983	_	_	673,0681,249,983	1,923,051402,806
Coon Rapid	ls MN —	490,000910,000	_		490,000910,000	1,400,000293,687
Cottage Grove	MN —	805,8881,496,650	_	_	805,8881,496,650	2,302,538482,393
Crystal	MN —	552,6411,026,332	_	_	552,6411,026,332	1,578,973331,107
Crystal	MN —	740,5181,375,248	_	_	740,5181,375,248	2,115,766443,342
Eagan	MN —	906,2871,683,104	_	_	906,2871,683,104	2,589,391542,612
Eagan	MN —	699,2771,298,658	_		699,2771,298,658	1,997,935418,705
Eden Prairie	e MN —	947,7021,760,019	_	_	947,7021,760,019	2,707,721566,867

			Initial ( Compan		Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	zed	at Close	Amount at Whice of Period 3, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried	
Description (Note 1)	NT9TA	Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accumula Depreciati (Note 5)
Eden Prairie	e MN	_	485,526	901,690	_	_	485,526	5901,690	1,387,216	291,014
Edina	MN		568,893	1,056,516			568,893	31,056,516	1,625,409	340,816
Elk River	MN		613,113	1,138,637		_	613,113	31,138,637	1,751,750	366,989
Elk River	MN		-	848,435	_	_	-	0848,435	1,305,285	
Excelsior	MN		262,500	487,500			262,500	)487,500	750,000	157,783
Falcon Heights	MN	_	494,415	918,199	_	_	494,415	5918,199	1,412,614	296,325
Farmington	MN		437 500	812,500			437 500	0812,500	1,250,000	262 325
Forest Lake			-	740,973			-	5740,973	1,139,958	
Fridley	MN		-	964,461			-	964,461	1,483,786	
Fridley	MN			1,311,691			,	51,311,691	2,017,986	
Fridley	MN		-	325,000		_	-	325,000	500,000	
Golden	MN	_	979,764	1,819,561	_	_	979,764	1,819,561	2,799,325	586,263
Valley Ham Lake	MN		070 764	1,819,561			070 764	1,819,561	2,799,325	586 263
Hastings	MN		-	1,819,561	_		-	1,819,561	2,799,325	
Inver Grove	1411.4									
Heigh	MN	_	134,705	250,166	_	_	134,705	5250,166	384,871	81,198
Inver Grove Heigh	MN	_	979,764	1,819,561	_	_	979,764	1,819,561	2,799,325	586,263
Lakeville	MN	_	631.855	1,173,446	_		631.855	51,173,446	1,805,301	378,429
Lakeville	MN			1,216,266		_	-	21,216,266	1,871,178	
Litchfield	MN			722,036				3722,036	1,110,824	
Little Falls	MN			325,000				325,000	500,000	
Long Lake	MN			1,501,579			808,543	31,501,579	2,310,122	483,978
Maplewood	MN	_		1,729,793	_	_		1,729,793	2,661,220	
Maplewood	MN	_	175,000	325,000			175,000	325,000	500,000	105,512
Mendota Heights	MN	_	827,026	1,535,906	_	_	827,026	51,535,906	2,362,932	495,020
Mendota Heights	MN	_	717,808	1,333,072	_	_	717,808	31,333,072	2,050,880	429,775
Minneapolis	sMN		967 640	1,797,045		_	967 640	1,797,045	2,764,685	579.020
Minneapolis				1,589,941			-	21,589,941	2,446,063	
Minneapolis				1,819,561			-	1,819,561	2,799,325	
Minneapolis				1,819,561		_	-	1,819,561	2,799,325	
•							•			

Minneapolis MN —	938,2371,742,440		_	938,2371,742,440	2,680,677561,455
Minneapolis MN —	365,977679,671			365,977679,671	1,045,648219,355
Minneapolis MN —	979,7641,819,561	_	_	979,7641,819,561	2,799,325586,263
Minneapolis MN —	738,5351,371,564	_	_	738,5351,371,564	2,110,099441,914
Minneapolis MN —	811,5101,507,090	_	_	811,5101,507,090	2,318,600485,508
Minneapolis MN —	539,2421,001,450	_	_	539,2421,001,450	1,540,692323,104
Minneapolis MN —	175,000325,000	_	_	175,000325,000	500,000 105,269
Minneapolis MN —	175,000325,000		_	175,000325,000	500,000 105,512
Minneapolis MN —	979,7641,819,561	_	_	979,7641,819,561	2,799,325586,263
Minneapolis MN —	350,000650,000	_	_	350,000650,000	1,000,000209,811
Minneapolis MN —	759,8221,411,097	_	_	759,8221,411,097	2,170,919454,631
Minnetonka MN —	582,1621,081,158		_	582,1621,081,158	1,663,320243,942

			Initial C Compan		Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	at Close	Amount at Which of Period 8, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried	
Description (Note 1)	State (	Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accumulat Depreciatio (Note 5)
Monticello	MN -	_	589,643	1,095,051	_	_	589,643	1,095,051	1,684,694	-353,212
Mounds View	MN -	_	743,926	1,381,578	_	_	743,926	1,381,578	2,125,504	445,378
New Brighton	MN -	_	585,039	1,086,502	_	_	585,039	1,086,502	1,671,541	350,219
New Hope	MN -	_	175,000	325,000	_		175,000	325,000	500,000	105,269
Newport	MN -		-	1,796,280	_	_	-	•	2,763,508	
Oak Park Heights	MN -		635,158	1,179,579	_	_	635,158	1,179,579	1,814,737	380,402
Pine City	MN -		644,412	1,196,765	_	_	644,412	1,196,765	1,841,177	386,173
Princeton	MN -			1,014,476	_			1,014,476	1,560,733	
Ramsey	MN -		-	1,207,523	_	_	-	1,207,523	1,857,728	
Richfield	MN -			1,171,003	_	_		1,171,003	1,801,543	
Richfield	MN -	_	678,216	1,259,543	_	_	678,216	1,259,543	1,937,759	406,124
Richfield	MN -		436,919	811,421	_		436,919	811,421	1,248,340	261,735
Richfield	MN -	_	839,497	1,559,065	_	_	839,497	1,559,065	2,398,562	502,470
Rogers	MN -	<u> </u>	781,303	1,450,991	_	_	781,303	1,450,991	2,232,294	467,706
Roseville	MN -		403,786	749,887	_	_	403,786	749,887	1,153,673	241,941
Roseville	MN -		979,764	1,819,561	_		979,764	1,819,561	2,799,325	586,263
Roseville	MN -		979,764	1,819,561					2,799,325	586,263
	MN -		979,764	1,819,561			979,764	1,819,561	2,799,325	
Saint Cloud	iMN -		786,129	1,459,954	_	_	786,129	1,459,954	2,246,083	
Saint Cloud			175,000	*	_	_	-	325,000	500,000	*
Saint Cloud	iMN -		677,052	1,257,383	_	_	677,052	1,257,383	1,934,435	405,429
Saint Michael	MN -		561,604	1,042,980		_	561,604	1,042,980	1,604,584	336,705
Saint Paul	MN -		808,755	1,501,973	_		808,755	1,501,973	2,310,728	483,863
Saint Paul	MN -		418,774	777,723	_		418,774	777,723	1,196,497	250,895
Saint Paul	MN -		175,000	325,000	_		175,000	325,000	500,000	105,269
Saint Paul	MN -	<u> </u>	832,144	1,545,409		_	832,144	1,545,409	2,377,553	498,077
Saint Paul	MN -	<u> </u>	979,764	1,819,561		_	979,764	1,819,561	2,799,325	586,263
Saint Paul			175,000	325,000		_	175,000	325,000	500,000	105,269
Saint Paul	MN -	<u> </u>	979,764	1,819,561		_	979,764	1,819,561	2,799,325	586,020
Saint Paul	MN -		979,764	1,819,561			979,764	1,819,561	2,799,325	
Saint Paul	MN -	<u> </u>	576,820	1,071,236		_	576,820	1,071,236	1,648,056	345,309

Saint Paul MN — Saint Paul MN —	979,7641,819,561 531,091986,311	_		979,7641,819,561 531,091986,311	2,799,325586,020 1,517,402318,234
Saint Paul MN — Saint Paul MN — Saint Paul MN —	592,6171,100,575	_	_	592,6171,100,575	1,693,192354,746
	739,2771,372,944	_	_	739,2771,372,944	2,112,221442,358
	788,7521,464,824	_	_	788,7521,464,824	2,253,576471,913
Saint Paul MN — Saint Paul MN —	950,6781,765,546 175,000325,000	_		950,6781,765,546 175,000325,000	2,716,224568,645 500,000 105,269
Saint Paul MN — Saint Paul MN — Saint Paul MN —	262,500487,500	_	_	262,500487,500	750,000 157,540
	541,5471,005,731	_	_	541,5471,005,731	1,547,278324,238
	827,6081,536,987	_	_	827,6081,536,987	2,364,595494,883

## Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES

SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Cost Capitalized Gross Amount at Which Carried at Initial Cost to Company Subsequent to Acquisition (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrance (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying SCosts	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accun Deprec (Note 5
Saint Paul	MN —	789,790	1,466,752	_		789,790	1,466,752	2,256,542	2472,77
Saint Paul	MN —	648,354	1,204,086	_		648,354	1,204,086	1,852,440	
Saint Paul Park	MN —	1,925,000	3,575,000	_	_	1,925,000	3,575,000	5,500,000	1,149,9
Sauk Rapid	sMN —	175,000	325,000	_		175,000	325,000	500,000	105,51
Savage	MN —	605,220	1,123,981		_	605,220	1,123,981	1,729,201	362,27
Savage	MN —	569,195	1,057,075		_	569,195	1,057,075	1,626,270	340,75
Savage	MN —	175,000	325,000		_	175,000	325,000	500,000	-
Shakopee	MN —	522,391	970,156		_	522,391	970,156	1,492,547	314,00
Shakopee	MN —	688,324	1,278,317			688,324	1,278,317	1,966,641	412,16
Shakopee	MN —	783,764	1,455,562			783,764	1,455,562	2,239,326	468,93
Sherburn	MN —	110,000	2,499,670	_	_	110,000	2,499,670	2,609,670	154,14
Vadnais Heights	MN —	931,400	1,729,742	_	_	931,400	1,729,742	2,661,142	2557,37
White Bear Lake	MN —	943,945	1,753,040	_	_	943,945	1,753,040	2,696,985	564,86
White Bear Lake	MN —	860,523	1,598,113	_	_	860,523	1,598,113	2,458,636	5515,03
Woodbury	MN —	962,500	1,787,500	_		962,500	1,787,500	2,750,000	575,70
Zimmermar	nMN —	979,764	1,819,561	_		979,764	1,819,561	2,799,325	586,26
Bolivar	MO —	712,586	1,258,625		_	712,586	1,258,625	1,971,211	300,10
Bolivar	MO —	734,876	1,297,996		_	734,876	1,297,996	2,032,872	309,49
Fair Grove	MO —	331,197	584,987	130,304	_	331,197	715,291	1,046,488	186,30
Hollister	MO —	660,909	1,167,349		_	660,909	1,167,349	1,828,258	278,34
Monett	MO —	493,610	871,853			493,610	871,853	1,365,463	207,88
Springfield		471,920	· ·	_	_	471,920	*	1,305,461	
Springfield	MO —	794,438	1,403,200	_	_	794,438	1,403,200	2,197,638	334,57
Springfield	MO —	805,817	1,423,297			805,817	1,423,297	2,229,114	339,37
Springfield		600,117	1,059,974	_	_	600,117	1,059,974	1,660,091	
Springfield		735,236	1,298,631	_	_	735,236	1,298,631	2,033,867	
Springfield		782,041	1,381,302			782,041	1,381,302	2,163,343	
Springfield			13,454,530	_			13,454,530	5,410,354	
Springfield		-	1,482,839	_	_	*	1,482,839	2,322,366	
Waynesville		511,912	904,179			511,912	904,179	1,416,091	
Brandon	MS —	671,486	1,247,588	_	_	671,486	1,247,588	1,919,074	675,77

Flowood	MS —	437,926	813,832		 437,926	813,832	1,251,758440,82
Flowood	MS —	399,972	743,347		 399,972	743,347	1,143,319402,64
Jackson	MS —	329,904	613,221		 329,904	613,221	943,125 332,16
Jackson	MS —	540,108	1,003,600	_	 540,108	1,003,600	1,543,708543,61
Marion	MS —	350,341	651,013	_	 350,341	651,013	1,001,354352,63
Meridian	MS —	437,926	813,671		 437,926	813,671	1,251,597440,73
Meridian	MS —	405,811	754,030		 405,811	754,030	1,159,841408,43
Meridian	MS —	145,975	271,478		 145,975	271,478	417,453 147,05
Meridian	MS —	280,273	520,887	_	 280,273	520,887	801,160 282,14
Meridian	MS —	321,146	596,794	_	 321,146	596,794	917,940 321,27

			Initial ( Compar		Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	zed	at Close	Amount at Whice of Period 3, 4, 6 and 7)	h Carried	
Description (Note 1)	NT9TA	Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accumula Depreciati (Note 5)
Newton	MS	_	467,121	867,891		_	467,121	867,891	1,335,012	2470,108
Pearl	MS	_	544,488	31,011,733	_		544,488	1,011,733	1,556,221	548,023
Philadelphi	aMS		472,960	878,735			472,960	878,735	1,351,695	475,982
Southaven			310,000	0641,637			310,000	0641,637	951,637	379,633
Terry	MS		583,901	1,084,930			583,901	1,084,930	1,668,831	587,671
Waveland	MS			331,637		_		331,637	511,637	196,216
Archdale	NC		410,000	731,637		_	410,000	731,637	1,141,637	432,883
Banner Elk	NC			720,861				720,861	1,107,854	
Banner Elk	NC		-	0662,058			355,330	0662,058	1,017,388	•
Burgaw	NC			370,653		_	198,774	370,653	569,427	
Burgaw	NC		457,356	850,877			457,356	850,877	1,308,233	368,147
Carolina	NC		157 256	950 020			157 256	950 020	1 200 205	260 452
Beach	NC	_	457,550	850,929	_		437,330	850,929	1,308,285	308,433
Cary	NC	_	255,064	475,849	_		255,064	475,849	730,913	206,828
Charlotte	NC	_	300,000	291,637			300,000	291,637	591,637	172,549
Charlotte	NC		640,000	581,637			640,000	581,637	1,221,637	344,133
Charlotte	NC		970,000	1,650,000			970,000	1,650,000	2,620,000	134,207
Durham	NC	_	720,000	851,637	_		720,000	851,637	1,571,637	503,883
Goldsboro	NC	_	460,000	740,625	_		460,000	740,625	1,200,625	531,992
Hampstead	NC	_	562,900	1,046,971	_		562,900	1,046,971	1,609,871	452,510
Holly Ridge	e NC	_	721,215	1,340,986	_		721,215	1,340,986	2,062,201	579,710
Hubert	NC		404,584	752,872			404,584	752,872	1,157,456	326,409
Jacksonville	e NC		180,000	371,637		_	180,000	371,637	551,637	219,883
Jacksonville			-	260,727				260,727	400,727	•
Jacksonville				2654,867			-	2654,867	1,006,679	•
Kinston	NC		550,000	1,057,833		153	-	1,057,987	1,607,987	•
Raleigh	NC			791,637			-	791,637	1,531,637	
Richlands	NC			916,235	_	_	-	916,235	1,408,772	
Richlands	NC			700,603			-	700,603	1,077,042	,
Riegelwood				453,916	_			453,916	453,916	
Roanoke				·				•	,	,
Rapids	NC	_	834,223	1,551,226	480	50,351	834,223	1,602,057	2,436,280	767,695
Roxboro	NC		243,112	2368,107	_		243,112	2368,107	611,219	232.514
Shallotte	NC			916,266				916,266	1,408,803	•
	NC			300,625	_	_	-	300,625	900,625	
			200,000	- 50,0-0			555,000	- 50,0-0		_10,720

Southern					
Pines					
Wallace NC —	— 177,408			<b>—</b> 177,408	177,408 105,684
Wilmington NC —	527,718981,645	_	_	527,718981,645	1,509,363425,163
Wilmington NC —	351,812654,930	_	_	351,812654,930	1,006,742283,278
Wilmington NC —	474,946883,640			474,946883,640	1,358,586382,574
Wilmington NC —	<b>—</b> 353,366			<b>—</b> 353,366	353,366 269,578
Wilmington NC —	364,126677,787			364,126677,787	1,041,913293,430
Wilmington NC —	439,765818,271	_	_	439,765818,271	1,258,036353,788
Wilmington NC —	— 805,696			— 805,696	805,696 348,644

			Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	zed	Close of 1	mount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried a	t
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	S Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying SCosts	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accu Depre (Note
Wilmington	NC	_	386,993	720,288	_	_	386,993	720,288	1,107,281	311,7
Wilmington	NC	_	527,718	981,602	_	_	527,718	981,602	1,509,320	425,1
Wilmington			334,222	622,284			334,222	622,284	956,506	269,7
Wilmington	NC	_	334,222	622,251	_	_	334,222	622,251	956,473	269,4
Winston Salem	NC	_	320,000	311,637	_	_	320,000	311,637	631,637	184,3
Zebulon	NC	_	306,077	570,587		_	306,077	570,587	876,664	247,7
Bellevue	NE	_	929,608	1,597,236	_		929,608	1,597,236	2,526,844	34,60
La Vista	NE	_	908,793	1,612,833	_		908,793	1,612,833	2,521,626	34,94
Absecon	NJ	_	1,367,872	2,540,604		_	1,367,872	22,540,604	3,908,476	1,680
Mays Landing	NJ	_	1,539,117	2,858,630	_	_	1,539,117	72,858,630	4,397,747	1,892
Millville	NJ	_	953,891	1,771,782	_		953,891	1,771,782	2,725,673	31,172
Toms River	NJ	_	1,265,861	2,351,154			1,265,861	12,351,154	3,617,015	1,555
Toms River	NJ	_	982,526	1,824,961			982,526	1,824,961	2,807,487	1,207
Wall Township	NJ	_	1,459,957	2,712,264	_	_	1,459,957	72,712,264	4,172,221	1,776
Albuquerque	NM	_	200,000	271,637		_	200,000	271,637	471,637	160,7
Adams Center	NY	_	2,362,078	2,191,965	_	_	2,362,078	32,191,965	4,554,043	69,41
Amherst	NY		660,000	1,820,000		_	660,000	1,820,000	2,480,000	148,1
Amherst	NY	_	268,540	1,523,162			268,540	1,523,162	1,791,702	248,23
Canandaigua	ı NY	_	509,072	918,495		_	509,072	918,495	1,427,567	29,08
Canton	NY	_	43,985	952,266	_	_	43,985	952,266	996,251	17,45
Canton	NY		680,957	2,235,047		_	680,957	2,235,047	2,916,004	40,97
Carmel	NY	_	3,636,376	2,074,749		_	3,636,376	52,074,749	5,711,125	10,37
Chaumont	NY	_	1,009,703	1,684,271		_	1,009,703	31,684,271	2,693,974	30,87
Cheektowag	aNY	_	136,598	1,776,681		_	136,598	1,776,681	1,913,279	38,49
Elma	NY	_	512,047	1,471,068		_	512,047	1,471,068	1,983,115	26,97
<b>Evans Mills</b>	NY	_	1,091,928	1,650,817		_	1,091,928	31,650,817	2,742,745	30,26
Fairport	NY	_	1,305,548	1,325,880		_	1,305,548	31,325,880	2,631,428	341,98
Gouverneur	NY	_	785,916	2,579,545		_	785,916	2,579,545	3,365,461	47,29
Ithaca	NY	_	1,029,876	754,877		_	1,029,876	5754,877	1,784,753	23,90
Kingston	NY	_	257,763	456,042		_	257,763	456,042	713,805	432,4
Niagara Falls	s NY	_	1,156,407	1,020,193	_	_	1,156,407	71,020,193	2,176,600	32,30

Ogdensburg	NY —	406,027 1,829,259	_		406,027 1,829,259	2,235,28633,53
Potsdam	NY —	699,718 1,317,994			699,718 1,317,994	2,017,71241,73
Rochester	NY —	632,586 1,117,323			632,586 1,117,323	1,749,909266,4
Rochester	NY —	467,265 758,113			467,265 758,113	1,225,37824,00
Rochester	NY —	881,230 1,332,275			881,230 1,332,275	2,213,50524,42
Saratoga Springs	NY —	1,320,1911,401,196	_	_	1,320,1911,401,196	2,721,38725,68
Tonawanda	NY —	561,048 848,213			561,048 848,213	1,409,26115,55
Watertown	NY —	1,819,5022,750,790			1,819,5022,750,790	4,570,29250,43
Watertown	NY —	1,414,2771,423,118			1,414,2771,423,118	2,837,39526,09
Webster	NY —	816,696 1,520,311	_		816,696 1,520,311	2,337,00748,14

	Initial Cost to Company	Cost Capitalized Subsequent to Acquisition	Gross Amount at Whi at Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)	ich Carried
Description (Note 1) State Encumbrance (Note 2)	Buildings, Improvement and Acquisition Fees	s Improvements Costs	Buildings, Improvements Land and Acquisition Fees	Total Accumul (Note 5)
Webster NY — West Seneca NY — Alliance OH — Atwater OH — Bellefontaine OH — Columbus OH — Columbus OH — Cuyahoga OH — Falls De Graff OH — Eaton OH —	439,3961,763,194 527,0171,272,369 945,803834,396 454,440843,960 118,555266,748 560,0001,042,110 455,000847,110 147,296304,411 273,085471,693 321,7921,144,619 302,750564,360 164,588306,934		439,3961,763,194 527,0171,272,369 945,803834,396 454,440843,960 118,555266,748 560,0001,042,110 455,000847,110 147,296304,411 273,085484,780 321,7921,144,619 302,750564,360 164,588306,934	2,202,59055,834 1,799,38640,292 1,780,19926,423 1,298,400289,628 385,303 253,855 1,602,110454,720 1,302,110369,330 451,707 289,698 757,865 443,632 1,466,411715,598 867,110 246,899 471,522 142,721
Galion OH —  Jackson OH —  Center OH —  Marysville OH —  Marysville OH —	138,981327,597 367,500684,610 140,000262,462 507,500944,610 700,0001,302,110		138,981327,597 367,500684,610 140,000262,462 507,500944,610	466,578 311,763 1,052,110299,207 402,462 109,496 1,452,110411,742
Marysville OH —  Marysville OH —  Perrysburg OH —  Russells Point OH —	350,000652,110 211,678390,680 546,0001,016,110		700,0001,302,110 350,000652,110 211,678390,814 546,0001,016,110	2,002,110567,255 1,002,110284,505 602,492 344,978 1,562,110443,410
Streetsboro OH — Tiffin OH — Troy OH — Wadsworth OH — Edmond OK — Edmond OK —	402,988533,349 117,017273,040 355,009588,111 266,507496,917 365,152716,425 352,862694,398	114 85 116 	402,988 533,462 117,017273,040 355,009 588,195 266,507497,033 365,152716,425 352,862694,398	936,450 442,793 390,057 259,843 943,204 493,110 763,540 423,489 1,081,577159,137 1,047,260154,583
Edmond OK — Edmond OK — Midwest CityOK — Midwest CityOK — Moore OK — Moore OK —	519,9761,019,075 962,8031,887,389 405,372795,228 445,188873,239 306,341602,193 294,864579,209		519,9761,019,075 962,8031,887,389 405,372795,228 445,188873,239 306,341602,193 294,864579,209	1,539,051226,389 2,850,192418,700 1,200,600176,605 1,318,427193,897 908,534 134,144 874,073 128,885

Norman	OK —	248,874489,810		_	248,874489,810	738,684 109,233
Norman	OK —	390,000523,739	_		390,000523,739	913,739 116,754
Norman	OK —	470,199922,644		_	470,199922,644	1,392,843205,178
Norman	OK —	697,9641,368,992	_		697,9641,368,992	2,066,956303,954
Norman	OK —	163,252321,345	_	_	163,252321,345	484,597 71,725
Oklahoma City	ОК —	453,873890,815	_	_	453,873890,815	1,344,688198,122
Oklahoma City	ОК —	520,3861,021,067	_	_	520,3861,021,067	1,541,453226,830
Oklahoma City	ОК —	410,750806,262	_	_	410,750806,262	1,217,012179,215
Oklahoma City	ОК —	421,459827,243	_	_	421,459827,243	1,248,702183,866

Cost Capitalized Gross Amount at Which Carried at

		Initial Co	Cost to Company	Subsequent to Acquisition	.cu	Close of I	Period, 4, 6 and 7)	Curricu u	
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	S Improvements	Carrying is Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accur Depre (Note
Oklahoma City	ОК —	166,843	329,194	_	_	166,843	329,194	496,037	73,629
Oklahoma City	ОК —	426,956	838,510	_	_	426,956	838,510	1,265,466	5186,52
Oklahoma City	ок —	456,873	897,930	_	_	456,873	897,930	1,354,803	3 199,69
Oklahoma City	ОК —	220,000	513,453	_	_	220,000	513,453	733,453	114,63
Oklahoma City	ОК —	344,347	676,656	_		344,347	676,656	1,021,003	3 150,65
Oklahoma City	ок —	178,588	352,229	_		178,588	352,229	530,817	78,736
Oklahoma City	ок —	200,554	394,926	_		200,554	394,926	595,480	88,200
Oklahoma City	ок —	479,805	941,620	_	_	479,805	941,620	1,421,425	5 209,05
Oklahoma City	ок —	388,491	762,152	_	_	388,491	762,152	1,150,643	3 169,27
Oklahoma City	ок —	514,604	1,010,798	_		514,604	1,010,798	1,525,402	2224,38
Oklahoma City	ок —	612,698	1,202,429	_		612,698	1,202,429	1,815,127	7267,19
Oklahoma City	ОК —	221,963	436,376	_	_	221,963	436,376	658,339	97,22
Oklahoma City	ОК —	306,360	600,729	_	_	306,360	600,729	907,089	133,49
Oklahoma City	ОК —	180,000	618,260	_	_	180,000	618,260	798,260	137,70
Oklahoma	ОК —	440,000	829,361	_	_	440,000	829,361	1,269,361	1 184,50
City Oklahoma	ОК —	411,910	808,611	_		411,910	808,611	1,220,521	1 179,57
City Oklahoma	ОК —	471,600	924,640	_	_	471,600		1,396,240	
City	ок —	•	946,011	_	_	481,598	·	1,427,609	

Oklahoma						
City						
Oklahoma	OK —	275,094 540,304			275,094 540,304	815,398 120,26
City		•			•	·
Oklahoma	ОК —	404,894 794,787		_	404,894 794,787	1,199,681 176,67
City		,			•	
Tulsa	OK —	126,545 508,266	_	_	126,545 508,266	634,811 437,91
Yukon	OK —	618,155 1,213,121		_	618,155 1,213,121	1,831,276269,56
Yukon	OK —	390,000 698,226	_	_	390,000 698,226	1,088,226155,26
Yukon	OK —	713,299 1,399,650	_		713,299 1,399,650	2,112,949310,58
Yukon	OK —	813,732 1,595,318			813,732 1,595,318	2,409,050353,95
Gresham	OR —	1,026,9641,283,964		_	1,026,9641,283,964	2,310,928104,54
Aliquippa	PA —	226,195 452,631	_		226,195 452,631	678,826 270,82
Aliquippa	PA —	757,155 1,092,170			757,155 1,092,170	1,849,32534,585
Aliquippa	PA —	781,433 809,944			781,433 809,944	1,591,377 14,849
Allentown	PA —	3,922,4205,971,779			3,922,4205,971,779	9,894,1991,423,
Allentown	PA —	1,063,4671,128,720			1,063,4671,128,720	2,192,18720,693
Ambridge	PA —	807,350 1,220,581		_	807,350 1,220,581	2,027,93122,377
Arnold	PA —	905,970 1,369,678			905,970 1,369,678	2,275,64825,111
Bath	PA —	1,266,254936,591			1,266,254936,591	2,202,84517,171
Beaver	PA —	95,626 223,368			95,626 223,368	318,994 133,64
Beaver	PA —	471,906 713,445			471,906 713,445	1,185,35113,080
Beaver Fall		92,207 230,758			92,207 230,758	322,965 138,06
Bechtelsvill		948,729 1,434,323			948,729 1,434,323	2,383,05226,296
Bensalem	PA —	569,763 387,611			569,763 387,611	957,374 238,37
Breinigsvill		1,052,8801,591,782			1,052,8801,591,782	2,644,66229,183
Bridgeville		992,173 1,500,003	<u> </u>	<del></del> _	992,173 1,500,003	2,492,17627,500
Dilugeville	ra —	992,173 1,300,003	<del></del>	_	992,173 1,300,003	2,472,17027,500

#### Table of Contents

			Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitalize Subsequent to Acquisition		Close of l	mount at Which Period , 4, 6 and 7)	Carried	at
Description (Note 1)	State	te (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	s Improvements	Carrying S Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Ao De (No
Bryn Mawr	PA	_	1,093,979	91,653,916		_	1,093,979	91,653,916	2,747,89	39530.
Butler	PA		539,278			_		815,300	1,354,5	
Butler	PA		•	71,562,191		_	-	71,562,191	2,595,49	
Camp Hill	PA			1,283,891		_		1,283,891	2,133,1	
Castle Shannon			765,759			_	-	836,367	1,602,12	
Chester Springs			•	91,628,368		_	-	91,628,368	2,687,4	
Danville	PA			1,518,815	_			1,518,815	1,981,5	
Downingtown			1,722,222		_	_	1,722,222		1,722,79	
Downingtown	PA			31,865,384	_	_		31,865,384	4,671,99	
East Pittsburgh			785,475		_	_	, ,	802,232	1,587,70	
Greensburg	PA			1,310,204	_	_	-	1,310,204	2,202,0	
Greensburg	PA		1,164,032		_	_	*	2923,128	2,087,10	
Harrisburg	PA			61,510,700	_	_		61,510,700	3,223,10	
Herndon	PA			71,124,873	_	_		71,124,873	3,223,7	
Irwin	PA			1,022,607	_	_		1,022,607	1,699,0	
Johnstown	PA			928,011	_	_	613,830	928,011	1,541,8	
Latrobe	PA		401,440	•	_	_	401,440	•	1,008,3	
Lewisburg	PA		•	51,129,924	_	_	•	51,129,924	2,252,82	
Lock Haven	PA PA		498,668		_	_	498,668		1,491,60	
Middleburg	PA PA		•	•	_	_	-	•		
_			•	1,300,673		_	-		1,696,9	
Millvale Milton	PA		1,153,220	•		_		0732,509	1,885,72	
Milton	PA		•	1,095,789			-	1,095,789	1,820,59	
Milton	PA	_		1,181,286	_			1,181,286	1,962,64	
Montandon	PA		900,186	1,360,934	_		900,180	1,360,934	2,261,12	2024
Mount Pleasant Mills	t PA	_	500,618	1,643,137	_		500,618	1,643,137	2,143,7	5530.
Mount Washington	PA		118,118	•	_	_		231,108	349,226	
Muncy	PA		1,336,670	02,110,696		_		02,110,696	3,447,3	6666
New London	PA		1,585,722	21,398,938		_	1,585,722	21,398,938	2,984,6	6044ر
Northumberland	dPA	_	788,076		_	_	788,076	981,812	1,769,8	
Penndel	PA	_	739,487	1,003,809	_	_	739,487	1,003,809	1,743,29	.9661
Perryopolis	PA			134,299	_	_	148,953	134,299	283,252	
Philadelphia	PA		•	256,843	_	_	808,681	256,843	1,065,52	
Philadelphia	PA		•	167,147	_	_	425,928	167,147	593,075	

Philadelphia	PA —	541,792 236,049			541,792 236,049	777,841 14
Philadelphia	PA —	614,101 277,277		_	614,101 277,277	891,378 17
Philadelphia	PA —	1,011,389491,302		_	1,011,389491,302	1,502,69130
Philadelphia	PA —	689,172 426,596	_	_	689,172 426,596	1,115,76826
Philadelphia	PA —	349,294 134,485		_	349,294 134,485	483,779 84
Philadelphia	PA —	2,016,2441,896,105			2,016,2441,896,105	3,912,34960
Phoenixville	PA —	1,373,9341,212,097			1,373,9341,212,097	2,586,03138
Pittsburgh	PA —	497,668 320,170			497,668 320,170	817,838 19

Cost Capitalized

Gross Amount at Which Carried at

#### **Table of Contents**

	Initial Co	st to Company	Subsequent to Acquisition	eu	Close of l	Period 4, 6 and 7)	i Carrieu a	L
Description (Note 1) State Encumbrance (Note 2)	es Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accu Depre (Note
Pittsburgh PA —	296,277	287,540	_		296,277	287,540	583,817	172,04
Pittsburgh PA —	395,417	474,741	_	_	395,417	474,741	870,158	284,0
Pittsburgh PA —	779,859	765,778	_		779,859	765,778	1,545,637	
Pittsburgh PA —	1,916,418	·		_	-	31,263,572	3,179,990	
Pottsville PA —	1,154,247			_		1,745,033	2,899,280	
Reading PA —	1,018,262	1,539,445	_		1,018,262	21,539,445	2,557,707	28,22
Reading PA —	1,165,538	952,038	_		1,165,538	3952,038	2,117,576	517,454
Richboro PA —	1,359,060	1,645,736	_		1,359,060	1,645,736	3,004,796	552,113
Selinsgrove PA —	852,806	627,125	_	_	852,806	627,125	1,479,931	11,49
South Park PA —	252,247	436,182	_	_	252,247	436,182	688,429	260,94
Stroudsburg PA —	629,294	796,057	_	_	629,294	796,057	1,425,351	17,248
Sunbury PA —	1,160,900	1,168,156		_	1,160,900	1,168,156	2,329,056	521,410
Valencia PA —	440,565	278,492		_	440,565	278,492	719,057	166,62
Verona PA —	1,254,411			343	1,254,411	343	1,254,754	108
Wayne PA —	2,115,442	1,064,164			2,115,442	21,064,164	3,179,606	33,699
West Grove PA —	698,658		_	_	-	1,074,209	1,772,867	
WilliamsportPA —	1,005,488	1,520,134	_	_	1,005,488	31,520,134	2,525,622	227,869
Willow Grove PA —	329,934	73,123	_	_	329,934	73,123	403,057	45,690
Wyomissing PA —	946,078	1,430,315		_	946,078	1,430,315	2,376,393	326,222
Wyomissing PA —	1,127,799	828,826			1,127,799	828,826	1,956,625	515,19
Aiken SC —	400,000	402,665			400,000	402,665	802,665	313,40
Aiken SC —	320,000	432,527	_		320,000	432,527	752,527	336,64
Aiken SC —	330,000	472,679	_	_	330,000	472,679	802,679	367,89
Aiken SC —	560,000	543,588	_	_	560,000	543,588	1,103,588	3423,0
Aiken SC —		542,982	_	_	360,000	542,982	902,982	422,6
Aiken SC —	540,000	388,058	_	_	540,000	388,058	928,058	302,03
Aiken SC —	•	251,770	_	_	250,000	251,770	501,770	195,9
Beech Island SC —		481,637	_	_	330,000	481,637	811,637	284,90
Belvedere SC —		463,080	_	_	490,000	463,080	953,080	360,42
Bishopville SC —		357,630	_	_	191,738	357,630	549,368	155,22
Bonneau SC —		240,691	_	_	128,411	240,691	369,102	104,73
Camden SC —	•	501,397	_	_	269,136	501,397	770,533	217,23
Charleston SC —	862,869	·	_	_	862,869	•	1,731,132	
Charleston SC —	1,042,881	1,576,665			1,042,881	1,576,665	2,619,546	528,900

Columbia	sc —	520,000 471,637		_	520,000 471,637	991,637 279,04
Conway	SC —	252,890			252,890	252,890 169,95
Cordova	SC —	137,207 257,025	_		137,207 257,025	394,232 112,08
Dillon	SC —	1,314,2121,715,895			1,314,2121,715,895	3,030,1078,579
Florence	SC —	193,497 360,913	_		193,497 360,913	554,410 156,64
Florence	SC —	337,740 628,793		_	337,740 628,793	966,533 272,28
Georgetow	n SC —	1,319,1331,456,542			1,319,1331,456,542	2,775,67546,124

			Initial Co	est to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	Close of l	mount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried a	t
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accum Deprec (Note 5
Goose Creek	SC	_	150,000	241,637	_	_	150,000	241,637	391,637	142,96
Goose Creek	SC	_	1,371,595	1,212,528	_	_	1,371,595	51,212,528	2,584,123	338,397
Goose Creek	SC	_	1,069,078	943,150	_	_	1,069,078	3943,150	2,012,228	329,866
Goose Creek	SC	_	1,344,022	1,352,423	_	_	1,344,022	21,352,423	2,696,445	524,794
Goose Creek	SC	_		1,417,200	_	_		1,417,200	2,211,891	
Greenville	SC		390,000	462,847	_	_	390,000	462,847	852,847	360,24
Greenville	SC			402,392	_	_	300,000	402,392	702,392	313,19
Greenville	SC		370,000	432,695			370,000	432,695	802,695	336,77
Greenville	SC		620,000	483,604			620,000	483,604	1,103,604	1376,40
Greenville	SC		680,000	423,604			680,000	423,604	1,103,604	1329,70
Greer	SC	_	400,000	502,879			400,000	502,879	902,879	391,40
Hemingway	SC	_	246,269	459,569			246,269	459,569	705,838	199,23
Hilton Head	ISC	_	500,000	691,637	_	_	500,000	691,637	1,191,637	7409,21
Hilton Head	ISC	_	185,500	344,510	_		185,500	344,510	530,010	202,68
Irmo	SC	_	690,000	461,637	_		690,000	461,637	1,151,637	7273,13
Jackson	SC	_	170,000	632,626	_		170,000	632,626	802,626	492,39
Kingstree	SC	_		303,766	_			303,766	303,766	190,73
Kingstree	SC	_	209,328	390,965	_		209,328	390,965	600,293	169,33
Ladson	SC	_	1,505,726	2,315,102	_		1,505,726	52,315,102	3,820,828	373,312
Ladson	SC	_	2,343,039	1,587,528	_		2,343,039	1,587,528	3,930,567	729,105
Lake City	SC	_	202,292	377,898	_		202,292	377,898	580,190	163,97
Lexington	SC	_	640,000	563,891	_		640,000	563,891	1,203,891	438,89
Lexington	SC		540,000	563,588			540,000	563,588	1,103,588	3438,65
Lexington	SC		360,000	843,891		_	360,000	843,891	1,203,891	656,82
Lugoff	SC	_	200,533	373,990		_	200,533	373,990	574,523	
Moncks Corner	SC	_		655,578	_	_	351,812	655,578	1,007,390	
Moncks Corner	SC	_	882,597	2,041,486	_	_	882,597	2,041,486	2,924,083	364,647
2011101	SC	_	839,386	928,571	_	_	839,386	928,571	1,767,957	717,024

Edgar Filing: REALTY INCOME CORP - Form 10-K

	Moncks Corner										
N	Mount Pleasant Mount Pleasant	SC	_	668,443	1,242,940	_	_	668,443	1,242,940	1,911,383	3537,10
P		SC	_	1,433,246	51,442,205	_	_	1,433,246	51,442,205	2,875,45	126,440
P	Aount Pleasant	SC	_	1,445,576	51,534,274	_	_	1,445,576	51,534,274	2,979,850	028,128
E	Ayrtle Beach	SC	_	492,537	916,307	_	_	492,537	916,307	1,408,844	4396,959
E	Ayrtle Beach	SC	_	703,624	1,308,326	_	_	703,624	1,308,326	2,011,950	0565,32
E	Ayrtle Beach	SC	_	_	177,502	_	_	_	177,502	177,502	77,473
E	Ayrtle Beach	SC	_	_	755,479	_	_	_	755,479	755,479	326,96
E	Ayrtle Beach	SC	_	_	328,278	_	_	_	328,278	328,278	257,77
E	Myrtle Beach	SC	_	_	278,019	_	_	_	278,019	278,019	190,74
A	North Augusta	SC	_	400,000	452,777	_	_	400,000	452,777	852,777	352,40
North Augusta North Charleston North Charleston	SC	_	490,000	1,221,637	_	_	490,000	1,221,637	1,711,63	7722,79	
	SC	_	935,330	992,721	_	_	935,330	992,721	1,928,05	118,200	
	SC	_	787,641	835,969	_	_	787,641	835,969	1,623,610	015,326	

## <u>Table of Contents</u> REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

	Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	Close of l	mount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried at	t
Description (Note 1) State Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accur Depre (Note
North Charleston SC —	1,144,392	2869,090	_	_	1,144,392	2869,090	2,013,482	215,933
Orangeburg SC —	320,000	691,637		_	320,000	691,637	1,011,637	409,21
Pinewood SC —	325,426	606,576			325,426	606,576	932,002	262,69
Simpsonville SC —	530,000	573,485	_	_	530,000	573,485	1,103,485	446,35
Spartanburg SC —	470,000	432,879	_	_	470,000	432,879	902,879	336,92
Summerville SC —	297,500	553,227	_		297,500	553,227	850,727	325,47
Summerville SC —	,	31,108,943	_		-	31,108,943	2,419,866	
Sumter SC —		491,628	_			491,628		213,07
Sumter SC —	362,367	674,512	_		362,367	674,512	1,036,879	-
Sumter SC —	181,183	338,087	_	_	181,183	338,087	519,270	146,79
Sumter SC —	154,797	289,084	_	_	154,797	289,084	443,881	125,63
Sumter SC —	351,812	654,969		_	351,812	654,969	1,006,781	
Sumter SC —	334,222	622,301	_	_	334,222	622,301	956,523	269,47
Sumter SC —	281,450	524,296			281,450	524,296	805,746	227,17
Sumter SC —	146,002	272,750			146,002	272,750	418,752	118,58
Sumter SC —	372,921	694,113			372,921	694,113	1,067,034	
Sumter SC —	149,520	279,226	_		149,520	279,226	428,746	121,38
Sumter SC —	262,100	488,361	_		262,100	488,361	750,461	211,60
Sumter SC —	184,701	344,620	_		184,701	344,620	529,321	148,76
West								
Columbia SC —	410,000	693,574	_		410,000	693,574	1,103,574	1539,82
West								ĺ
Columbia SC —	336,000	624,727	_		336,000	624,727	960,727	367,54
Elk Point SD —	390,000	2,410,066	_		390,000	2,410,066	2,800,066	5148 61
Arrington TN —	385,000	716,242	_		385,000	716,242	1,101,242	
Athens TN —	175,000	326,242			175,000	326,242		198,45
Athens TN —	124,179	231,860	_		124,179	231,860	356,039	141,04
Benton TN —	192,500	358,742		_	192,500	358,742	551,242	218,22
Chattanooga TN —	181,731	338,741		_	181,731	338,741	520,472	206,00
Chattanooga TN — Chattanooga TN —	162,879	258,792			162,879	258,792	421,671	157,42
Chattanooga TN — Chattanooga TN —	159,979	298,346			159,979	298,346	458,325	181,48
Chattanooga TN —  Chattanooga TN —	105,000	196,242	_	_	105,000	196,242	301,242	119,37
Chattanooga TN —  Chattanooga TN —		456,242	<del></del>		245,000	456,242		277,54
•			_	_	-	•	701,242	
Chattanooga TN —	297,500	553,742		_	297,500	553,742	851,242	336,85

Cha	attanooga TN —	323,750	822,529			323,750	822,529	1,146,279480,45
Cha	attanooga TN —	280,000	521,242	_	_	280,000	521,242	801,242 317,08
Cha	attanooga TN —	257,250	478,992	_	_	257,250	478,992	736,242 291,38
Cha	attanooga TN —	283,209	527,201			283,209	527,201	810,410 320,70
Cha	attanooga TN —	542,500	1,008,742			542,500	1,008,742	1,551,242613,64
Cha	attanooga TN —	332,500	618,742			332,500	618,742	951,242 376,39
Cha	attanooga TN —	260,693	559,077			260,693	559,077	819,770 340,09
Cha	attanooga TN —	150,336	326,242			150,336	326,242	476,578 198,45
Cle	eveland TN —	110,009	205,545	_		110,009	205,545	315,554 125,03

		Initial ( Compai		Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	at Close	Amount at Whice of Period 3, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried	
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrane (Note 2)	ces Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accumu Depreciai (Note 5)
Cleveland	TN —	227,500	0423,742	_	_	227,500	)423,742	651,242	257,770
Cleveland	TN —		)521,242	_			521,242	801,242	317,083
Cleveland	TN —		)456,242	_	_	-	)456,242	701,242	277,541
Cleveland	TN —	•	293,742	_	_	-	293,742	451,242	178,687
Cleveland	TN —	122,500	228,742		_	-	228,742	351,242	139,145
Cleveland	TN —		3559,077		_		5559,077	859,450	340,099
Dayton	TN —	262,500	)488,742			262,500	0488,742	751,242	297,312
Decatur	TN —	181,731	338,742	_		181,731	338,742	520,473	206,062
Dunlap	TN —	315,000	)586,242			315,000	586,242	901,242	356,624
Etowah	TN —	192,500	358,742	_		192,500	358,742	551,242	218,228
Gallatin	TN —	525,000	976,242	_		525,000	976,242	1,501,242	2593,874
Gray	TN —	191,151	355,563	_		191,151	355,563	546,714	158,224
Harrison	TN —	484,313	3900,680	_		484,313	900,680	1,384,993	3547,908
Hixson	TN —	350,000	0651,242	_		350,000	0651,242	1,001,242	2396,166
Hixson	TN —	271,250	504,992	_		271,250	504,992	776,242	307,197
Hixson	TN —	513,215	954,355	_		513,215	954,355	1,467,570	)580,560
Hixson	TN —	94,500	176,742	_		94,500	176,742	271,242	107,512
Hixson	TN —	300,373	3559,077	_		300,373	5559,077	859,450	340,099
Kimball	TN —	332,500	0618,742	_	_	332,500	0618,742	951,242	376,395
Kingsport	TN —	155,603	3289,545	_		155,603	289,545	445,148	128,846
Kingsport	TN —	310,303	3576,845	_		310,303	576,845	887,148	256,694
La Vergne	TN —	561,755	51,073,742	_		561,755	1,073,742	1,635,497	7653,187
Manchester	TN —	266,119	9495,463	_		266,119	495,463	761,582	301,400
Manchester	TN —	281,675	5524,352	_		281,675	5524,352	806,027	318,975
Manchester	TN —	319,846	5595,242	_		319,846	5595,242	915,088	362,100
Monteagle	TN —	271,173	3504,849	_		271,173	5504,849	776,022	307,110
Mount Juliet	: TN —	397,128	3738,764	_		397,128	3738,764	1,135,892	2449,409
Murfreesbor	oTN —	549,500	1,021,742	_	_	549,500	1,021,742	1,571,242	2621,553
Murfreesbor	oTN —	467,810	0870,032	_		467,810	0870,032	1,337,842	2529,263
Murfreesbor	oTN —	300,373	3559,077	_	_	300,373	5559,077	859,450	340,099
Nashville	TN —	498,628	3927,264	_		498,628	3927,264	1,425,892	2564,080
Ocoee	TN —	108,553	3223,713	_		108,553	3223,713	332,266	136,086
Ooltewah	TN —	234,231	436,241				436,241	670,472	265,374
Ooltewah	TN —	•	1,174,710			-	1,174,710	1,810,619	
Ooltewah	TN —	105,000	196,242	_	_	105,000	196,242	301,242	119,374

Roan Mountain	TN —	286,303532,274	_	_	286,303532,274	818,577 236,860
Shelbyville	TN —	320,229595,953		_	320,229595,953	916,182 362,532
Smyrna	TN —	426,466793,251	_	_	426,466793,251	1,219,717482,555
Smyrna	TN —	630,0001,170,036	_	_	630,0001,170,036	1,800,036575,267
Soddy Daisy	TN —	297,500553,732		_	297,500553,732	851,232 336,848
Soddy Daisy	TN —	350,000651,242			350,000651,242	1,001,242396,166

#### Table of Contents

Cost Capitalized	Gross Amount at Which Carried at
Initial Cost to Company Subsequent to	Close of Period
Acquisition	(Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	State (1	Encumbrances Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accur Depred (Note
Soddy Daisy	yTN —	_	245,000	456,242	_		245,000	456,242	701,242	277,54
Sweetwater			122,500	228,742		_	122,500	228,742	351,242	
Sweetwater	TN -	_	339,231	1,131,287		_	339,231	1,131,287	1,470,518	3610,74
Sweetwater	TN -	_	133,000	248,242		_	133,000	248,242	381,242	151,00
Alamo	TX -	_	2,181,318	31,910,571	_		2,181,318	31,910,571	4,091,889	960,501
Alton	TX -	_	733,241	1,108,540	_	_	733,241	1,108,540	1,841,781	20,323
Aransas Pas	sTX -	_	493,919	857,733	_		493,919	857,733	1,351,652	218,584
Austin	TX -	_	1,430,000	1,184,952		_	1,430,000	1,184,952	2,614,952	296,479
Austin	TX -	_	1,190,000	1,254,093		_	1,190,000	1,254,093	2,444,093	3 102,12
Baytown	TX -	_		1,596,297	_	_		1,596,297	3,405,728	
Baytown	TX -			52,022,439	_		, ,	52,022,439	3,583,234	
Baytown	TX -			1,977,129	_			1,977,129	2,866,578	
Baytown	TX -		*	51,769,250	_			51,769,250	2,939,516	-
Beeville	TX -			1,015,672	_			1,015,672	1,266,590	
Beeville	TX -		249,196		_		249,196		1,163,951	
Bishop	TX -			31,855,054	_		-	31,855,054	2,993,267	
Boerne	TX -		1,675,505		_		1,675,505		2,594,295	
Brackettville				1,701,182	_			1,701,182	2,246,433	
Brownsville			•	1,665,300	_		-	1,665,300	3,846,091	-
Brownsville				52,562,372	_	_		52,562,372	3,778,327	
Brownsville			277,413		_	_	277,413		894,065	
Brownsville			200,678	•	_		200,678		775,621	-
Brownsville			•	22,811,247		_	-	22,811,247	4,670,739	
Brownsville			558,940			_	558,940		1,403,966	
Buda	TX -		•	1,681,125				1,681,125	2,774,516	
Buda	TX -			33,302,293				33,302,293	5,486,586	
Carrollton	TX -			1,464,019	_	_		1,464,019	2,374,019	
College										
Station	TX		1,405,752	22,478,735	_		1,405,752	22,478,735	3,884,487	178,493
Corpus Christi	TX –	_	1,718,205	51,904,444	_	_	1,718,205	51,904,444	3,622,649	960,307
Corpus Christi	TX -	_	1,521,607	1,342,375	_	_	1,521,607	1,342,375	2,863,982	242,509
Corpus Christi	TX -	_	1,187,611	957,255	_	_	1,187,611	957,255	2,144,866	530,313

Corpus Christi	TX —	383,527 1,162,301			383,527 1,162,301	1,545,82836,806
Corpus Christi	TX —	2,993,6062,640,987	_		2,993,6062,640,987	5,634,59383,631
Corpus Christi	TX —	3,187,4902,812,033		_	3,187,4902,812,033	5,999,52389,048
Corpus Christi	TX —	1,182,128902,700	_		1,182,128902,700	2,084,82828,586
Corpus Christi	TX —	707,059 1,133,469	_		707,059 1,133,469	1,840,52835,893
Corpus Christi	TX —	439,937 977,923	_		439,937 977,923	1,417,86021,188
Corpus Christi	TX —	1,367,1822,066,956	_		1,367,1822,066,956	3,434,13837,894
Corpus Christi	TX —	514,893 778,434	_		514,893 778,434	1,293,32714,271
Corpus Christi	TX —	529,116 597,705		_	529,116 597,705	1,126,82110,958
Corpus Christi	TX —	724,137 1,094,776			724,137 1,094,776	1,818,91320,071

### Table of Contents

REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Fredericksburg TX — 1,062,0911,730,991

			Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitalize Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	Close of F	mount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried at	
Description (Note 1)	State	e Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying S Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	A D (ľ
Corpus Christi	TX	_	582,622	880,828	_	_	582,622	880,828	1,463,450	4.
Corpus Christi			-	31,932,222		_	•	31,932,222	3,210,285	
Corpus Christi				01,569,482		_		01,569,482	2,607,612	
Corpus Christi			1,319,053		_		1,319,053		2,278,070	
Corpus Christi			736,135	749,806	_		736,135	749,806	1,485,941	
Cotulla	TX	_	649,646	5,353,082	_	_	649,646	5,353,082	6,002,728	10
Dallas	TX	_	1,240,000	01,210,248		_	1,240,000	01,210,248	2,450,248	
Dallas	TX			71,759,813	_		1,407,567	71,759,813	3,167,380	1
Dallas	TX			01,217,286	_	_		1,217,286	3,057,286	
Dayton	TX			93,060,020	_	_		93,060,020	4,550,289	
•	TX			22,259,109	_	_	1,494,282	22,259,109	3,753,391	
Del Rio	TX		365,849		_	_	365,849		1,189,923	
	TX		993,157	•	_	_	993,157	·	1,869,329	
	TX		-	21,911,531	_	_	,	,	4,335,863	
	TX			1,031,396	_	_		1,031,396	1,713,610	
	TX		-	61,546,663			•	51,546,663	2,569,699	
	TX			01,664,084		_		1,664,084	3,124,084	
	TX			1,733,131				1,733,131	2,512,813	
C	TX		-	32,913,604	_	_			4,290,707	
_	TX			82,073,499				32,073,499	4,423,847	
_	TX			21,139,172	_	_		21,139,172	2,430,444	
_	TX			11,669,296	_			11,669,296	2,773,447	
•	TX			1,275,854	_	_		1,275,854	2,119,764	
•	TX		773,530		_	_	773,530		1,594,522	
_	TX		•	32,113,430	_	_	•	32,113,430	3,511,353	
_	TX			2,828,348	_	_		2,828,348	3,647,580	
	TX			0771,525		_	1,910,000		2,681,525	
	TX			11,664,570	_			11,664,570	2,850,771	
Flower Mound				01,138,688				01,138,688	2,198,688	
	TX			1,996,480					2,856,480	
•	TX		•	51,586,295	_		,	51,586,295	2,700,000	
	TX			01,673,026				01,673,026	3,423,026	
	TX			01,030,180	_			01,030,180	2,190,180	
	TX			01,509,613	<del></del>			01,509,613	2,799,613	
Tort worth	11	<del></del>	1,290,000	71,309,013	<del></del>		1,290,000	71,509,015	2,799,013	1.

2,793,082 5

1,062,0911,730,991

Garland	TX —	1,390,0002,050,000			1,390,0002,050,000	3,440,000 1
Geronimo	TX —	747,542 1,143,740	_	_	747,542 1,143,740	1,891,282 3
<b>Grand Prairie</b>	TX —	1,409,1922,007,169	_		1,409,1922,007,169	3,416,361 1
Grapevine	TX —	1,689,2932,112,042	_	_	1,689,2932,112,042	3,801,335 1
Harlingen	TX —	311,807 693,107	_	_	311,807 693,107	1,004,914 1
Harlingen	TX —	1,958,1451,042,687			1,958,1451,042,687	3,000,832 5

## Table of Contents

		Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	Close of I	mount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried at	
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying SCosts	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Acci Depr (Note
Houston	тх —	1,705,053	32,621,575	_	_	1,705,053	32,621,575	4,326,628	83,01
Houston	TX —	2,482,470	02,190,058			2,482,470	2,190,058	4,672,528	69,35
Houston	TX —	2,032,892	21,793,436		_	2,032,892	21,793,436	3,826,328	56,79
Houston	TX —	2,040,702	21,800,326	_		2,040,702	21,800,326	3,841,028	57,01
Houston	TX —	3,127,112	22,815,465		_	3,127,112	22,815,465	5,942,577	89,15
Houston	TX —	1,325,217	71,169,119		_	1,325,217	1,169,119	2,494,336	37,02
Houston	TX —	2,481,093	31,449,481		_	2,481,093	31,449,481	3,930,574	45,90
Houston	TX —	1,792,729	91,140,132		_	1,792,729	1,140,132	2,932,861	36,10
Houston	TX —	1,355,337	71,195,691		_	1,355,337	1,195,691	2,551,028	37,86
Houston	TX —	935,769	2,080,093		_	935,769	2,080,093	3,015,862	45,06
Houston	TX —	2,094,775	52,322,872		_	2,094,775	52,322,872	4,417,647	11,61
Irving	TX —	1,234,395	51,537,844		_	1,234,395	51,537,844	2,772,239	125,1
Irving	TX —	850,000	1,590,527		_	850,000	1,590,527	2,440,527	129,4
Johnson City	TX —	1,738,116	51,832,626	_	_	1,738,116	51,832,626	3,570,742	58,03
Jourdanton	ıTX —	547,018	1,139,985		_	547,018	1,139,985	1,687,003	24,70
Karnes City	TX —	2,135,289	94,737,056	_	_	2,135,289	94,737,056	6,872,345	150,0
Kerrville	TX —	1,468,220	1,371,904		_	1,468,220	1,371,904	2,840,124	43,44
Kerrville	TX —		71,022,810		_		1,022,810	2,450,407	32,38
Kingwood	TX —	1,407,479	91,241,691			1,407,479	1,241,691	2,649,170	39,32
Kyle	TX —	2,053,465	52,179,463	_		2,053,465	52,179,463	4,232,928	39,95
Kyle	TX —	1,389,677	72,100,965	_		1,389,677	2,100,965	3,490,642	38,51
Kyle	TX —	2,272,730	3,435,995	_		2,272,730	3,435,995	5,708,725	62,99
Kyle	TX —	1,044,503	31,265,497	_		1,044,503	31,265,497	2,310,000	6,327
La Joya	TX —	1,245,95€	64,089,495	_		1,245,956	54,089,495	5,335,451	74,97
La Porte	TX —	861,270	1,914,491			861,270	1,914,491	2,775,761	41,48
La Porte	TX —	1,442,423	32,180,707		_	1,442,423	32,180,707	3,623,130	39,98
Laguna Vista	TX —	926,225	2,437,772	_	_		2,437,772	3,363,997	77,19
Lampasas	TX —	1,057,009	94,001,533			1,057,009	94,001,533	5,058,542	73,36
Laredo	TX —	1,659,329	91,267,101		_	1,659,329	1,267,101	2,926,430	
Laredo	TX —		52,227,133				52,227,133	4,751,628	
Laredo	TX —		1,313,998		_		1,313,998	2,803,438	
Laredo	TX —		21,863,032		_		21,863,032	3,499,184	
									-

Laredo	TX —	2,399,0941,832,002	_	_	2,399,0941,832,002	4,231,096 58,01
Laredo	TX —	554,030 1,231,537	_	_	554,030 1,231,537	1,785,567 26,68
Laredo	TX —	584,286 1,298,792	_	_	584,286 1,298,792	1,883,078 28,14
Laredo	TX —	2,425,2493,666,579	_		2,425,2493,666,579	6,091,828 67,22
Laredo	TX —	1,064,5841,609,476	_		1,064,5841,609,476	2,674,060 8,047
Laredo	TX —	914,070 1,381,924	_		914,070 1,381,924	2,295,994 6,910
League City	TX —	656,896 2,424,055	_	_	656,896 2,424,055	3,080,951 52,52
Leakey Leander	TX — TX —	1,487,3101,590,030 1,780,000833,337	_ _	<u> </u>	1,487,3101,590,030 1,780,000833,337	3,077,340 50,35 2,613,337 67,90

			Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	Close of l	mount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried at	
Description (Note 1)	<sup>1</sup> State	Encumbrances (Note 2)		Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying SCosts	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Acci Depr (Note
Livingston			-	2,246,169	_	_		2,246,169	2,930,514	
Lockhart	TX ·	<del></del>	1,027,279	1,021,872	_	_	1,027,279	01,021,872	2,049,151	22,14
Los Fresnos	TX ·		1,242,396	2,064,809	_	_	1,242,396	52,064,809	3,307,205	65,38
Manchaca			1,227,485	•	_	_	1,227,485	*	2,033,533	
Maxwell	TX ·			2,848,328	_	_		)2,848,328	4,156,128	
Mcallen	TX ·			2,182,570	<del></del>			12,182,570	4,359,881	
McAllen	TX ·		326,325		_	_	326,325	•	819,675	9,045
McAllen	TX ·		•	1,030,239	<del></del>			1,030,239	1,711,688	
Mission	TX ·			1,619,611	<del></del>			1,619,611	3,455,470	
Mission	TX ·			1,570,952	<del></del>			51,570,952	3,568,948	
Mission	TX ·		-	1,100,316			•	1,100,316	1,595,314	
Mission	TX ·	<u> </u>	722,246	734,698	_		722,246	734,698	1,456,944	13,47
Mount Enterprise	TX ·		3,145,151	2,916,413	_	_	3,145,151	2,916,413	6,061,564	14,58
Navasota	TX ·		1,145,538	3,759,904	_		1,145,538	33,759,904	4,905,442	68,93
New Braunfels	TX		1,535,086	1,143,310	_	_	1,535,086	51,143,310	2,678,396	36,20
New Braunfels	TX ·		310,884	1,444,640	_	_	310,884	1,444,640	1,755,524	31,30
New Braunfels	TX ·		1,019,822	846,235	_	_	1,019,822	2846,235	1,866,057	15,51
New Braunfels	TX ·		1,090,490	1,240,672	_	_	1,090,490	1,240,672	2,331,162	6,203
Nixon	TX ·		1,383,173	1,616,995		_	1,383,173	31,616,995	3,000,168	29,64
Odem	TX ·		1,393,729	4,574,519				94,574,519	5,968,248	
Pasadena	TX ·		1,720,901	1,953,222	_		1,720,901	1,953,222	3,674,123	
Pharr	TX ·		3,515,158	1,959,701			3,515,158	31,959,701	5,474,859	35,92
Pharr	TX ·		744,756	1,125,950			744,756	1,125,950	1,870,706	
Pharr	TX ·		771,458	1,166,319	_		771,458	1,166,319	1,937,777	21,38
Pharr	TX ·		929,258	1,404,886	_		929,258	1,404,886	2,334,144	25,75
Pharr	TX ·		986,113	992,277	_	_	986,113	992,277	1,978,390	18,19
Pharr	TX ·		1,737,993	741,347	_	_	1,737,993	3741,347	2,479,340	3,707
Pharr	TX ·		797,461	1,205,631	_		797,461	1,205,631	2,003,092	6,028
	TX ·		940,783	693,208	_	_	940,783	693,208	1,633,991	12,70

Port						
Aransas						
Port Isabe	1 TX —	385,010 678,718	_	_	385,010 678,718	1,063,728 14,70
Richmond	1 TX —	1,009,8612,244,790			1,009,8612,244,790	3,254,651 48,63
Roanoke	TX —	890,000 1,739,413	_	_	890,000 1,739,413	2,629,413 141,5
Robstown	TX —	1,394,5911,066,862	_	_	1,394,5911,066,862	2,461,453 23,11
Roma	TX —	719,149 2,360,403			719,149 2,360,403	3,079,552 43,27
Rosenberg	g TX —	880,968 1,958,276			880,968 1,958,276	2,839,244 42,42
Runge	TX —	702,035 1,013,563			702,035 1,013,563	1,715,598 5,068
San Antonio	TX —	1,230,000988,398	_	_	1,230,000988,398	2,218,398 80,53
San Antonio	TX —	1,001,3431,251,931	_	_	1,001,3431,251,931	2,253,274 101,9
San Antonio	TX —	1,280,4241,600,853	_	_	1,280,4241,600,853	2,881,277 130,3
San Antonio	TX —	1,120,000690,291	_	_	1,120,000690,291	1,810,291 56,10
San Antonio	TX —	860,000 1,307,803	_		860,000 1,307,803	2,167,803 106,2

			Initial Co	st to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	Close of l	mount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried at	
Description (Note 1)	<sup>1</sup> State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accu Depr (Note
San Antonio	TX	_	1,190,000	1,096,235	_	_	1,190,000	1,096,235	2,286,235	89,23
San Antonio	TX	_	1,190,000	1,647,542	_	_	1,190,000	1,647,542	2,837,542	134,1
San Antonio	TX	_	2,130,000	1,187,030	_	_	2,130,000	1,187,030	3,317,030	96,74
San Antonio	TX	_	750,008	934,382	_	_	750,008	934,382	1,684,390	76,06
San Antonio	TX	_	1,742,453	2,178,506	_	_	1,742,453	32,178,506	3,920,959	177,3
San Antonio	TX	_	1,125,534	1,407,201		_	1,125,534	1,407,201	2,532,735	114,5
San Antonio	TX	_	938,680	996,276	_	_	938,680	996,276	1,934,956	18,26
San Marco	sTX		1,155,660	1,019,533			1,155,660	1,019,533	2,175,193	32,28
San Marco	sTX		1,442,105	1,101,223			1,442,105	51,101,223	2,543,328	34,87
San Marco	sTX	_	1,396,301	1,231,829	_		1,396,301	1,231,829	2,628,130	39,00
San Marco	sTX		1,641,072	1,168,443			1,641,072	21,168,443	2,809,515	37,00
San Marco	sTX		1,617,695	891,088			1,617,695	5891,088	2,508,783	28,21
San Marco	sTX		2,561,713	3,872,890			2,561,713	33,872,890	6,434,603	71,00
Schertz South	TX	_	994,658	1,243,573	_	_	994,658	1,243,573	2,238,231	101,2
Padre Island	TX	_	1,610,976	2,625,562		_	1,610,976	52,625,562	4,236,538	83,14
Spring	TX	_	2,148,211	2,097,604	_	_	2,148,211	2,097,604	4,245,815	66,42
Spring Branch	TX		1,832,780	1,117,228		_	1,832,780	)1,117,228	2,950,008	35,37
Sullivan City	TX		1,023,070		_	_		1,071,640	2,094,710	
Taft	TX		651,107	·	_	_	651,107	633,744	1,284,851	
Temple	TX		786,180	982,923			786,180	982,923	1,769,103	80,02
Texas City	TX		2,063,930	1,820,817			2,063,930	1,820,817	3,884,747	57,65
Texas City	TX		1,183,365	1,789,054	_		1,183,365	51,789,054	2,972,419	32,79
The Colon	yTX		1,450,000	1,773,719			1,450,000	1,773,719	3,223,719	144,3
	TX	_	1,000,000	799,924			1,000,000	799,924	1,799,924	65,23
			•				•		•	

Universal						
City						
Uvalde	TX —	1,253,3402,042,688		_	1,253,3402,042,688	3,296,028 64,68
Waco	TX —	1,019,9023,301,151			1,019,9023,301,151	4,321,053 104,5
Waco	TX —	1,172,4962,622,916			1,172,4962,622,916	3,795,412 83,05
Waco	TX —	1,462,8962,211,659			1,462,8962,211,659	3,674,555 40,54
Weslaco	TX —	1,343,0561,184,856			1,343,0561,184,856	2,527,912 37,52
Willis	TX —	790,528 1,757,242			790,528 1,757,242	2,547,770 38,07
Wimberle	y TX —	2,000,7841,516,492	_		2,000,7841,516,492	3,517,276 7,582
Roy	UT —	1,030,0001,452,886			1,030,0001,452,886	2,482,886 118,4
Springvill	e UT —	1,249,8501,780,212			1,249,8501,780,212	3,030,062 144,9
West Jordan	UT —	340,000 913,622	_	_	340,000 913,622	1,253,622 74,61
Abingdon	VA —	57,847 107,997		_	57,847 107,997	165,844 48,05
Amelia	VA —	1,032,2421,618,934		_	1,032,2421,618,934	2,651,176 51,26
Ashburn	VA —	4,212,4391,789,189	_		4,212,4391,789,189	6,001,628 56,65
Ashburn	VA —	3,450,1181,548,719	_		3,450,1181,548,719	4,998,837 7,744
Big Stone Gap	VA —	527,303 979,860	_	_	527,303 979,860	1,507,163 436,0
Bristol	VA —	213,369 396,824		_	213,369 396,824	610,193 176,5
Bristol	VA —	268,303 498,845		_	268,303 498,845	767,148 221,9

### Table of Contents

		Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	Close of F	nount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried at	
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbran (Note 2)	ces Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	A D (ľ
Bristol	VA —	171,156	318,428	_	_	171,156	318,428	489,584	14
Carrollton	VA —	•	01,820,000	_		•	1,820,000	2,960,000	
Castlewood	VA —	387,303		_		387,303		1,107,610	
Centreville	VA —		21,052,569		_	•	1,052,569	3,200,051	
Charlottesville	e VA —	817,604	1,621,856		_	817,604	1,621,856	2,439,460	
Charlottesville	e VA —	536,443	1,065,313			536,443	1,065,313	1,601,756	
Charlottesville	e VA —	692,490	1,373,977			692,490	1,373,977	2,066,467	2
Chatham	VA —	347,728	525,031			347,728	525,031	872,759	33
Chesapeake	VA —	225,000	400,366			225,000	400,366	625,366	2
Chester	VA —	663,724	585,543	_		663,724	585,543	1,249,267	18
Chester	VA —	1,431,712	21,093,287	_		1,431,712	1,093,287	2,524,999	34
Clintwood	VA —	378,553	703,610	_		378,553	703,610	1,082,163	3
Coeburn	VA —	168,934	314,764	_		168,934	314,764	483,698	14
Coeburn	VA —	312,303	581,021			312,303	581,021	893,324	25
Coeburn	VA —	282,303	525,307			282,303	525,307	807,610	23
Collinsville	VA —	84,465	130,137			84,465	130,137	214,602	82
Danville	VA —	149,276	227,333			149,276	227,333	376,609	14
Danville	VA —	83,644	128,884		_	83,644	128,884	212,528	8
Danville	VA —	266,722	403,501	_		266,722	403,501	670,223	25
Franklin	VA —	536,667	863,699	_		536,667	863,699	1,400,366	
Fredericksburg		846,905	1,186,700	_		846,905	1,186,700	2,033,605	
Gate City	VA —	422,303	784,845	_		,	784,845	1,207,148	
Glen Allen	VA —	329,698		_		329,698		827,713	
Gordonsville	VA —		1,156,978	_			1,156,978	1,926,978	
Gordonsville	VA —	•	02,289,653	_		•	2,289,653	4,479,653	
Herndon	VA —		31,056,028	_			1,056,028	3,860,771	
Highland									
Springs	VA —	396,720	598,547	_		396,720	598,547	995,267	3
Honaker	VA —	492,303	915.307	_	_	492,303	915.307	1,407,610	40
La Crosse	VA —	•	2,075,709		_	•	2,075,709	2,480,581	
Leesburg	VA —		01,164,375	_			1,164,375	3,907,615	
Manassas	VA —		51,880,399				1,880,399	3,124,184	
Manassas	VA —	955,784				955,784		1,843,912	
Manassas	VA —	367,441	1,236,728	_		•	1,236,728	1,604,169	
Martinsville	VA —	246,820	373,653			246,820		620,473	23
1.141 01110 7 1110		0,020	, 555			,	, 555	,.,5	-1

Martinsville VA —	83,521 128,706	_		83,521 128,706	212,227 8
Midlothian VA —	325,000 302,872	_	153	325,000 303,025	628,025 2
Midlothian VA —	970,690 856,351	_	_	970,690 856,351	1,827,041 2
Midlothian VA —	1,875,9081,654,943	_	_	1,875,9081,654,943	3,530,851 5
Newport News VA —	1,519,8301,900,170	_	_	1,519,8301,900,170	3,420,000 1
Newport News VA —	1,053,2151,316,785	_	_	1,053,2151,316,785	2,370,000 1
Norfolk VA —	1,260,0001,790,000	_	—	1,260,0001,790,000	3,050,000 1

	Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition		Close of l	mount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried at	
Description (Note 1) State Encumbrance (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvement	Carrying S Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Acc Dep (No
Norfolk VA —	1,333,184	11,666,816	_	_	1,333,184	1,666,816	3,000,000	135
North Chesterfield VA —	665,231	1,300,575	_	_	665,231	1,300,575	1,965,806	23,8
North Chesterfield VA —	993,101	1,501,406	_	_	993,101	1,501,406	2,494,507	27,5
North Chesterfield VA —	1,425,839	9994,871	_	_	1,425,839	994,871	2,420,710	4,97
Norton VA —	157,826	293,688			157,826	293,688	451,514	130
Norton VA —		849,860		_	457,303	849,860	1,307,163	
Norton VA —	222,256	413,344			222,256	413,344	635,600	183
Pound VA —	256,170	476,327			256,170	476,327	732,497	211
Pound VA —		513,717			276,303	513,717	790,020	228
Reston VA —		94,058,962				94,058,962	6,743,751	
Richlands VA —	492,303			_	492,303		1,407,610	
Richlands VA —	140,051	261,125		_	140,051	261,125	401,176	116
Richmond VA —	700,000	400,740		_	700,000	400,740	1,100,740	331
Richmond VA —	1,000,000	0740	_		1,000,000	740	1,000,740	605
Richmond VA —	700,000	100,695	_		700,000	100,695	800,695	83,4
Richmond VA —	1,144,84	13,371,146	_		1,144,841	3,371,146	4,515,987	2,20
Richmond VA —	298,227	451,014	_		298,227	451,014	749,241	284
Richmond VA —	213,982	324,659	_		213,982	324,659	538,641	205
Richmond VA —	482,735	727,776		_	482,735	727,776	1,210,511	459
Richmond VA —	350,453	529,365		_	350,453	529,365	879,818	334
Richmond VA —	323,496	488,918	_	_	323,496	488,918	812,414	308
Richmond VA —	278,443	421,584		_	278,443	421,584	700,027	266
Richmond VA —	1,604,885	51,415,844		_	1,604,885	51,415,844	3,020,729	44,8
Richmond VA —	629,008	667,602		_	629,008	667,602	1,296,610	12,2
Richmond VA —	618,745	656,710		_	618,745	656,710	1,275,455	12,0
Roanoke VA —	325,000	575,366		_	325,000	575,366	900,366	307
Rosedale VA —	211,147	393,160		_	211,147	393,160	604,307	174
Saint Paul VA —	334,803	622,807		_	334,803	622,807	957,610	277
Saint Paul VA —	422,303	785,307			422,303	785,307	1,207,610	349
Sandston VA —	152,535	232,528		_	152,535	232,528	385,063	146
South Boston VA —	160,893	244,778	_	_	160,893	244,778	405,671	154

South Princ George	<sup>ce</sup> VA —	384,192 469,609	_		384,192 469,609	853,801 8,60
South Riding	VA —	2,517,0282,220,544	_	_	2,517,0282,220,544	4,737,572 70,3
Springfield	I VA —	3,034,3952,070,756	_	_	3,034,3952,070,756	5,105,151 44,8
Stafford	VA —	1,729,5051,353,526	_	_	1,729,5051,353,526	3,083,031 24,8
Staunton	VA —	675,000 1,000,366	_	_	675,000 1,000,366	1,675,366 535
Suffolk	VA —	700,000 1,000,366	_	_	700,000 1,000,366	1,700,366 535
Tazewell	VA —	153,382 285,882		_	153,382 285,882	439,264 127
Troutville	VA —	481,691 975,366		_	481,691 975,366	1,457,057 521
Virginia Beach	VA —	1,194,5602,218,773	_	_	1,194,5602,218,773	3,413,333 1,46
Virginia Beach	VA —	738,743 1,052,222	_		738,743 1,052,222	1,790,965 85,6

		Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitalize Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	Close of I	mount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried at
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total I
Warrenton	VA —	515,971	649,125	_	161	515,971	649,286	1,165,257 5
Weber City	VA —	369,803	687,345	_	_	369,803	687,345	1,057,148
Williamsburg		838,172	1,556,910	_		838,172	·	2,395,082
Wise	VA —	334,803	622,360	_	_	•		957,163
Wise	VA —	66,733	124,517			66,733	124,517	191,250 5
Wise	VA —		979,860		_	•	979,860	1,507,163
Wytheville	VA —		51,577,830	_	_	1,222,535	51,577,830	2,800,365 8
Yorktown	VA —	2,121,289	94,703,093	_	_	2,121,289	94,703,093	6,824,382
Newport News	VA —	490,616	605,304	_	_	490,616	605,304	1,095,920 4
Tumwater	WA —	270,000	1,142,229		_	270,000	1,142,229	1,412,229
East Troy	WI —	578,813	1,074,938	_		578,813	1,074,938	1,653,751
Ellsworth	WI —	175,000	325,000			175,000	325,000	500,000
Menomonie	WI —	770,442	1,430,821	_		770,442		2,201,263
Menomonie	WI —	175,000	325,000	_		•	•	500,000
Menomonie	WI —	441,256	819,475	_	_	•	819,475	1,260,731 2
Mondovi	WI —	175,000	325,000	_	_	175,000	325,000	500,000
Osseo	WI —	613,373	1,139,122	_	_	613,373	1,139,122	1,752,495
Crafts / Novelties								
Enterprise	AL —	780,000	3,201,454	_	_	780,000	3,201,454	3,981,454 2
Morgan Hill	CA —	319,063	2,518,205	_	_	319,063	2,518,205	2,837,268
Rancho Cucamonga	CA —	,	04,713,106	45,796	_	2,790,740		7,549,642
Roseville	CA —	1,415,674	44,367,269	_				5,782,943
Temecula	CA —		14,644,558	9,194	_			6,681,193
Clermont	FL —	,	4,587,292	_		•		5,567,792
Cutler Bay	FL —	-	657,485	514,466	205	•		1,915,654
Albany	GA —	-	13,287,064	_	281,372	•	13,568,436	14,221,900
Rockford	IL —	159,587	·	178,656	211	•		956,853
Hickory	NC —		04,894,632	(569	)—			6,294,063
Minot	ND —		2,514,029	_	_			3,014,029
Clovis	NM —	150,000	2,939,618	53,910	_			3,143,528
Stony Brook	NY —	980,000	1,801,586	78,970	_	980,000	1,880,555	2,860,555

Columbia SC — Mt Juliet TN — Morgantown WV —	1,102,9104,391,377 2,449,3956,074,357 1,790,0003,812,134		1,102,9104,391,377 2,449,3956,233,051 1,790,0003,812,134	5,494,287 8 8,682,446 1 5,602,134 2
Diversified Industrial				
Jacksonville FL —	2,210,00041,394,890		2,210,00041,394,890	43,604,890 4
West Point GA —	430,000 12,263,738	114,454 —	430,000 12,378,192	12,808,192 1
Cedar Rapids IA —	1,000,00012,981,440		1,000,00012,981,440	13,981,440 1
Buffalo Grove IL 9,775,010	3,130,00017,353,386		3,130,00017,353,386	20,483,386 2

# <u>Table of Contents</u> REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

			Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	eed	Close of	mount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried at	
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	S Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	A De (N
Portland Deer Park	TN TX			010,969,189		_		)10,969,189 )13,364,183	12,450,559 15,774,183	
Dollar Store	·s									
Andalusia Andalusia	AL	_	334,025	1,085,582	_	_	334,025	1,085,582	1,419,607	25
Ariton	AL	_	113,182	824,898	_		113,182	824,898	938,080	16
Bessemer	AL		391,797	1,273,339			391,797	1,273,339	1,665,136	30
Bessemer	AL		279,833	1,100,867			279,833	1,100,867	1,380,700	23
Birminghan			707,673	1,314,251	_	_	707,673	1,314,251	2,021,924	34
Birminghan			322,861	599,600			322,861	599,600	922,461	14
Birminghan			248,925	979,275			248,925	979,275	1,228,200	21
Birminghan			235,245	925,455		_	235,245	925,455	1,160,700	19
Birminghan			265,160	1,043,140			265,160	1,043,140	1,308,300	22
Birminghan			312,444	1,229,156		_	312,444	1,229,156	1,541,600	26
Birminghan			266,882	1,049,918		_	266,882	1,049,918	1,316,800	22
	AL		127,780	851,515			127,780	851,515	979,295	16
Castleberry			121,658	810,716			121,658	810,716	932,374	16
Cedar Bluff			160,037	836,150			160,037	836,150	996,187	16
Center Poin			232,043	912,857		_	232,043	912,857	1,144,900	19
Clanton	AL		300,000	962,598		_	300,000	962,598	1,262,598	19
Crossville	AL		268,814	873,647	_	_	268,814	873,647	1,142,461	20
Cullman	AL		277,067	685,954	_		277,067	685,954	963,021	13
Decatur	AL		301,085	559,159	_		301,085	559,159	860,244	14
Decatur Duncanville	AL		269,275	765,035	_		269,275 162,574	765,035	1,034,310	15
	AL		162,574 294,944	786,023 837,962		_	294,944	786,023 837,962	948,597 1,132,906	15 16
Enterprise Eufaula	AL		294,944	1,053,886		_	294,944	1,053,886	1,132,900	20
Euraura	AL		193,413	1,010,529			193,413	1,010,529	1,203,942	20
Florence	AL		419,440	778,959		<del></del>	419,440	778,959	1,198,399	18
Forestdale	AL		287,839	1,132,361		<del></del>	287,839	1,132,361	1,420,200	24
Frisco City	AL		163,025	788,202	_		163,025	788,202	951,227	15
Gilbertown			171,006	1,246,332		_	171,006	1,246,332	1,417,338	24
Huntsville	AL		501,318	931,020			501,318	931,020	1,432,338	24
Jasper	AL		276,246	897,800		_	276,246	897,800	1,174,046	21
Jasper	AL			918,366	_	_	282,574	918,366	1,200,940	21
Jaspei	ΛL	_ <del>_</del>	202,314	710,500	_ <del>_</del>	_ <del>_</del>	202,314	710,500	1,200,340	∠ <b>1</b>

Jasper	AL —	280,753	912,446	_	_	280,753	912,446	1,193,199	21
Lillian	AL —	203,832	985,500	_	_	203,832	985,500	1,189,332	19
Livingston	AL —	239,319	941,481	_	_	239,319	941,481	1,180,800	20
Marbury	AL —	160,000	1,006,765	_	_	160,000	1,006,765	1,166,765	19
Mobile	AL —	212,971	837,829	_	_	212,971	837,829	1,050,800	18
Montgomer	yAL —	532,170	988,317	_		532,170	988,317	1,520,487	23

Gross Amount at Which Carried at Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)	
nents Costs Land and Total De	Accumula epreciati Note 5)
—       366,980681,533       1,048,51316         —       230,583907,117       1,137,70019         —       176,981855,676       1,032,65716         —       331,5981,077,694       1,409,29225         —       429,411797,478       1,226,88919         —       177,711859,208       1,036,91917         —       181,0641,319,631       1,500,69526         —       277,350901,388       1,178,73821         —       268,2401,055,260       1,323,50022         —       280,0002,597,341       2,877,34151         —       359,3911,168,019       1,527,41027         —       50,000 885,687       935,687       17         —       147,110980,328       1,127,43819         —       298,516970,178       1,268,69423         —       257,9851,014,915       1,272,90021         —       140,000776,826       916,826       15         —       220,771659,598       880,369       13         —       173,294905,411       1,078,70517         —       251,256988,444       1,239,70021         —       264,657491,507       756,164       11	95,030 69,709 56,851 92,724 70,410 61,727 14,831 26,881 15,139 78,378 75,661 94,432 31,226 18,207 54,070 335,498 79,573 12,515 385,002
—       137,428915,809       1,053,23718         —       479,3231,186,692       1,666,01523         —       156,6181,043,684       1,200,30220         —       137,299540,136       677,435 11         —       135,176900,796       1,035,97217         —       147,813985,008       1,132,82119         —       277,4231,449,455       1,726,87828         —       99,815 727,471       827,286 14         —       128,214854,405       982,619 16         —       191,254999,249       1,190,50319         —       421,413782,623       1,204,03620	81,635 35,361 06,997 14,329 78,658 95,360 87,475 49,132 69,457 98,184 04,786
	—       147,813985,008       1,132,82119         —       277,4231,449,455       1,726,87828         —       99,815 727,471       827,286 14         —       128,214854,405       982,619 16         —       191,254999,249       1,190,50319

Jonesboro	AR —	240,000867,698	_		240,000867,698	1,107,698172,093
Jonesboro	AR —	380,000806,115		_	380,000806,115	1,186,115159,879
Little Rock	AR —	248,520977,680		_	248,520977,680	1,226,200210,201
Little Rock	AR —	157,195618,405			157,195618,405	775,600 132,957
Malvern	AR —	139,776570,280		_	139,776570,280	710,056 135,917
Marianna	AR —	230,373427,836		_	230,373427,836	658,209 103,394
Ola	AR —	126,412842,394		_	126,412842,394	968,806 167,075

			Initial ( Compar		Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	at Close	Amount at Whice of Period 3, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried	
Description (Note 1)	State (	Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accumulate Depreciation (Note 5)
Pine Bluff Pine Bluff	AR -	_	579,851	1,044,237 1,076,865		_	579,851	21,044,237	1,606,519	5260,242
Pine Bluff				602,631	_	_	-	2602,631	846,043	*
Pine Bluff				693,026	_	_	*	1693,026	972,950	
Prescott	AR -			793,501		_	-	5793,501	912,576	*
Sherwood				887,766		_	-	5887,766	1,113,431	
West Fork	AR -	_	281,211	1,469,249	_	_	281,211	1,469,249	1,750,460	291,401
West Helena	AR -		331,612	615,851	_	_	331,612	2615,851	947,463	148,831
Bisbee	AZ -	_	181,118	946,292	_	_	181,118	3946,292	1,127,410	187,681
Camp Verde	AZ -	_	244,826	454,678	_		244,826	5454,678	699,504	118,974
Douglas	AZ -	_	188,809	986,472	_	_	188,809	986,472	1,175,281	195,650
Elfrida	AZ -		95,644	1,115,205		_	95,644	1,115,205	1,210,849	946,467
Gila Bend	AZ -	_	161,460	1,075,950		_		1,075,950	1,237,410	213,397
Meadview	AZ -	_		1,046,644			-	1,046,644	1,098,664	
Phoenix	AZ -		-	1,323,600			-	31,323,600	2,036,308	-
Phoenix	AZ -			1,193,990		_		1,193,990	1,836,907	
Phoenix	AZ -			1,340,182			-	71,340,182	2,061,819	*
Phoenix	AZ -			1,077,452		_	*	1,077,452	1,657,619	*
Phoenix	AZ -			1,223,676	_	_	-	51,223,676	1,714,432	
Salome	AZ -			989,560		_	-	989,560	1,241,100	•
Seligman	AZ -			1,021,900				31,021,900	1,196,958	
Tolleson	AZ -			1,079,228				31,079,228	1,660,351	
Tucson	AZ -			856,257		_		856,257	1,317,318	
Tucson	AZ -			1,020,665		_		71,020,665	1,280,112	
Williams	AZ -			1,168,960		_	-	1,168,960	1,329,351	
Wittmann	AZ -			1,248,874		_		1,100,500	1,469,473	
Yuma	AZ -			418,988	_		-	9418,988	644,597	•
Yuma	AZ -			1,088,428	_		-	21,088,428	1,365,100	*
Yuma	AZ -			1,188,024	_	_		31,188,024	1,606,182	· ·
Akron	CO -			1,035,939		_		1,035,939	1,354,690	
	CO -			1,033,939			*	1,035,939	1,732,100	
Aurora	CU -	_	473,014	1,230,280			473,814	1,430,480	1,732,100	131,312
Federal Heights	CO -	_	561,752	1,043,254	_	_	561,752	21,043,254	1,605,006	5272,985

Holyoke CO —	361,9771,176,425	_		361,9771,176,425	1,538,402280,381
KeenesburgCO —	339,9591,104,866	_	_	339,9591,104,866	1,444,825263,327
Silver Cliff CO —	245,520797,939	1,950	_	245,520799,889	1,045,409192,125
Anthony FL —	259,0741,353,588	_		259,0741,353,588	1,612,662268,462
Baldwin FL —	252,938995,062	_		252,938995,062	1,248,000213,938
Bartow FL —	476,372884,692	_		476,372884,692	1,361,064213,800
Bradenton FL —	255,520739,091	573		255,520739,664	995,184 107,146
Brandon FL —	605,6521,124,782			605,6521,124,782	1,730,434271,822
Cape Coral FL —	310,2351,220,465			310,2351,220,465	1,530,700262,400
•					

			Initial C Compan	137	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	at Close	Amount at Which of Period 3, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried	
Description (Note 1)	State (	Encumbrances Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees		Accumulate Depreciation (Note 5)
•		_	314,673	1,177,729 1,237,927 847,716	_ _ _		314,673	1,177,729 1,237,927 847,716	1,477,100 1,552,600 1,063,200	266,154
Citrus Springs	FL -	_	210,810	1,101,421	_		210,810	1,101,421	1,312,231	218,448
Cottondale F Cross City F			-	851,196 1,609,668		_	-	851,196 1,609,668	1,309,533 1,917,755	*
Crystal River	FL -	_	432,782	803,739	_	_	432,782	803,739	1,236,521	194,237
Daytona	FL –	_	315,423	1,240,877		_	315,423	1,240,877	1,556,300	266,789
	FL -	_	257,762	1,014,038	_	_	257,762	1,014,038	1,271,800	218,018
DeFuniak Springs	FL -	_	282,063	1,109,637	_	_	282,063	1,109,637	1,391,700	238,572
	FL -	_	471,921	1,168,367		_	471,921	1,168,367	1,640,288	231,726
Destin F	FL –	_	420,175	2,195,293	_		420,175	2,195,293	2,615,468	435,400
Dover F	FL –	_	432,677	1,071,208	_		432,677	1,071,208	1,503,885	212,456
Dundee F	FL -	_	250,810	986,690	_		250,810	986,690	1,237,500	212,138
Dunedin F	FL -	_	353,830	1,391,970	_		353,830	1,391,970	1,745,800	299,274
Edgewater F	FL -	_	579,101	1,433,719	_		579,101	1,433,719	2,012,820	284,354
Eustis F	FL –	_	572,540	1,417,475	_		572,540	1,417,475	1,990,015	281,133
Fanning Springs	FL -	_	440,000	1,647,482	_	_	440,000	1,647,482	2,087,482	326,751
Fern Park F	FL –	_	663,492	1,232,199	_	_	663,492	1,232,199	1,895,691	297,781
Florahome F	FL –			1,316,563	_	_		1,316,563	1,514,130	
Floral City F		_	259,079	1,019,221	_			1,019,221	1,278,300	
Fort Meade F			-	1,367,452	_			1,367,452	1,629,180	
Fort Myers F			-	1,384,794	_	_		1,384,794	1,736,800	
Fort Myers F				1,235,136	_		-	1,235,136	1,549,100	
Fort Myers F				1,111,551	_			1,111,551	1,394,100	
•	FL –				70,791			1,017,900	1,217,900	
Et Walton	FL -		,	1,157,955		_		1,157,955	1,452,300	
	FL –		204 105	803,305			204 105	803,305	1,007,500	172 711
Gainesville F				913,635	_		-	913,635	1,405,592	

Gainesville FL —	578,2611,431,639		_	578,2611,431,639	2,009,900283,942
Gainesville FL —	868,7251,621,793		_	868,7251,621,793	2,490,518321,656
Greensboro FL —	185,1851,234,053	_	_	185,1851,234,053	1,419,238244,754
Groveland FL —	101,782189,258		_	101,782189,258	291,040 149,826
Groveland FL —	730,5501,363,839		_	730,5501,363,839	2,094,389270,495
Hilliard FL —	461,3281,499,315	_	_	461,3281,499,315	1,960,643357,337
Holiday FL —	287,3531,130,447	_	_	287,3531,130,447	1,417,800243,046
Holiday FL —	296,4731,166,327	_	_	296,4731,166,327	1,462,800250,760
Homosassa FL —	331,6971,733,022	_	_	331,6971,733,022	2,064,719343,716
Hudson FL —	485,785902,173	_	_	485,785902,173	1,387,958218,025
Hudson FL —	917,5781,712,997	_	_	917,5781,712,997	2,630,575339,744
Immokalee FL —	659,4381,224,671	_	_	659,4381,224,671	1,884,109320,456

	Initial Cost to Company	Cost Capitalized Subsequent to Acquisition	Gross Amount at Which Carried at Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)
Description (Note 1) State (Note 2)	Buildings, Improvement and Acquisition Fees	s Improvements Carryin Costs	Buildings, Improvements Accumulate Acquisition (Note 5) Fees
Inglis FL — Inglis FL — Jacksonville FL — Kissimmee FL — Kissimmee FL — Kissimmee FL — Lake City FL — Lake City FL — Lakeland FL —	Fees  221,544871,556 231,8601,545,090 479,745890,954 635,2451,179,740 577,3681,072,255 774,8321,438,974 580,5391,078,144 484,9921,576,223 284,5351,119,365 316,4571,244,943 717,7391,181,877 501,314806,878 397,823738,814 283,2381,114,262 444,4331,268,502 262,6801,372,428 275,9941,441,991 342,755636,546 455,575846,067 249,452981,348 567,6461,054,201 330,7151,074,825 186,0881,240,070 560,1161,040,215 391,5881,540,512 290,0811,141,181 279,0631,097,837		Fees  221,544871,556 231,8601,545,090 479,745890,954 577,3681,072,255 774,8321,438,974 580,5391,078,144 484,9921,576,223 284,5351,119,365 316,4571,244,943 717,7391,181,877 501,314806,878 397,823738,814 283,2381,114,262 444,4331,268,502 275,9941,441,991 377,59941,441,991 377,50239,566 455,575846,067 249,452981,348 567,6461,054,201 330,7151,074,825 1,600,331251,385 391,5881,540,512 290,0811,141,181 290,0811,141,181 290,0811,141,181 275,99631,098,212 1,377,275236,061
Miami FL —  Micco FL —  Milton FL —  Milton FL —  Monticello FL —  Ocala FL —  Ocala FL —	648,0871,203,591 276,0431,085,957 150,059784,013 660,0001,295,281 335,1671,751,150 482,475896,026 258,8771,018,423		648,0871,203,591       1,851,678290,868         276,0431,085,957       1,362,000233,481         150,059784,013       934,072       155,496         660,0001,295,281       1,955,281256,897         335,1671,751,150       2,086,317347,311         482,475896,026       1,378,501216,540         258,8771,018,423       1,277,300218,961
Ocala FL —	500,4721,239,053		500,4721,239,053 1,739,525245,746

Ocala	FL —	470,5801,165,046			470,5801,165,046	1,635,626231,068
Ocklawaha	FL —	261,2651,365,037		_	261,2651,365,037	1,626,302270,732
Opa Locka	FL —	665,8701,236,615		_	665,8701,236,615	1,902,485323,581
Orlando	FL —	351,3371,382,163	_	_	351,3371,382,163	1,733,500297,165
Orlando	FL —	401,9451,560,171		_	401,9451,560,171	1,962,116221,024
Pace	FL —	322,488798,404		_	322,488798,404	1,120,892158,350

	Initial Compa		Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	at Close	Amount at Whice of Period 3, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried	
Description State (Note 1)	acumbrances Land ote 2)	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accumulate Depreciation (Note 5)
Palatka FL — Palm Bay FL —		51,226,525 01,144,560		_	-	51,226,525 01,144,560	1,538,300 1,435,500	
Panama City FL —	468,060	)869,253	_	_	468,060	869,253	1,337,313	210,070
Panama FL —	462,383	31,144,753	_	_	462,383	1,144,753	1,607,136	227,043
Panama City FL —	486,67	1,204,883	_	_	486,671	1,204,883	1,691,554	238,969
Pensacola FL —	324,665	51,166,541	_	_	324,665	1,166,541	1,491,206	163,912
Perry FL —	244,02	1959,979		_	244,021	959,979	1,204,000	206,396
Perry FL —	213,910	51,117,652	_	_	213,916	1,117,652	1,331,568	221,668
Pinellas Park FL —	324,80	71,277,793	_	_	324,807	1,277,793	1,602,600	274,726
Port St Joe FL —	950,000	2,678,477	_		950,000	2,678,477	3,628,477	531,231
Punta Gorda FL —	544,349	1,347,680	_	_	544,349	1,347,680	1,892,029	267,290
Riverview FL —	318,240	1,251,960	_		318,240	1,251,960	1,570,200	269,171
Riviera Beach FL —	395,095	51,554,305	_	_	395,095	1,554,305	1,949,400	334,176
Rockledge FL —	246.149	9968,351		_	246.149	968,351	1,214,500	208.196
Saint CloudFL —	·	1,588,351	_		-	1,588,351	1,992,100	
San Antonio FL —	258,16	71,015,633	_	_	258,167	1,015,633	1,273,800	218,361
San Mateo FL —	455,279	1,479,656	_	_	455,279	1,479,656	1,934,935	352,651
Santa Rosa Beach FL —	316,250	51,652,348	_	_	316,256	1,652,348	1,968,604	327,716
Seminole FL —	541.317	71,005,304	_	_	541.317	1,005,304	1,546,621	242,948
Sneads FL —		7875,303	_			875,303	1,097,800	
Sorrento FL —	·	3996,497			253,303	996,497	1,249,800	214,247
South Daytona FL —	652,903	31,212,534			652,903	1,212,534	1,865,437	293,029
Spring Hill FL —	315.224	1,286,099	_		315.224	1,286,099	1,601,323	289,372
Spring Hill FL —		1,237,369	_			1,237,369	1,551,900	-
Tampa FL —		51,038,915		_	-	1,038,915	1,598,331	
Tampa FL —	552,447	71,025,973	_		552,447	1,025,973	1,578,420	

Tampa Tampa	FL — FL —	549,3141,020,154 611,1531,134,998	_	_ _	549,3141,020,154 611,1531,134,998	1,569,468246,537 1,746,151274,291
Tampa	FL —	634,1991,177,799	_		634,1991,177,799	1,811,998284,635
Tampa	FL —	378,1211,228,892	12,109	_	378,1211,241,001	1,619,122295,879
Tavares	FL —	534,6121,323,575	_		534,6121,323,575	1,858,187262,509
Temple Terrace	FL —	666,4001,237,599	_	_	666,4001,237,599	1,903,999323,838
Waldo	FL —	150,2031,000,934	_	_	150,2031,000,934	1,151,137198,519
Webster	FL —	244,703962,663	22,582		244,703985,245	1,229,948211,614
Weirsdale	FL —	440,6251,090,885	_		440,6251,090,885	1,531,510216,359
Wildwood	FL —	553,7581,370,976	_		553,7581,370,976	1,924,734271,910
Winter Haven	FL —	441,079819,148	_	_	441,079819,148	1,260,227214,344
Winter Haven	FL —	437,109811,775	_	_	437,109811,775	1,248,884196,179
Winter Springs	FL —	336,9471,325,553	_	_	336,9471,325,553	1,662,500284,994
Yulee	FL —	331,6981,304,902	_	_	331,6981,304,902	1,636,600280,554
Zephyrhill	sFL —	304,3981,197,502	_	_	304,3981,197,502	1,501,900257,463

		Initial (Compa		Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	zed	at Close	Amount at Whice of Period 3, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried	
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrance (Note 2)	es Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvement	Carrying S Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accumula Depreciati (Note 5)
Zolfo Springs	FL —	420,000	)1,144,259	_	_	420,000	1,144,259	1,564,259	226,945
Athens	GA —	396 814	5982,422			396 815	5982,422	1,379,237	194 847
Athens	GA —		9879,136		_		9879,136	1,231,715	
Atlanta	GA —		11,045,807	_	_	-	1,045,807	1,413,908	
Atlanta	GA —		31,098,516		_	-	31,098,516	1,485,169	*
Atlanta	GA —	-	11,363,030		_		1,363,030	1,840,581	
Auburn	GA —		3921,867			-	3921,867	1,156,200	•
Augusta	GA —		11,063,741		_		1,063,741	1,636,525	•
Augusta	GA —		6735,513		_	,	5735,513	1,131,559	,
Augusta	GA —	244,244	1960,856		_	244,244	1960,856	1,205,100	206,584
Augusta	GA —	240,656	5946,744			240,656	946,744	1,187,400	203,550
Bogart	GA —	341,583	3970,468		_	341,583	3970,468	1,312,051	195,711
Brooklet	GA —	189,211	1988,573		_	189,211	988,573	1,177,784	196,067
Brunswick	GA —	525,784	1976,455		_	525,784	1976,455	1,502,239	235,977
Brunswick	GA —	374,722	2695,913		_	374,722	2695,913	1,070,635	168,179
Carrollton	GA —	184,110	724,290		_	184,110	724,290	908,400	155,722
Carrollton	GA —	266,882	21,049,918		_	266,882	21,049,918	1,316,800	225,732
Collins	GA —	120,219	9876,179		_	120,219	876,179	996,398	173,776
Conyers	GA —	737,753	31,370,114		_	737,753	31,370,114	2,107,867	358,513
Dalton	GA —	401,120	748,837			401,120	748,837	1,149,957	148,519
Dawson	GA —	413,732	2768,359		_	413,732	2768,359	1,182,091	185,687
Dewy Rose	GA —	190,003	3747,472			190,003	3747,472	937,475	160,706
Dexter	GA —		424,437	22,815	_	58,236	447,252	505,488	99,471
Dublin	GA —	208,680	1,008,938		_	208,680	1,008,938	1,217,618	3200,106
Elberton	GA —		2764,071	_	_	194,222	2764,071	958,293	164,275
Forest Park	GA —	288,001	11,132,999	_	_	288,001	1,132,999	1,421,000	243,595
Glennville	GA —	245,706	6966,610		_	245,706	966,610	1,212,316	5211,043
Gordon	GA —	179,124	1704,676		_	179,124	704,676	883,800	151,505
Greenville	GA —	170,000	0880,648		_	170,000	0880,648	1,050,648	3174,662
Hartwell	GA —	222,699	9876,101		_	222,699	876,101	1,098,800	188,362
Hoschton	GA —	312,038	31,227,562			312,038	31,227,562	1,539,600	263,926
Irwinton	GA —	331,310	1,076,757	_	_	331,310	1,076,757	1,408,067	256,627
Jonesboro	GA —		21,246,538	_	_	316,862	21,246,538	1,563,400	268,006
LaGrange	GA —	270,000	)831,559			270,000	0831,559	1,101,559	164,926

Lilburn	GA —	323,6521,273,248			323,6521,273,248	1,596,900273,748
Ludowici	GA —	344,5431,119,765	12,235	_	344,5431,132,000	1,476,543276,537
Macon	GA —	245,825967,075	_	_	245,825967,075	1,212,900207,921
Marietta	GA —	289,1161,137,384	_	_	289,1161,137,384	1,426,500244,538
Midway	GA —	243,028956,072	_	_	243,028956,072	1,199,100205,556
Milledgevil	leGA —	245,290696,890	_	_	245,290696,890	942,180 138,217
Monticello	GA —	146,3011,066,274		_	146,3011,066,274	1,212,575 204,369

			Initial C Compan		Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	eed	at Close	Amount at Which of Period 8, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried	
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accumulat Depreciatio (Note 5)
Nicholls Pooler	GA GA		-	781,777 1,101,265	_	_		781,777 1,101,265	980,500 1,381,200	
Powder	GA		290.373	1,142,327		_	290.373	1,142,327	1,432,700	245,600
Springs										
Resaca Richmond	GA		•	2,830,403	_	_		2,830,403	3,430,403	
Hill	GA		297,203	1,169,197	_	_	297,203	1,169,197	1,466,400	251,377
Savannah	GA	_	450,992	1,774,208			450,992	1,774,208	2,225,200	381,455
Screven	GA	_	198,288	780,067			198,288	780,067	978,355	167,714
Stockbridge	GA	_	348,721	863,351			348,721	863,351	1,212,072	2171,231
Talbotton	GA	_	128,449	855,969			128,449	855,969	984,418	169,767
Thomasville	eGA	_	407,954	757,629			407,954	757,629	1,165,583	183,094
Tifton	GA	_	202,011	824,197			202,011	824,197	1,026,208	3185,444
Uvalda	GA	_	187,576	737,924			187,576	737,924	925,500	158,654
Vienna	GA	_	340,000	2,529,310			340,000	2,529,310	2,869,310	501,646
Warrenton	GA	_	298,668	554,669			298,668	554,669	853,337	134,045
Waycross	GA	_	417,843	775,994			417,843	775,994	1,193,837	187,532
Waynesville	eGA	_	132,112	880,378		_	132,112	880,378	1,012,490	174,608
Whigham	GA	_	123,430	822,527		_	123,430	822,527	945,957	163,134
Wrightsville	eGA	_	274,254	509,328	_		274,254	509,328	783,582	123,088
Wrightsville	eGA	_	166,239	868,552	_		166,239	868,552	1,034,791	172,263
Des Moines	IA	_	455,336	845,625			455,336	845,625	1,300,961	221,272
Des Moines	IA	_	214,167	842,533		_	214,167	842,533	1,056,700	181,145
Mason City	IA	_	242,135			_	242,135	449,678	691,813	
Montrose			307,533			_		999,483	1,307,016	5238,210
Waterloo	IA	_		1,190,872		_	366,422	1,190,872	1,557,294	
Calumet City	IL	_	561,828	1,043,394	_	_	•	1,043,394	1,605,222	•
Catlin	IL	_	373.096	1,212,561			373,096	1,212,561	1,585,657	288,994
Cerro Gordo				1,016,334	_	_			1,329,052	
Columbia				1,247,660	_			1,247,660	1,631,555	
Dwight			355,224		_		355,224		1,014,925	
East Saint Louis	IL			1,048,111	_	_		1,048,111	1,612,478	•
Farina	IL	_	161,831	1,078,428			161,831	1,078,428	1,240,259	213,888

Galesburg	IL —	325,959605,353			325,959605,353	931,312 158,401
Gillespie	IL —	346,5081,126,153			346,5081,126,153	1,472,661268,400
Goreville	IL —	175,538690,566	_	_	175,538690,566	866,104 146,170
Harvey	IL —	356,530662,127	_	_	356,530662,127	1,018,657160,014
Joliet	IL —	396,961737,212	_	_	396,961737,212	1,134,173178,160
La Salle	IL —	457,7261,487,609	_	_	457,7261,487,609	1,945,335354,547
Marseilles	IL —	364,5511,184,791		_	364,5511,184,791	1,549,342282,375
Metropolis	IL —	522,911971,120		_	522,911971,120	1,494,031234,687
Mount Zion	n IL —	344,9381,121,050	1,723	_	344,9381,122,773	1,467,711268,242
Peoria	IL —	378,198702,367			378,198702,367	1,080,565183,786
Joliet La Salle Marseilles Metropolis Mount Zion	IL — IL — IL — IL — IL —	396,961737,212 457,7261,487,609 364,5511,184,791 522,911971,120 344,9381,121,050		_	396,961737,212 457,7261,487,609 364,5511,184,791 522,911971,120 344,9381,122,773	1,134,173178,160 1,945,335354,547 1,549,342282,375 1,494,031234,687 1,467,711268,242

				Cost to	Cost Capitalized Subsequent to Acquisition		Gross Amount at Which Carried at Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)			
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accumul Depreciat (Note 5)
Quincy	IL	_	351,325	869,798	_	_	351,325	869,798	1,221,123	172,510
Virden	IL	_		1,015,261	_			1,015,261	1,561,940	
Anderson	IN	_		31,179,216	_		-	31,179,216	1,814,179	
Anderson	IN	_		2830,155	_		-	2830,155	1,165,467	-
Indianapolis	IN	_		9844,607	_			844,607	1,299,396	
Muncie	IN	_		860,902			,	860,902	1,208,633	
Muncie	IN	_		811,707				811,707	1,139,568	
New Albany				8812,209				8812,209	1,249,552	
New Carlisle		_	,	1,099,005	_		-	1,099,005	1,309,352	
Oxford	IN	_	,	940,000				940,000	1,000,000	
Parker City	IN	_	,	)494,983	_		•	)494,983		129,521
Rockport	IN	_		2378,451	_		-	2378,451	582,233	-
South Bend	IN	_		5943,140	_			5943,140	1,450,985	-
Arma		_		5793,860	_		-	5793,860	964,735	
Basehor		_		872,548	_		-	872,548	1,044,175	-
Burlington		_		0806,439	_	_	-	0806,439		205,642
Cheney	KS	_		0770,354	_		-	0770,354	•	196,440
Cherryvale		_		811,836	_	_		811,836	•	207,018
Coffeyville		_	-	1964,328				1964,328	1,483,582	
Edwardsville		_		5906,004	_		-	5906,004	1,067,789	
Elkhart	KS	_		2848,233				2848,233	968,115	-
Elwood	KS	_		6677,929	_			6677,929	951,755	
Fort Scott	TZC			2752,183	_			2752,183	1,238,245	
Fredonia	KS	_		1637,779	_			1637,779	1,049,913	
Galena	KS			3649,300	_	_		3649,300	1,049,913	
Girard					_					
		_		0862,237	_	_		0862,237	991,626	-
Great Bend		_		0886,627	_	_	-	0886,627	1,076,627	
Herington		_		01,101,329	_	_	-	01,101,329	1,301,329	
Horton		_		844,142	_		-	844,142	945,713	*
Hoxie	KS	_		2609,658	_	_		2609,658	1,003,620	-
Independenc				0671,122	_		,	0671,122	1,041,122	
Kansas City		_		1,071,640	_			1,071,640	1,648,677	
Kansas City				922,934	_		-	922,934	1,063,081	
Kansas City		_		9581,011	_		-	0581,011		124,917
Kinsley	KS	_	130,454	1741,227	_		130,454	1741,227	871,681	16,060

Lawrence	KS	_	236,948965,247			236,948965,247	1,202,195246,138
Leavenworth	ı KS	_	430,140665,644	_		430,140665,644	1,095,784165,302
Liberal	KS		394,833611,006		_	394,833611,006	1,005,839151,733
Lyndon	KS	_	100,642822,510	_		100,642822,510	923,152 209,740
Neodesha	KS	_	124,388867,203	_		124,388867,203	991,591 221,137
Newton	KS		110,986873,540			110,986873,540	984,526 222,753

#### Table of Contents

	Initial Cost t	to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	Gross Amo of Period (Notes 3, 4,	unt at Which Ca	arried at Clo
Description (Note 1) State Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total
Wakeeney KS — Washington KS — Wichita KS — Benton KY — Bronston KY — Corydon KY — Dayton KY — Dorton KY — Fordsville KY — Ledbetter KY —	142,749,000 152,298,000 146,172,000 194,508,000 395,822,000 124,960,000 81,586,000 533,216,000 533,216,000 625,585,000 541,521,000 498,745,000 132,553,000 297,256,000 161,985,000 141,508,000 283,556,000 130,000,000 499,759,000	951,265,000 1,014,896,000 974,073,000 889,894,000 612,536,000 832,723,000 828,885,000 825,154,000 901,373,000 968,095,000 838,007,000 771,810,000 883,318,000 966,082,000 766,073,000 508,446,000 921,558,000 785,971,000 771,540,000			152,298,000 146,172,000 194,508,000 395,822,000 124,960,000 81,586,000 533,216,000 530,000,000 625,585,000 541,521,000 498,745,000 132,553,000 297,256,000 161,985,000 141,508,000 283,556,000 130,000,000 499,759,000	951,265,000 1,014,896,000 1974,073,000 889,894,000 1612,536,000 825,154,000 1901,373,000 1901,373,000 1971,810,000 1971,810,000 1983,318,000 1966,082,000 1966,073,000 19508,446,000 1921,558,000 1771,540,000 1971,540,000 1928,124,000	1,094,014,0 1,167,194,0 1,120,245,0 1,084,402,0 1,008,358,0 957,683,00 910,471,00 1,358,370,0 1,431,373,0 1,593,680,0 1,379,528,0 1,270,555,0 1,015,871,0 1,263,338,0 928,058,00 649,954,00 1,205,114,0 915,971,00 871,540,00 1,427,883,0 1,308,600,0
Louisville KY — Louisville KY — Louisville KY — Louisville KY —	251,195,000 456,605,000 409,904,000		_ _ _	_ _ _	251,195,000 456,605,000 409,904,000	988,205,000 1,297,257,000 1,164,574,000 1,106,813,000	1,239,400,0 1,753,862,0 1,574,478,0
Mount Vernon  Paducah  KY —	470,619,000 200,750,000		_	_		9874,008,000 9789,750,000	1,344,627,0 990,500,00
Prestonsburg KY — Providence KY — Radcliff KY —	223,906,000 199,919,000 280,806,000	1,082,554,000 786,481,000 1,104,694,000	_	_ _ _	223,906,000 199,919,000 280,806,000	1,082,554,000 9786,481,000 1,104,694,000	1,306,460,0 986,400,00 1,385,500,0
Sacramento KY — Somerset KY — Somerset KY — Verona KY —	113,547,000 456,467,000 330,419,000 165,991,000	847,725,000 818,041,000	_ _ _ _	_ _ _ _	456,467,000 330,419,000	756,668,000 847,725,000 818,041,000 939,720,000	870,215,00 1,304,192,0 1,148,460,0 1,105,711,0

Wingo KY —	106,789,000711,629,000 —		106,789,000711,629,000 818,418,00
Abbeville LA —	386,990,0001,257,716,000 —	_	386,990,0001,257,716,000 1,644,706,0
Bastrop LA —	179,126,000935,881,000 —	_	179,126,000935,881,000 1,115,007,0
Baton RougeLA —	563,114,0001,045,783,000 —	_	563,114,0001,045,783,000 1,608,897,0
Baton RougeLA —	433,213,000804,539,000 —	_	433,213,000804,539,000 1,237,752,0
Baton RougeLA —	279,327,0001,098,873,000 —	_	279,327,0001,098,873,000 1,378,200,0
Baton RougeLA —	188,485,000535,504,000 36,332,000		188,485,000571,836,000 760,321,00

#### Table of Contents

	Initial Cost	to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to	zed	of Period	unt at Which Ca	arried at Clo
			Acquisition		(Notes 3, 4,	6 and 7)	
Description (Note 1) State Encumbrances (Note 2)		Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvement	Carrying S Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total
Baton RougeLA — Blanchard LA — Colfax LA — Deridder LA — Dixie Inn LA — Duson LA — Florien LA — Franklinton LA — Geismar LA — Hammond LA — Lafayette LA — Lafayette LA — Lafitte LA — Logansport LA — Many LA — Melville LA — Minden LA — Moreauville LA — Morse LA — NatchitochesLA — Opelousas LA — Opelousas LA — Port Vincent LA — Robeline LA — Saint LA —	422,535,000 177,898,000 148,313,000 250,446,000 318,870,000 355,640,000 323,203,000 150,109,000 489,660,000 402,767,000 262,452,000 494,202,000 199,395,000 367,000,000 339,679,000 667,232,000 186,423,000 350,277,000 350,277,000 365,368,000 398,039,000 329,964,000	583,465,000 985,254,000 592,187,000 1,155,831,000 1,050,409,000 1,000,309,000 909,368,000 839,022,000 774,955,000 1,308,994,000	125,262,000 — — — — — — — — 31,902,000 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —		422,535,000 177,898,000 148,313,000 250,446,000 318,870,000 323,203,000 150,109,000 489,660,000 880,000,000 417,284,000 402,767,000 262,452,000 259,861,000 494,202,000 199,395,000 367,000,000 339,679,000 667,232,000 186,423,000 350,277,000 350,277,000 350,277,000 365,368,000 398,039,000 329,964,000	985,371,000 985,254,000 985,254,000 985,254,000 985,254,000 1,155,831,000 1,050,409,000 1,000,309,000 999,368,000 9839,022,000 1,308,994,000 1,308,994,000 1,228,959,000 1,041,784,000 1,192,748,000 1,192,748,000 1,073,926,000 1,073,926,000 1,146,506,000	1,163,269,0 731,778,00 1,235,700,0 911,057,00 1,511,471,0 1,373,612,0 1,150,418,0 1,399,028,0 1,719,022,0 1,192,239,0 1,711,761,0 1,040,005,0 1,488,820,0 1,412,007,0 1,241,179,0 1,559,748,0 970,511,00 1,741,158,0 1,160,431,0 1,499,277,0 1,234,300,0 1,488,678,0 1,552,814,0 1,691,666,0
Bernard							
•		1,124,196,000				1,124,196,000	
•		1,336,390,000		_		1,336,390,000	
		942,101,000				942,101,000	1,122,417,0
		473,108,000	_	_		0473,108,000	760,421,00
		848,603,000		_		848,603,000	1,191,367,0
LA —	362,591,000	1,178,420,000	_		362,591,000	1,178,420,000	1,541,011,0

West			
Monroe			
West	262 241 0001 021 650 000		262 241 0001 021 650 000 1 202 000 0
Monroe LA —	262,241,0001,031,659,000 —	_	262,241,0001,031,659,000 1,293,900,0
West	160 000 000755 100 000		160 000 000755 100 000 015 100 00
Monroe LA —	160,000,000755,108,000 —		160,000,000755,108,000 915,108,00
Pittsfield MA —	350,000,0001,195,114,000 —		350,000,0001,195,114,000 1,545,114,0
Clinton ME —	182,737,0001,038,299,000 —		182,737,0001,038,299,000 1,221,036,0
Glenburn ME —	183,500,0001,038,843,000 —	_	183,500,0001,038,843,000 1,222,343,0
West EnfieldME —	183,843,0001,044,581,000 —	_	183,843,0001,044,581,000 1,228,424,0
Alanson MI —	314,390,0001,021,767,000 5,337,000	_	314,390,0001,027,104,000 1,341,494,0

### Table of Contents

			Initial Cost	to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	zed	Gross Amo of Period (Notes 3, 4,	unt at Which Ca	arried at Clos
Description (Note 1)	¹State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying SCosts	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total
Bangor	MI	_	513,772,000	954,149,000	_	_	513,772,000	)954,149,000	1,467,921,00
Battle	MI		438 869 000	0815,042,000			438 869 000	0815,042,000	1,253,911,00
Creek									
Beaverton				0449,678,000	_	_		0449,678,000	691,813,000
•	MI MI			0462,160,000	_			)462,160,000 )962,940,000	711,016,000
Buckley Central	MI	_	290,289,000	)962,940,000	_	_	290,289,000	7902,940,000	1,259,229,00
Lake	MI	_	158,168,000	898,700,000	_		158,168,000	898,700,000	1,056,868,00
Clinton	MI		326 088 000	1,059,786,000			326 088 000	1,059,786,000	1 385 874 00
Copemish				0952,167,000				0952,167,000	1,245,142,00
Croswell	MI			719,571,000		_	, ,	719,571,000	1,107,032,00
				970,637,000	_	_		970,637,000	1,493,287,00
Detroit	MI			0860,847,000	50,158,000			911,005,000	1,175,881,00
Dowagiac				937,911,000	_	_		937,911,000	1,028,137,00
Farmington				1,279,228,000	_			1,279,228,000	
•	MI			1,039,632,000				1,039,632,000	
Flint	MI			948,537,000	_			)948,537,000	1,459,288,00
				1,063,790,000	_	_		1,063,790,000	
Gladwin	MI			0864,258,000	_			0864,258,000	1,130,183,00
Grand Rapids	MI			977,911,000	_	_		)977,911,000	1,504,478,00
Grand Rapids	MI	_	225,609,000	363,123,000	_	_	225,609,000	363,123,000	588,732,000
Jackson	MI	_	473,329,000	879,039,000	_	_	473,329,000	)879,039,000	1,352,368,00
Jackson	MI	_	592,388,000	1,100,149,000	_	_	592,388,000	1,100,149,000	1,692,537,00
Kingston	MI	_	36,203,000	975,668,000	_	_	36,203,000	975,668,000	1,011,871,00
Lake	MI	_	81,238,000	941,459,000	_	_	81,238,000	941,459,000	1,022,697,00
Lake George	MI	_	99,691,000	928,032,000		_	99,691,000	928,032,000	1,027,723,00
Lansing	MI	_	111,020,000	1,047,287,000	_	_	111,020,000	1,047,287,000	1,158,307,00
Leroy	MI	_	159,463,000	906,056,000	_	_	159,463,000	906,056,000	1,065,519,00
Litchfield	MI		314,519,000	1,022,185,000		_	314,519,000	1,022,185,000	1,336,704,00
Mancelona	MI	_	294,344,000	956,617,000	_		294,344,000	956,617,000	1,250,961,00
Marion	MI	_	354,869,000	0659,042,000	_		354,869,000	0659,042,000	1,013,911,00
Martin	MI		163,335,000	924,685,000		_	163,335,000	)924,685,000	1,088,020,00

M	illington	MI	_	102,563,000	1,066,157,000	_	_	102,563,0001,066,157,000	1,168,720,00
M	uskegon	MI		318,001,000	1,033,502,000	_	_	318,001,0001,033,502,000	1,351,503,00
Ne Ba	ew altimore	MI	_	237,040,000	932,516,000	375,000	_	237,040,000932,891,000	1,169,931,00
Or	naway	MI		510,098,000	947,326,000			510,098,000947,326,000	1,457,424,00
Piı	nckney	MI		305,815,000	993,898,000		_	305,815,000993,898,000	1,299,713,00
Pu	llman	MI		86,057,000	981,911,000		_	86,057,000 981,911,000	1,067,968,00
Re	ading	MI	_	27,011,000	974,211,000			27,011,000 974,211,000	1,001,222,00
Ro	omulus	MI	_	578,474,000	1,074,310,000	_		578,474,0001,074,310,000	1,652,784,00
Ro	othbury	MI	_	149,840,000	848,287,000	_		149,840,000848,287,000	998,127,000
Sh	eridan	MI	_	307,737,000	1,000,144,000	_		307,737,0001,000,144,000	1,307,881,00
_	oring bor	MI	_	325,553,000	1,058,048,000	_	_	325,553,0001,058,048,000	1,383,601,00

#### Table of Contents

	Initial Cost	to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	Gross Amo of Period (Notes 3, 4,	unt at Which Ca	arried at Clo
Description (Note 1) State (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total
Tekonsha MI — Union MI — Weidman MI — Wellston MI —	269,258,000 146,104,000 161,027,000	01,054,055,000 0875,089,000 0827,136,000 0911,621,000 0880,562,000	_ _ _ _	_ _ _ _	269,258,000 146,104,000 161,027,000 270,942,000	01,054,055,000 0875,089,000 0827,136,000 0911,621,000 0880,562,000	1,144,347,0 973,240,000 1,072,648,0 1,151,504,0
Ronne		01,065,951,000 0826,921,000	_	_ _		01,065,951,000 0826,921,000	1,393,936,0 1,081,358,0
Crocker MO — Garden City MO — Jackson MO — Jackson MO — Kansas City MO —	296,537,000 139,188,000 139,163,000 396,040,000 201,264,000 443,895,000 557,439,000 414,347,000 277,016,000	985,916,000 9963,746,000 9927,532,000 9927,369,000 01,287,131,000 0791,776,000 0824,377,000 01,035,244,000 0641,204,000 0995,336,000	8,228,000 —		296,537,000 139,188,000 139,163,000 396,040,000 201,264,000 443,895,000 557,439,000 414,347,000	985,916,000 9963,746,000 9927,532,000 9927,369,000 1,287,131,000 9800,004,000 1,035,244,000 1041,204,000 1995,336,000	1,174,618,0 1,260,283,0 1,066,720,0 1,066,532,0 1,683,171,0 1,001,268,0 1,268,272,0 1,592,683,0 1,055,551,0 1,272,352,0
Mansfield MO — Oronogo MO — Queen City MO — Richland MO — Rolla MO — Russellville MO —	152,932,000 327,756,000 309,915,000 137,522,000 340,000,000 122,033,000	0734,640,000 01,019,125,000 01,065,207,000 01,007,222,000 0916,435,000 0899,367,000 0813,218,000 02,005,416,000			152,932,000 327,756,000 309,915,000 137,522,000 340,000,000 122,033,000	0734,640,000 01,019,125,000 01,065,207,000 01,007,222,000 0916,435,000 0899,367,000 0813,218,000 02,018,124,000	1,392,963,0 1,317,137,0 1,053,957,0 1,239,367,0 935,251,000
St. Louis MO — Unionville MO — Amory MS — Belzoni MS — BrookhavenMS — Brooksville MS —	647,256,000 324,616,000 191,439,000 222,063,000 198,152,000 114,899,000 960,000,000 170,633,000	01,202,046,000 01,055,004,000 01,000,215,000 0873,597,000 0779,533,000 0765,676,000 02,510,516,000 0966,000,000 0959,157,000	   		647,256,000 324,616,000 191,439,000 222,063,000 198,152,000 114,899,000 960,000,000 170,633,000	01,202,046,000 01,055,004,000 01,000,215,000 0873,597,000	1,849,302,0 1,379,620,0 1,191,654,0 1,095,660,0 977,685,000 880,575,000

Coldwater	MS —	169,202,000884,035,000 —	_	169,202,000884,035,000	1,053,237,0
Crenshaw	MS —	129,543,000863,263,000 —	_	129,543,000863,263,000	992,806,00
Durant	MS —	259,403,0001,020,492,000 —	_	259,403,0001,020,492,000	1,279,895,0
Fayette	MS —	120,531,000803,210,000 —	_	120,531,000803,210,000	923,741,00
Fulton	MS —	192,188,0001,004,128,000 —	_	192,188,0001,004,128,000	1,196,316,0
Hickory Flat	MS —	132,720,000884,431,000 —	_	132,720,000884,431,000	1,017,151,0
Horn Lake	MS —	369,539,000914,893,000 —	_	369,539,000914,893,000	1,284,432,0

#### Table of Contents

			Initial Cost	to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition		Gross Amo of Period (Notes 3, 4,	unt at Which Ca	arried at Clo
Description (Note 1)	Viate .	Encumbrances Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total
Iuka	MS –	_	161,047,000	841,427,000		_	161,047,000	841,427,000	1,002,474,0
Jackson	MS -		465,674,000	864,824,000	_	_	465,674,000	864,824,000	1,330,498,0
Jackson	MS -	_	668,518,000	1,241,534,000		_	668,518,000	1,241,534,000	1,910,052,0
Jackson	MS -	_ :	219,884,000	865,026,000	_		219,884,000	865,026,000	1,084,910,0
Jackson	MS -	_ :	234,313,000	921,789,000		_	234,313,000	921,789,000	1,156,102,0
Jackson	MS -	_ :	218,911,000	861,196,000			218,911,000	861,196,000	1,080,107,0
Jackson	MS -	_ :	220,000,000	807,338,000			220,000,000	807,338,000	1,027,338,0
Jackson	MS -	_ :	288,120,000	713,319,000			288,120,000	713,319,000	1,001,439,0
Jackson	MS -	_ :	273,913,000	678,145,000			273,913,000	678,145,000	952,058,000
Kossuth	MS -	_ :	280,000,000	725,755,000	_	_	280,000,000	725,755,000	1,005,755,0
Lauderdale	MS -	_	141,934,000	945,836,000		_	141,934,000	945,836,000	1,087,770,0
Liberty	MS -		432,170,000	802,601,000		_	432,170,000	802,601,000	1,234,771,0
Louin	MS -	_	156,070,000	886,776,000		_	156,070,000	886,776,000	1,042,846,0
Lucedale	MS -	_	185,603,000	730,164,000		_	185,603,000	730,164,000	915,767,000
Lumberton	MS -	_	170,774,000	970,324,000		_	170,774,000	970,324,000	1,141,098,0
Mc Henry	MS -	_	107,242,000	1,075,348,000		_	107,242,000	1,075,348,000	1,182,590,0
Monticello	MS -	_	146,854,000	834,411,000		_	146,854,000	834,411,000	981,265,000
Moselle	MS -	_	119,405,000	795,703,000		_	119,405,000	795,703,000	915,108,000
Moss Point	MS -	<del>-</del>	205,776,000	809,525,000		_	205,776,000	809,525,000	1,015,301,0
Moss Point	MS —	_	181,070,000	1,025,089,000			181,070,000	1,025,089,000	1,206,159,0
Myrtle	MS —			750,663,000			, ,	750,663,000	863,309,000
Oakland	MS –	_	143,737,000	957,846,000	_	_	143,737,000	957,846,000	1,101,583,0
Okolona	MS —	_	170,244,000	1,134,490,000			170,244,000	1,134,490,000	1,304,734,0
Picayune	MS —	_	203,708,000	801,388,000			203,708,000	801,388,000	1,005,096,0
Picayune	MS —	_	168,967,000	956,569,000			168,967,000	956,569,000	1,125,536,0
Pope	MS –	_	170,478,000	890,701,000			170,478,000	890,701,000	1,061,179,0
Shaw	MS –			806,963,000	_	_		806,963,000	928,058,000
Southaven	MS —	_	284,495,000	1,119,205,000			284,495,000	1,119,205,000	1,403,700,0
Starkville	MS –		, ,	745,108,000	_	_		745,108,000	915,108,000
Thaxton	MS –			818,223,000	_	_		818,223,000	941,007,000
Tunica	MS –		, ,	656,426,000	24,912,000	_		0681,339,000	848,198,000
Tupelo	MS –			868,896,000	_	_		868,896,000	1,219,856,0
Vancleave	MS –			958,933,000	_	_		958,933,000	1,128,318,0
Vicksburg	MS –			1,072,483,000	_	_		1,072,483,000	
Waynesboro	oMS —	_	126,164,000	840,743,000	_	_	126,164,000	840,743,000	966,907,000

Benson	NC —	880,000,0001,245,899,000 —		880,000,0001,245,899,000 2,125,899,0
Bridgeton	NC —	266,399,000756,863,000 23,662,000	_	266,399,000780,525,000 1,046,924,0
Burgaw	NC —	239,304,0001,250,293,000 —	_	239,304,0001,250,293,000 1,489,597,0
Candler	NC —	650,000,0002,637,579,000 —	_	650,000,0002,637,579,000 3,287,579,0
Candor	NC —	203,498,000800,561,000 —	_	203,498,000800,561,000 1,004,059,0
Charlotte	NC —	404,476,0001,149,152,000 —		404,476,0001,149,152,000 1,553,628,0

#### Table of Contents

		Initial Cost	to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	Gross Amo of Period (Notes 3, 4,	unt at Which Co	arried at Clc
Description (Note 1)	State (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total
Chocowinite Dublin Durham Engelhard Erwin Fairmont Gibonsville Greensboro Greensboro Greenville Henderson Hertford Hudson Kannapolis Kings Mountain Kinston Lexington Lincolnton Lumberton Marion Morganton Mount Airy North Wilkesboro Rocky	NC —	130,369,000 442,367,000 107,915,000 132,370,000 163,886,000 196,942,000 325,349,000 282,204,000 213,160,000 222,436,000 351,788,000 492,867,000 492,867,000 459,702,000 475,680,000 197,304,000 336,314,000	0920,001,000 0681,142,000 0821,540,000 0719,135,000 0639,988,000 0774,770,000 01,279,926,000 01,279,926,000 01,279,833,000 01,060,754,000 01,030,599,000 0875,064,000 0870,946,000 0915,324,000 01,029,709,000 0954,717,000 0638,479,000 0853,731,000 0883,406,000 0776,196,000 0832,635,000			130,369,000 442,367,000 107,915,000 132,370,000 163,886,000 196,942,000 325,349,000 282,204,000 213,160,000 222,436,000 351,788,000 492,867,000 442,683,000 343,797,000 459,702,000 475,680,000 197,304,000 336,314,000 147,567,000	0920,001,000 0681,142,000 0821,540,000 0719,135,000 0654,273,000 0856,258,000 0774,770,000 01,279,926,000 01,279,926,000 01,279,833,000 01,060,754,000 01,030,599,000 0875,064,000 0875,064,000 0915,324,000 01,029,709,000 0954,717,000 0954,717,000 0853,731,000 0883,406,000 0776,196,000 0832,635,000	1,083,972,0 1,796,777,0 1,489,209,0 1,243,759,0 1,097,500,0 1,222,734,0 1,408,191,0 1,291,454,0 1,197,400,0 982,276,00 1,313,433,0 1,359,086,0 973,500,00 1,168,949,0 918,561,00
Mount	NC —		)860,925,000		_		0860,925,000	1,079,767,0
Snow Hill	NC —		0914,294,000			, ,	0914,294,000	1,138,388,0
Spring Hop			01,183,568,000		_		1,183,568,000	
Statesville	C		01,158,398,000	_			)1,158,398,000 )869,543,000	
Statesville	NC —		)869,543,000 )624,744,000	_		, ,		1,035,972,0
Taylorsville				_			)624,744,000 )875,210,000	961,145,00
Taylorsville Winterville			)875,210,000 )465,082,000	_			0875,210,000 0465,082,000	1,097,683,0
Gibbon	NC — NE —		)921,264,000	_	_		921,264,000	715,511,00
Oloboli	NE —	104,140,000	7741,404,000			102,140,000	7741,404,000	1,083,404,0

Holdrege	NE —	216,987,0001,049,100,000	) —		216,987,0001,049,100,000	1,266,087,0
Lexington	NE —	370,620,000688,294,000			370,620,000688,294,000	1,058,914,0
Loup City	NE —	190,000,000922,534,000			190,000,000922,534,000	1,112,534,0
Minden	NE —	330,000,000898,300,000			330,000,000898,300,000	1,228,300,0
Nebraska City	NE —	190,852,000354,439,000	_	_	190,852,000354,439,000	545,291,00
Norfolk	NE —	222,044,000873,523,000	10,147,000		222,044,000883,670,000	1,105,714,0
Pierce	NE —	170,000,000989,610,000	_		170,000,000989,610,000	1,159,610,0
Red Cloud	NE —	160,000,000957,280,000	_		160,000,000957,280,000	1,117,280,0
South Sioux City	NE —	290,379,000539,274,000	_	_	290,379,000539,274,000	829,653,00

#### Table of Contents

			Initial Cost	to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	Gross Amor of Period (Notes 3, 4,	unt at Which Ca	arried at Cl
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total
Valentine	NE		146.625.000	1,068,632,000	_	_	146.625.000	1,068,632,000	1.215.257.
	NH			849,249,000		_		849,249,000	1,306,537,
Walpole	NH			887,103,000	_			887,103,000	1,364,774,
Malaga				953,010,000				953,010,000	1,466,169,
Penns Grove			, ,	1,639,858,000		_		1,639,858,000	
Albuquerque				523,504,000		_			805,391,00
Albuquerque			395,457,000	1,123,530,000			395,457,000	1,123,530,000	
Albuquerque				1,343,072,000		_		1,343,072,000	
Belen	NM		195,662,000	1,022,280,000				1,022,280,000	
Bloomfield	NM	_	458,086,000	850,732,000	_		458,086,000	850,732,000	1,308,818,
Chama	NM	_	392,836,000	729,552,000		_	392,836,000	729,552,000	1,122,388,
Clovis	NM		194,637,000	765,705,000		_	194,637,000	765,705,000	960,342,00
Cuba	NM		543,339,000	1,009,059,000			543,339,000	1,009,059,000	1,552,398,
Kirtland	NM	_	688,532,000	1,278,703,000	_		688,532,000	1,278,703,000	1,967,235,
Las Cruces	NM	_	331,422,000	615,497,000	_		331,422,000	615,497,000	946,919,00
Los Lunas	NM		505,257,000	938,335,000		_	505,257,000	938,335,000	1,443,592,
Roswell	NM		334,874,000	829,069,000			334,874,000	829,069,000	1,163,943,
Tularosa	NM	_	233,037,000	432,782,000	_		233,037,000	432,782,000	665,819,00
Tularosa	NM		192,325,000	1,004,841,000			192,325,000	1,004,841,000	1,197,166,
Vanderwagon	NM		667,383,000	1,239,426,000			667,383,000	1,239,426,000	1,906,809,
Mesquite	NV		225,609,000	418,988,000			225,609,000	418,988,000	644,597,00
Mesquite	NV		231,028,000	1,116,987,000			231,028,000	1,116,987,000	1,348,015,
Sun Valley	NV	_	364,207,000	1,432,793,000		_	364,207,000	1,432,793,000	1,797,000,
Bath	NY			760,850,000		_			906,475,00
	NY			728,197,000					984,506,00
Bloomfield	NY			957,732,000				957,732,000	1,126,905,
Buffalo	NY			1,014,248,000				1,014,248,000	
Candor	NY			1,056,406,000				1,056,406,000	
Chaumont	NY			915,872,000				915,872,000	1,053,310,
Falconer	NY			1,340,506,000				1,340,506,000	
	NY			901,855,000		_		901,855,000	1,387,469,
Gowanda	NY			935,484,000	_	_		935,484,000	1,439,206,
Malone	NY			577,603,000	70,380,000			647,983,000	767,450,00
Rochester	NY			890,061,000	126,278,000	_		1,016,339,000	
Schenectady				869,287,000	_	_		869,287,000	1,337,364,

Schroon Lal	keNY —	106,612,000777,013,000	22,967,000		106,612,000799,980,000	906,592,00
Springwater	NY —	170,112,000963,049,000	_		170,112,000963,049,000	1,133,161,
Syracuse	NY —	376,119,000619,343,000	_		376,119,000619,343,000	995,462,00
Andover	ОН —	469,209,000871,388,000	_		469,209,000871,388,000	1,340,597,
Arcanum	ОН —	290,000,0001,023,516,000	) —		290,000,0001,023,516,000	1,313,516,
Attica	ОН —	78,066,000 894,837,000	41,323,000	_	78,066,000 936,159,000	1,014,225,

#### Table of Contents

	Initial Cost	to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	eed	Gross Amo of Period (Notes 3, 4,	unt at Which Ca	arried at C
Description (Note 1) State Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total
Blanchester OH — Bradford OH — Bremen OH — Cardington OH — Chillicothe OH — Cincinnati OH — Columbus OH — Columbus OH — Columbus OH — Conneaut OH — Dayton OH — Elyria OH — Fairfield OH — Fairfield OH — Fayette OH — Findlay OH — Fort Recovery OH — Fostoria OH — Georgetown OH — Grand Rapids OH — Greenwich OH — Howard OH — Huber Heights OH —	60,000,000 359,899,000 172,945,000 354,866,000 364,843,000 322,923,000 263,944,000 359,083,000 361,678,000 166,644,000 315,477,000 251,256,000 219,943,000 316,318,000 238,609,000 169,820,000 262,910,000 381,051,000 80,000,000 146,371,000 169,394,000 230,867,000 400,787,000 373,121,000 135,768,000 110,000,000	0985,417,000 1,088,485,000 0668,383,000 0836,166,000 01,153,316,000 01,049,499,000 01,038,356,000 01,067,799,000 01,0666,868,000 0895,430,000 01,025,302,000 01,025,302,000 01,025,302,000 01,028,034,000 01,028,034,000 01,028,034,000 01,034,290,000 01,034,290,000 01,072,480,000 01,072,480,000 01,072,480,000 01,072,480,000 01,072,480,000 01,072,480,000 01,072,480,000 01,072,480,000 01,072,480,000 01,072,480,000 01,072,480,000 01,077,669,000 01,077,669,000 01,077,669,000 01,003,114,000			60,000,000 359,899,000 172,945,000 354,866,000 364,843,000 322,923,000 263,944,000 374,968,000 375,477,000 251,256,000 219,943,000 219,943,000 219,943,000 219,943,000 219,943,000 219,943,000 219,943,000 219,943,000 219,943,000 210,943,000 210,943,000 210,943,000 210,943,000 210,943,000 210,000,000 210,000,000 210,000,000 210,000,000 210,000,000 210,000,000	0985,417,000 1,088,485,000 0668,383,000 0836,166,000 01,153,316,000 01,185,739,000 01,038,356,000 01,067,799,000 01,0666,868,000 0895,430,000 01,025,302,000 01,025,302,000 01,025,302,000 01,028,034,000 01,028,034,000 01,028,034,000 01,034,290,000 01,072,480,000 01,072,480,000 01,072,480,000 01,072,480,000 01,072,480,000 01,072,480,000 01,072,480,000 01,072,480,000 01,072,480,000 01,072,480,000 01,072,480,000 01,072,480,000 01,072,480,000 01,077,669,000 01,077,669,000 01,077,669,000 01,003,114,000	1,028,283 1,009,111 1,508,183 1,550,583 1,447,20 1,302,300 1,642,76 1,025,95 1,257,103 972,344,0 1,340,779 1,239,700 1,085,200 1,344,353 1,177,293 1,134,723 1,297,200 1,088,710 1,152,480 1,121,770 1,054,433 1,139,100 1,145,103 1,585,764 904,388,0 1,187,669
Little Hocking OH —  Lorain OH —  Manchester OH —  Marengo OH —  Mechanicsburg OH —  Millersport OH —  Nashport OH —	248,933,000 371,453,000 213,500,000 350,151,000 186,137,000	0979,305,000 0979,305,000 0689,842,000 0839,910,000 0650,280,000 01,053,774,000 01,036,799,000	   		248,933,000 371,453,000 213,500,000 350,151,000 186,137,000	07,003,114,000 0979,305,000 0689,842,000 0839,910,000 0650,280,000 01,053,774,000 01,036,799,000	1,228,238 1,061,295 1,053,410 1,000,43 1,239,91

Neffs New Miami	ОН — ОН —	180,781,0001,023,453,000 — 212,241,000834,959,000 —	_	180,781,0001,023,453,000 1,204,23 212,241,000834,959,000 1,047,20
New Straitsville	ОН —	165,027,000937,671,000 —	_	165,027,000937,671,000 1,102,69
Niles	ОН —	260,000,0001,164,294,000 —	_	260,000,0001,164,294,000 1,424,29
Oak Harbor	ОН —	373,483,0001,213,820,000 —	_	373,483,0001,213,820,000 1,587,30
Orwell	ОН —	293,628,000545,309,000 —	_	293,628,000545,309,000 838,937,

		Initial Compa	Cost to ny	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	zed	at Close	Amount at Whice of Period 3, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried	
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrance (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees		Accumul Depreciat (Note 5)
Peebles Perry Plymouth Racine Richwood Ripley Rising Sun Rockford Seville Springfield Tarlton Thornville Toronto Trenton Wakeman Warren	OH —	70,000 143,823 183,190 157,044 359,513 143,130 117,012 335,943 246,210 190,000 285,644 356,053 439,388 139,643 505,803	4809,815 1,114,353 3814,220 6957,149 41,046,524 5667,671 0810,299 2852,812 51,091,822 6968,616 01,123,464 4928,344 51,011,585 8707,205 5790,567 5939,353			70,000 143,823 183,196 157,044 359,515 143,130 117,012 335,945 246,216 190,000 285,644 356,055 439,388 139,645 505,805	1809,815 1,114,353 3828,473 5957,149 11,046,524 5667,671 0840,261 2852,812 51,091,822 5968,616 01,123,464 1992,757 51,011,585 3707,205 5830,370 5939,353	1,245,869 1,184,353 972,296 1,140,345 1,203,568 1,027,186 983,391 969,824 1,427,767 1,214,832 1,313,464 1,278,401 1,367,640 1,146,593 970,015 1,445,158	135,580 33,956 189,835 207,561 174,707 34,162 174,826 260,217 214,710 136,688 235,579 204,003 105,125 33,100 245,797
Waterford West Carrollton West Unity Withamsvill Afton	OH — OH — OH — leOH — OK —	440,000 68,318 276,510	970,824 01,072,193 872,523 01,087,790 1757,094	_ _ _ _	_ _ _ _	440,000 68,318 276,510	970,824 01,072,193 872,523 01,087,790 1757,094	1,062,991 1,512,193 940,841 1,364,300 870,705	130,450 36,355 233,875
Antlers Ardmore Beaver Broken	OK — OK — OK —	149,985 347,932 144,76	51,093,124 2646,160 1822,519 4881,533	_ _ _	_ _ _	149,985 347,932 144,761	51,093,124 2646,160	1,243,109 994,092	213,159 169,079 17,821
Arrow Claremore Clayton Cleveland Collinsville Davis Drumright Duncan Elgin	OK —	231,355 533,785 196,27 289,014 569,738 169,840 430,448	5774,203 9826,041 71,307,968 4715,532 8881,672 9315,418 8799,403			533,789 196,277 289,014 569,738 169,840 430,448	5774,203 9826,041 71,307,968 4715,532 3881,672 9315,418 3799,403	1,005,558 1,359,830 1,504,245 1,004,546 1,451,410 485,258 1,229,851 1,137,556	197,422 205,133 259,414 141,914 218,949 76,226 193,189

Eufaula	ОК —	195,573769,386		_	195,573769,386	964,959 167,982
Grove	OK —	424,722657,258	_	_	424,722657,258	1,081,980163,219
Haskell	OK —	228,333424,047	_		228,333424,047	652,380 110,959
Haskell	OK —	270,000829,885	_		270,000829,885	1,099,885 164,594
Hollis	OK —	61,713 880,041	_	_	61,713 880,041	941,754 224,410
Hulbert	OK —	395,384611,858	_	_	395,384611,858	1,007,242151,945
Kansas	OK —	398,387616,506	_	_	398,387616,506	1,014,893153,099
Kellyville	OK —	422,292653,499		_	422,292653,499	1,075,791162,286

		Initial Cost to Company	Cost Capitalized Subsequent to Acquisition	Gross Amount at Whi at Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrance (Note 2)	Buildings, Improvement and Acquisition Fees	ts Carrying Carrying Costs	Buildings, Improvements Land and Acquisition Fees	Total Deprecia (Note 5)
Konawa Lawton Lexington Mooreland Newkirk Norman Oklahoma	OK —	390,917604,945 445,994690,178 128,927673,606 140,000934,322 100,999673,045 173,541906,703		390,917604,945 445,994690,178 128,927673,606 140,000934,322 100,999673,045 173,541906,703	995,862 150,228 1,136,172171,394 802,533 133,598 1,074,322113,676 774,044 133,487 1,080,244179,829
City Oklahoma City Shawnee Shawnee Shawnee Sperry Stratford Tulsa	OK —	400,000678,788 318,134590,821 288,016534,887 419,371648,979 246,641610,625 157,888824,918 392,814607,881 433,486670,822		400,000678,788 318,134590,821 288,016534,887 419,371648,979 246,641610,625 157,888824,918 392,814607,881 433,486670,822	1,078,788 168,566 908,955 142,782 822,903 139,962 1,068,350 161,163 857,266 121,107 982,806 163,609 1,000,695 150,957 1,104,308 166,587
Tulsa Tulsa Wilson Woodward Aspers Kersey Leeper Lemont	OK — OK — OK — PA — PA —	312,846774,535 89,538 814,202 221,150802,563 191,5961,084,676 188,9861,073,803 180,4951,025,556		312,846774,535 89,538 814,202 221,150802,563 191,5961,084,676 188,9861,073,803 180,4951,025,556	1,087,381153,616 903,740 207,622 1,023,713204,653 1,276,27223,501 1,262,78923,266 1,206,05122,220
Furnace New Bloomfield Smithfield Somerset	PA — PA — PA — PA —	298,795848,903 193,9381,097,939 255,7051,005,946 301,9861,188,014		298,795 848,903 193,938 1,097,939 255,705 1,005,946 301,986 1,188,014	1,147,698 165,536 1,291,87723,789 1,261,651212,925 1,490,000255,423
Cayce Denmark Florence Heath Spring Kingstree Longs Myrtle Beach	SC — SC —	207,965 818,135 220,498 867,442 190,573 777,528 158,107 826,065 198,491 780,866 239,632 1,252,008 268,056 497,817	18,832 — 9,344 — — — — — — — — — — — — —	207,965 818,135 220,498 886,274 190,573 786,872 158,107 826,065 198,491 780,866 239,632 1,252,008 268,056497,817	1,026,100175,899 1,106,772184,589 977,445 178,489 984,172 163,836 979,357 165,283 1,491,640248,315 765,873 120,306

N Myrtle	00	155 160610 422			155 160610 422	765 600 121 242
Beach	SC —	155,168610,432		_	155,168610,432	765,600 131,243
Newberry	SC —	383,286711,817	_	_	383,286711,817	1,095,103172,022
North	sc —	254,4791,001,121			254,4791,001,121	1,255,600215,241
Charleston	sc —	234,4791,001,121	_	_	234,4791,001,121	1,233,000213,241
Orangeburg	SC —	60,000 691,079	_		60,000 691,079	751,079 137,064
Ridgeland	SC —	375,6991,349,908	_	_	375,6991,349,908	1,725,607189,677
Ridgeway	SC —	126,727844,496	_	_	126,727844,496	971,223 167,492
Timmonsvill	leSC —	209,841856,141	_	_	209,841856,141	1,065,982195,485
Union	SC —	225,174885,835	_		225,174885,835	1,111,009187,502
Westminster	SC —	350,000987,266			350,000987,266	1,337,266195,808
Chamberlain	SD —	588,809969,571	_	_	588,809969,571	1,558,380140,333

			Initial (Compar		Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	eed	at Close	Amount at Whice of Period 3, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried	
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	S Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees		Accumul Depreciat (Note 5)
Rapid City Adams	SD -	_	-	0912,615 3812,117				912,615 812,117	1,242,615 933,985	111,035 161,070
Bethel	TN -			0702,880	_			702,880	•	139,405
Springs			134,330	702,880	_	_	134,330	7702,000	037,410	139,403
Bloomingto	n TN -		173,585	5906,933	_		173,585	906,933	1,080,518	179,875
Sprgs Caryville				3861,087			•	861,087	1,079,970	
Caryvine		_		1,048,501	_		-	1,048,501	1,079,970	
Church Hill	TN -			5868,141			-	868,141	1,088,817	
Cordova				2896,875	_	_		896,875	1,259,137	
Covington	TN -		-	21,005,191		_	-	1,005,191	1,197,583	,
Crossville	TN -		-	3882,294		_	-	882,294	1,106,567	
Dresden			-	2884,035		_	-	884,035	1,053,237	
Dyersburg	TN -		-	724,619	_	_	-	724,619	863,310	-
Dyersburg	TN -		-	3702,868		_	-	702,868		139,402
Friendship	TN -		129,543	8863,263		_	129,543	863,263	992,806	171,214
Grand Junction	TN -	_	119,405	5795,703	_	_	119,405	795,703	915,108	157,814
Grimsley	TN -	_	190,000	)832,058	_	_	190,000	832,058	1,022,058	176,119
Halls	TN -		224,485	51,172,868	_		224,485	1,172,868	1,397,353	232,619
Harriman	TN -	_	260,000	)975,515	_	_	260,000	975,515	1,235,515	190,225
Humboldt	TN -	_	163,042	2665,204	_		163,042	665,204	828,246	154,105
Madisonvill	eTN -		185,976	5731,631	41,687	_	185,976	773,318	959,294	162,453
Martin	TN -		160,410	)838,094			160,410	838,094	998,504	166,222
Mascot	TN -	_	428,927	7663,766	_		428,927	663,766	1,092,693	164,835
Memphis	TN -	_	225,548	3418,876	_	_	225,548	418,876	644,424	
Memphis	TN -			)915,572	_			915,572	1,408,572	•
Memphis	TN -		-	0687,049			-	687,049	1,056,999	,
Memphis	TN -			51,047,048		_	-	1,047,048	1,610,843	
Memphis	TN -	_		71,026,586	_			1,026,586	1,579,363	
Memphis	TN -			3626,736	_	_		626,736	879,884	-
Memphis				9824,006	_		-	824,006	1,156,835	
Memphis			-	1742,220	_		-	742,220	1,042,014	-
Memphis		_		5781,812	_	_		781,812	1,097,598	
Memphis	TN -	_	312,938	3774,812			312,938	774,812	1,087,770	133,6/1

Memphis	TN —	330,0001,049,568		_	330,0001,049,568	1,379,568208,164
Memphis	TN —	327,861811,707	_	_	327,861811,707	1,139,568 160,989
Memphis	TN —	312,275773,121	_	_	312,275773,121	1,085,396153,336
Memphis	TN —	390,000772,302			390,000772,302	1,162,302153,173
Memphis	TN —	352,417872,503			352,417872,503	1,224,920173,046
Memphis	TN —	409,5781,014,019			409,5781,014,019	1,423,597201,114
Memphis	TN —	405,4421,003,781			405,4421,003,781	1,409,223 199,083
Michie	TN —	123,911825,729			123,911825,729	949,640 163,770
Milledgevil	leTN —	270,000731,439	_		270,000731,439	1,001,439145,069
•						

	Initial ( Compar		Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	at Close	Amount at Whice of Period 3, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried	
- State	ncumbrances Land ote 2)	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees		Accumul Depreciat (Note 5)
Nashville TN —	589,570	948,928		_	589,570	948,928	1,538,498	141,057
Niota TN —	152,948	799,110		_	152,948	3799,110	952,058	158,490
Rogersville TN —	206,436	812,120		_	206,436	812,120	1,018,556	174,606
Sharon TN —	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	868,517		_	-	2868,517	998,849	
Sunbright TN —	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1,154,668		_		21,154,668	1,509,950	-
Tennessee Ridge TN —		805,837	_	_		5805,837		159,824
Trezevant TN —	170,247	805,149	_		170.247	805,149	975,396	159.688
Alpine TX —	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1,297,068	_	_		51,297,068	1,545,324	
Alton TX —	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	642,468		_		6642,468	988,413	
Amarillo TX —	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	811,497		_		2811,497	1,002,989	,
Amarillo TX —	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	712,639		_	,	712,639	973,503	
Anahuac TX —	•	987,259	_		-	987,259	1,518,860	
Anson TX 608	•		_		-	51,017,331	1,156,917	
Arcola TX —		961,069			-	961,069	1,271,038	
Asherton TX —	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	5791,944	_		-	5791,944	1,102,300	
Atlanta TX —	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	661,699	_		-	661,699	1,089,290	
Austin TX —	•	812,479				0812,479	1,402,479	
Austin TX —	•	1947,447	_	_		)947,447	1,280,927	
Bacliff TX —	,	1,035,495	_		,	1,035,495	1,593,069	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	903,304	<u> </u>			1,033,493	1,389,698	
•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	830,152			-	5830,152		
•	•			_		•	1,277,157	
Beaumont TX —		978,243				5978,243	1,504,989	
Beaumont TX —	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1,007,961	_		-	1,007,961	1,194,838	
Beeville TX —		710,566				3710,566	1,093,179	
BloomingtonTX —		1,074,634		_		51,074,634	1,405,290	
Blossom TX —		825,297		_		825,297	907,617	-
Borger TX 589		804,791				804,791	971,247	,
Brookshire TX 863		1,359,173	_	_	,	1,359,173	1,640,293	•
Brownsville TX —	•	533,592		_	-	533,592	820,911	,
Bullard TX 600		888,752				2888,752	1,072,574	
Canton TX —		1,358,083				1,358,083	1,523,350	
Canyon LakeTX —	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	788,481		_	-	5788,481	1,213,047	
Canyon LakeTX —	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1,170,581	_	_	-	1,170,581	1,354,288	
Cedar Creek TX —	183,296	933,294	_		183,296	5933,294	1,116,590	237,990

Cisco	TX 531,000	139,0591,013,495	_		139,0591,013,495	1,152,554190,875
Corpus Christi	TX —	460,501855,215	_	_	460,501855,215	1,315,716223,781
Corpus Christi	TX —	577,0371,071,640	_	_	577,0371,071,640	1,648,677280,412
Corpus Christi	тх —	291,106540,626	_		291,106540,626	831,732 141,464
Corpus Christi	TX —	408,5241,327,703	_	_	408,5241,327,703	1,736,227316,436
Corpus Christi	тх —	287,9121,132,648	_	_	287,9121,132,648	1,420,560251,070
Corpus Christi	TX —	363,669900,360	_	_	363,669900,360	1,264,029178,571

			Initial ( Compa		Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	at Close	Amount at Whice of Period 3, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried	
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	S Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accumul Depreciat (Note 5)
Corrigan Cotulla Creedmoor Crystal City Dallas Dallas Dallas Del Rio Desoto Dilley Eagle Pass Eagle Pass East Bernard Edinburg El Paso Elsa Fort Stockton Fort Worth Fort Rose Glenn Heights	TX TX TX TX TX TX TX TX TX TX TX		919,863 490,979 549,519 660,890 474,480 433,859 507,216 510,567 141,101 516,608 433,864 132,881 380,000 270,000 379,998 465,636 547,855 213,683 600,746 160,563 228,333 228,333 298,055	5834,196 31,708,316 9759,793 91,020,535 91,227,367 981,177 91,238,325 6784,918 7790,105 1940,281 8959,416 4671,406 1968,462 9716,403 9940,688 81,234,994 6864,752 51,019,204 8848,314 61,115,672 8631,657 7499,827 8424,047 5737,916 91,302,309	1,514 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —		919,863 490,979 549,519 660,890 474,480 433,859 507,216 510,567 141,101 516,608 433,864 132,881 380,000 270,000 379,998 465,636 547,855 213,683 600,746 160,563 228,333 298,055 269,359	6835,710 61,708,316 6759,793 61,020,535 61,227,367 6881,177 61,238,325 6784,918 6790,105 940,281 6959,416 6671,406 968,462 6716,403 6940,688 61,234,994 6864,752 61,019,204 6848,314 61,121,972 6741,814 6749,827 6424,047 6737,916 61,302,309 6736,686	1,092,386 2,628,179 1,250,772 1,570,054 1,888,257 1,355,657 1,672,184 1,292,134 1,300,672 1,081,382 1,476,024 1,105,270 1,101,343 1,096,403 1,210,688 1,614,992 1,330,388 1,567,059 1,061,997 1,722,718 902,377 768,964 652,380 1,035,971 1,571,668 1,034,245	412,843 188,682 246,629 321,161 230,575 216,707 194,921 196,209 186,489 251,047 166,732 182,394 142,087 114,450 2294,340 2294,340 120,791 110,959 146,353 2245,268
Granite Shoals Grape Creek	TX			51,208,334 9710,940	_	_		51,208,334 9710,940	1,580,129 943,939	
Hamilton		626,000	-	11,021,615	_	_	-	1,021,615	1,161,789	•
Hardin	TX		-	6805,614	_		-	805,614	948,950	•
Harker Heights	TX	_	488,753	3907,685	_		488,753	907,685	1,396,438	237,511

Harker Heights	TX	_	469,370726,352	_	_	469,370726,352	1,195,722180,378
Hebbronvil	leTX	_	481,250893,750			481,250893,750	1,375,000215,990
Hebbronvil	leTX		240,0001,014,676	_	_	240,0001,014,676	1,254,676201,244
Hewitt	TX		493,299763,382		_	493,299763,382	1,256,681189,573
Hidalgo	TX	_	450,4111,115,114	_		450,4111,115,114	1,565,525221,164
Houston	TX	_	279,181518,479	_		279,181518,479	797,660 135,669
Houston	TX		434,980807,819		_	434,980807,819	1,242,799211,379
Houston	TX	_	429,081796,866	_		429,081796,866	1,225,947208,513
Houston	TX	_	490,377910,700	_		490,377910,700	1,401,077238,300
Houston	TX		565,402874,961		_	565,402874,961	1,440,363217,282

		Initial Cost to Company	Cost Cap Subseque Acquisitio	nt to	at Close	Amount at Whice of Period 3, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried	
Description (Note 1)	State (Note 2)	Buildings Improvent and Acquisition Fees	nents Improver	Carrying ments Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accumulat Depreciatio (Note 5)
Houston	TX —	650,000866,899			650.000	0866,899	1,516,899	215.280
Houston	TX —	562,086869,831			-	869,831	1,431,917	
Houston	TX —	467,805868,780	_		-	8868,780	1,336,585	•
Houston	TX —	610,1491,133,135			-	01,133,135	1,743,284	
Houston	TX —	474,480881,178		_	-	0881,178	1,355,658	•
Houston	TX —	310,2551,220,545			-	51,220,545	1,530,800	
Houston	TX —	283,6231,115,777				31,115,777	1,399,400	•
Houston	TX —	440,8741,091,500				1,091,500	1,532,374	
Houston	TX —	347,071986,059			-	986,059	1,333,130	
Houston	TX —	411,1881,025,275	<del></del>		-	31,025,275	1,436,463	
Houston	TX —	449,0661,119,724			-	1,119,724	1,568,790	
Hubbard	TX —	128,604857,007	_	_	128,604	857,007	985,611	169,973
Iraan	TX —	207,052823,848			207,052	2823,848	1,030,900	34,327
Itasca	TX 543,000	118,010860,081	_		118,010	0860,081	978,091	161,982
Jefferson	TX —	339,0751,333,925			339,075	1,333,925	1,673,000	286,794
Joaquin	TX 656,000	135,219985,502	_		135,219	985,502	1,120,721	185,603
Katy	TX —	554,109857,486	_		554,109	857,486	1,411,595	212,942
Katy	TX —	346,827985,367	_		346,827	985,367	1,332,194	205,285
Kaufman	TX —	488,687907,561	_		488,687	907,561	1,396,248	237,478
Kermit	TX —	234,478922,439	_		234,478	3922,439	1,156,917	204,474
Killeen	TX —	480,758892,837	_		480,758	8892,837	1,373,595	233,626
Killeen	TX —	471,572729,760			471,572	2729,760	1,201,332	181,224
Killeen	TX —	380,000881,852			380,000	0881,852	1,261,852	107,292
Killeen	TX —	440,000830,465			440,000	0830,465	1,270,465	101,040
Lacy Lakeview	TX —	429,768798,141	_	_	429,768	3798,141	1,227,909	208,847
Lakehills	TX —	183,968795,341			183,968	3795,341	979,309	202,812
Lamesa	TX —	450,012835,736				2835,736	1,285,748	218,684
Leonard	TX —	277,575515,496	_		-	5515,496	793,071	
Llano	TX 804,000	179,3321,307,011			-	21,307,011	1,486,343	
Longview	TX —	435,985809,687				809,687	1,245,672	195,674
-	TX —	473,119878,650			*	878,650	1,351,769	
Longview	TX —	150,012278,594			-	2278,594	428,606	•
Los Fresnos	тх —	533,059989,968	_	_	•	989,968	1,523,027	

Lufkin	TX —	267,700497,158			267,700497,158	764,858 120,146
Marfa	TX —	310,0001,325,712			310,0001,325,712	1,635,712262,933
Marshall	TX —	665,1131,235,211		_	665,1131,235,211	1,900,324323,213
Memphis	TX 461,000	102,312745,672		_	102,312745,672	847,984 140,435
Midland	TX —	544,0751,322,431	_		544,0751,322,431	1,866,5061,104,117
Midland	TX —	194,594790,843	_	_	194,594790,843	985,437 201,665
Monahans	TX —	473,723879,770			473,723879,770	1,353,493212,611
Monte Alte	oTX —	370,7701,205,004			370,7701,205,004	1,575,774287,193

			Initial (Compar		Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	at Close	Amount at Whice of Period 3, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried	
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees		Accumul Depreciat (Note 5)
Morton	TX		190,918	3751,074	_	_	190,918	3751,074	941,992	166,488
Mount Enterprise	TX	_	510,030	)947,198	_	_	510,030	)947,198	1,457,228	3228,906
Mt Vernon	TY	641,000	132 850	)968,238			132 850	968,238	1,101,088	182 352
Nacogdoche		—		51,086,567	_		-	51,086,567	1,671,642	,
New Boston		_		7420,730			*	420,730	647,277	
Odessa	TX		-	0874,978		_	-	0874,978	1,075,878	,
Odessa	TX		-	5795,622			-	5795,622	1,188,897	
Odessa	TX		-	5687,360			-	5687,360	986,595	
Onalaska	TX		-	2845,970	_	_		2845,970	1,301,492	,
Orange	TX			31,413,577	_	_	*	31,413,577	1,772,900	
Orange	TX			51,051,034	_			51,051,034	1,318,200	
Paris	TX			1844,235	_			1844,235	1,038,289	
Pasadena	TX		-	1,079,491	_		-	1,079,491	1,353,891	-
Pearsall	TX		-	5584,006	_		-	5584,006	898,471	
Pearsall	TX		179,547	7938,079	_	_	179,547	938,079	1,117,626	
Perryton	TX	_	534,489	9992,623	_		534,489	992,623	1,527,112	239,884
Pharr	TX		506,911	1941,407			506,911	941,407	1,448,318	246,335
Pinehurst	TX		556,823	3861,686			556,823	8861,686	1,418,509	213,985
Pineland	TX	703,000	149,928	31,092,708	_		149,928	31,092,708	1,242,636	205,793
Pittsburg	TX	_	469,724	1872,344	_		469,724	1872,344	1,342,068	228,263
Port Acres	TX	_	268,899	9499,384	_		268,899	9499,384	768,283	130,672
Port Arthur	TX	_	253,535	5828,487	_		253,535	828,487	1,082,022	211,264
Port Neches	TX	_	498,469	9925,729	_		498,469	925,729	1,424,198	223,718
Porter	TX	_	559,462	21,039,001	_	_	559,462	21,039,001	1,598,463	251,092
Progresso	TX	_	200,597	7372,537	_	_	200,597	7372,537	573,134	90,030
Rio Grande City	TX	_	171,514	1896,112		_	171,514	1896,112	1,067,626	177,729
Rio Vista	TX	_	61,254	829,871	_		61,254	829,871	891,125	211,617
Rockdale	TX	592,000	174,972	2845,963	_	_	174,972	2845,963	1,020,935	159,323
Rosenberg	TX	_	408,933	3759,448	_	_	408,933	3759,448	1,168,381	198,722
Rusk	TX	_	446,174	1828,610	_	_	446,174	1828,610	1,274,784	200,247
Saginaw	TX	_	485,162	2901,016	_	_	485,162	2901,016	1,386,178	235,766
San Angelo	TX	_	308,573	31,000,504	_	_	308,573	31,000,504	1,309,077	255,128
San Antonio	TX		663,903	31,232,962		_	663,903	31,232,962	1,896,865	322,625

San Antonio TX — San Antonio TX —	474,828881,824 357,827664,536	_	_	474,828881,824 357,827664,536	1,356,652230,744 1,022,363173,887
San Antonio TX — San Antonio TX —	637,4511,183,837	_	_	637,4511,183,837	1,821,288309,771
San Antonio TX —	265,044818,313			265,044818,313	1,083,357208,670
San Antonio TX —	273,109896,601			273,109896,601	1,169,710228,633
San Antonio TX —	408,9971,329,239			408,9971,329,239	1,738,236316,802
San Antonio TX —	325,5371,280,663			325,5371,280,663	1,606,200275,343
San Augustine TX —	468,018869,176	_	_	468,018869,176	1,337,194210,051

			Initial ( Compar		Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	at Close	Amount at Whice of Period 3, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried	
Description (Note 1)	<sup>1</sup> State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accumulat Depreciatio (Note 5)
San Benito Santa Fe Schertz Sealy Seminole Seminole Sherman Sullivan	TX TX		450,685 300,878 213,880 103,470 364,491 242,135	781,526 1,115,790 558,773 1,034,081 1899,122 1,433,909 449,678			450,685 300,878 213,880 103,470 364,491 242,135	781,526 1,115,790 5558,773 1,034,081 1899,122 1,433,909 449,678	931,108 1,566,475 859,651 1,247,961 1,002,592 1,798,400 691,813 1,418,698	5221,298 146,212 194,752 2229,276 0308,291 117,666
City Taft Temple Temple Texas City Three Rivers Valley	TX TX TX TX TX	_ _ _ _	177,408 248,015 580,869 238,472	926,908 805,588 1,078,758 973,286 1,068,797	  		177,408 248,015 580,869 238,472	926,908 805,588 1,078,758 973,286 1,068,797	1,104,316 1,053,603 1,659,627 1,211,758 1,294,792	5183,837 5205,425 7260,700 3248,188
View	TX TX	707,000 — —	147,318 527,779 141,780	878,905 1,073,686 980,161 840,639	_ _ _ _	_ _ _ _	147,318 527,779 141,780	878,905 1,073,686 1980,161 1840,639	1,064,748 1,221,004 1,507,940 982,419	1202,211 0256,475 214,363
Falls Willis Wills Point Wilmer Winnsboro Winters	TX TX TX	_ _ _ _	664,432 417,304 489,576 446,940 50,842	552,415 1,233,946 774,994 909,212 830,031 811,377			664,432 417,304 489,576 446,940 50,842	.552,415 .1,233,946 .774,994 .909,212 .830,031 .811,377	849,869 1,898,378 1,192,298 1,398,788 1,276,971 862,219	3187,290 3219,726 200,591 206,901
Zapata Kanab Mt Pleasan Charlotte Ct Hous Colonial	VA	_ _ _	563,114 573,530 154,295	1,303,154 1,045,783 1,065,126 1,028,208	_ _ _ _		563,114 573,530 154,295	1,303,154 1,045,783 1,065,126 1,028,208	1,552,575 1,608,897 1,638,656 1,182,503	7273,647 5278,708 3203,928
Heights	VA VA			1,327,865 1,115,777		_		1,327,865 1,115,777	1,665,400 1,399,400	

Colonial					
Heights					
Concord VA —	259,997906,036			259,997906,036	1,166,033231,039
Craigsville VA —	141,713944,359			141,713944,359	1,086,072187,298
Danville VA —	223,469879,131		_	223,469879,131	1,102,600189,013
Fancy Gap VA —	153,5091,022,966		_	153,5091,022,966	1,176,475202,888
Fork Union VA —	159,2951,061,525		_	159,2951,061,525	1,220,820210,536
Goshen VA —	80,157 831,602		_	80,157 831,602	911,759 212,059
Madison Heights VA —	276,413936,546	_	_	276,413936,546	1,212,959238,819
Mineral VA —	202,8791,059,984			202,8791,059,984	1,262,863210,230
Onley VA —	313,433582,089		_	313,433582,089	895,522 140,672
Portsmouth VA —	524,294973,688		_	524,294973,688	1,497,982254,782
Rich Creek VA —	194,447940,122	7,500	_	194,447947,622	1,142,069180,893
Richmond VA —	709,3791,317,417		_	709,3791,317,417	2,026,796344,724

### Table of Contents

		Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	eed	Close of l	mount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried at	t
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accur Depre (Note
Richmond Roanoke	VA — VA —	344,912 591,344	1,356,888 1,098,210		_	344,912 591,344	1,356,888 1,098,210	1,701,800 1,689,554	
Roanoke	VA — VA —	655,795	1,217,906			655,795	1,217,906	1,873,701	
Roanoke	VA — VA —	478,904	889,394			478,904	889,394		
Shawsville	VA — VA —	334,624	•	_	_	334,624	•	1,368,298 1,401,220	
Shenandoah		192,613	1,066,596			192,613	1,066,596 1,006,351		-
Spotsylvania		300,324	1,006,351 1,181,476		_	300,324	1,181,476	1,198,964 1,481,800	
		359,846	668,286		_	359,846	668,286		
Stanleytown Stony Creek		237,764	935,366		_	237,764	935,366	1,028,132 1,173,130	
Victoria	VA —	194,099	914,642		_	194,099	933,300	1,173,130	
Eagle River		208,955	388,060	_	_	208,955	388,060	597,015	
Milwaukee	WI — WI —	538,419	999,922	_		538,419	999,922	1,538,341	-
Milwaukee	WI —	120,000	664,289	32,249		120,000	696,538	816,538	
Milwaukee	WI — WI —	359,110	591,334	<i>32,249</i>		359,110	591,334	950,444	-
Spooner	WI —	564,022	1,047,470	_		564,022	1,047,470	1,611,492	
French						•			
Creek	WV —	270,000	1,162,377		_	270,000	1,162,377	1,432,377	141,42
Lewisburg	WV —	290,000	1,063,577	_		290,000	1,063,577	1,353,577	129,40
Mount Hope		186,300	732,905	_		186,300	732,905	919,205	
Princeton	WV —	280,344	911,119	8,500		280,344	919,619	1,199,963	-
Rock	WV —	332,222	1,079,721	_		332,222	1,079,721	1,411,943	
Shady Spring	WV —	204,338			_	204,338		1,038,027	
Cheyenne	WY —	521,603	968 690	_		521,603	968 690	1,490,293	253 47
Cheyenne	WY —	,	1,047,470			564,022	1,047,470	1,611,492	
·		304,022	1,047,470			304,022	1,047,470	1,011,72	.274,00
Drug Stores		4 600 000				4 (00 00)			
Atmore	AL —		04,025,584	_			94,025,584	5,714,813	
Auburn	AL —		33,901,754	_			33,901,754	5,598,587	
Bessemer	AL —		2,269,571	_			2,269,571	3,182,920	
Huntsville	AL —		23,528,526	<del>_</del>			23,528,526	5,499,808	
Montgomery			1,479,627	100,870	_		01,580,497	2,730,497	-
Northport	AL —		04,829,538	_	_		)4,829,538	6,479,538	
Tuscaloosa			04,371,497	_	_		)4,371,497	6,372,047	
Monticello	AR —	1,990,000	03,710,723		_	1,990,000	03,710,723	5,700,723	3550,42

Van Buren	AR —	1,328,0493,008,245	_	_	1,328,0493,008,245	4,336,294636,74
Apache Junction	AZ —	2,147,5863,844,103		_	2,147,5863,844,103	5,991,689352,37
Chandler	AZ —	3,540,215	_		3,540,215	3,540,215843,75
Chandler	AZ —	1,086,2622,460,559			1,086,2622,460,559	3,546,821520,81
El Mirage	AZ —	1,179,7702,672,369	_		1,179,7702,672,369	3,852,139565,65
Mesa	AZ —	1,347,6493,790,620	_		1,347,6493,790,620	5,138,269840,25
Mesa	AZ —	1,545,5554,347,285			1,545,5554,347,285	5,892,840963,64
Phoenix	AZ —	3,381,632	_	_	3,381,632	3,381,632805,95

Cost Capitalized

Gross Amount at Which Carried at

#### Table of Contents

		Initial C	ost to Company	Subsequent to Acquisition	zed	Close of I	Period 4, 6 and 7)	r Carrieu a	ai
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrance (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying SCosts	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Acci Depr (Note
Phoenix	AZ —	1,562,759	94,395,676	_	_	1,562,759	94,395,676	5,958,43	5974,3
Surprise	AZ —		83,821,220		_		33,821,220	5,179,74	
Tucson	AZ —		2,350,208	138,093			2,488,301	3,448,17	
Bakersfield	CA —	_	3,501,678	_	_	_	3,501,678	3,501,67	
Blythe	CA —	_	3,762,216		_		3,762,216	3,762,21	
Clearlake	CA —	780,000	4,571,338	_	_	780,000	4,571,338	5,351,33	8556,1
Encinitas	CA —	_	3,751,713	_	_		3,751,713	3,751,71	31,631
Indio	CA —	2,205,539	94,096,524	_	_	2,205,539	94,096,524	6,302,06	31,781
Pico Rivera	CA —		4,633,063	_			4,633,063	4,633,06	31,104
Sacramento	CA —	1,490,000	03,473,583			1,490,000	3,473,583	4,963,58	31,140
Salinas	CA —	1,989,713	53,592,519	_	_	1,989,715	53,592,519	5,582,23	4149,6
Seal Beach	CA —		4,448,814		_	_	4,448,814	4,448,81	4541,2
Tracy	CA —	2,467,993	34,584,246		_	2,467,993	34,584,246	7,052,23	92,024
Visalia	CA —	_	4,333,023		_		4,333,023	4,333,02	31,032
Colorado Springs	CO —	1,025,000	01,645,371	36,980	79	1,025,000	1,682,431	2,707,43	1950,2
Colorado Springs	CO —	1,547,022	33,504,257	151,037	_	1,547,023	33,655,294	5,202,31	7770,0
Fort Collins	CO —	1,100,000	01,385,014		79		1,385,093	2,485,09	3768,7
Littleton	CO —		03,393,892	306,173		1,498,300	3,700,065	5,198,36	
Montrose	CO —	1,958,24	83,505,195	_		1,958,248	33,505,195	5,463,44	-
Boulder	CO —	426,675	1,199,508	_	_		1,199,508	1,626,18	-
Berlin	CT —		03,786,614	_	_		3,786,614	5,319,07	
Branford	CT —	1,760,000	03,849,409	_	_	1,760,000	3,849,409	5,609,40	9737,8
Millsboro	DE —		4,039,490	_	_		4,039,490	4,939,49	0491,4
Delray Beach			53,541,070	_	_		53,541,070	8,434,18	
Deltona	FL —	849,162	2,388,495	134,664	140		2,523,299	3,372,46	1547,7
Gainesville	FL —		33,620,924		_		33,620,924	5,556,77	
Jacksonville	FL —		73,691,020		_		73,691,020	5,296,20	
Milton	FL —		1,774,311	_	_	,	1,774,311	2,274,31	
Orlando	FL —		2,372,580	14,576		•	2,387,156	3,347,35	
Rockledge	FL —	1,626,972	24,576,292	8,858		1,626,972	24,585,150	6,212,12	21,017
Saint Augustine	FL —	1,442,090	64,056,278	_	_	1,442,096	64,056,278	5,498,37	4899,1
Winter Park	FL —	1,075,020	01,664,284	_		1,075,020	1,664,284	2,739,30	41,350

Acworth	GA —	1,534,0953,527,548			1,534,0953,527,548	5,061,643840,7
Adel	GA —	500,000 1,056,116	48,524	_	500,000 1,104,640	1,604,640595,4
Austell	GA —	1,234,3843,610,300	_		1,234,3843,610,300	4,844,684860,4
Blackshear	GA —	430,000 1,005,393	46,950	_	430,000 1,052,343	1,482,343558,9
Bowdon	GA —	410,000 1,010,615	68,692		410,000 1,079,306	1,489,306558,5
Columbus	GA —	1,740,0005,024,581	1,175		1,740,0005,025,756	6,765,7561,114
Decatur	GA —	1,546,0473,555,032	64,645		1,546,0473,619,677	5,165,724871,2
East Ellijay	GA —	1,317,7093,029,984		_	1,317,7093,029,984	4,347,693722,1
Lawrencevill	leGA —	1,109,7423,121,445	71,737	_	1,109,7423,193,182	4,302,924708,6

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

			Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	zed	Close of l	mount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried at	
Description (Note 1)	<sup>1</sup> State	Encumbrances (Note 2)		Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying S Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accur Depred (Note
Lithia Springs	GA	_	1,543,512	3,549,202	_	_	1,543,512	23,549,202	5,092,714	845,89
Quitman	GA		730,000	856,586	_	_	730,000	856,586	1,586,586	475.39
Rome	GA		_	3,389,465		_	_	3,389,465	3,389,465	
Rome	GA		1.293.890	3,639,408	_	_	1.293.890	3,639,408	4,933,298	
Cairo	GA			1,152,243	54,608			1,206,851	1,536,851	
Altoona	IA		•	3,440,755	_	_	•	3,440,755	4,880,755	-
Iowa City				3,388,354		_		23,388,354	5,281,326	
Ottumwa				3,880,433		_		3,880,433	5,567,994	
Waterloo				4,023,600			, ,	04,023,600	5,783,600	
Blackfoot			, ,	1,932,186	60,641			1,992,827	2,552,827	
Burley			,	2,011,543	62,154		•	2,073,697	2,773,697	
Chubbuck			•	1,267,183	52,044		•	1,319,227	2,209,227	
Calumet City	IL	_	1,434,290	2,589,674	_	_	1,434,290	)2,589,674	4,023,964	107,90
Chicago	IL		1,589,068	2,841,507	171,423	_	1,589,068	33,012,930	4,601,998	797,65
Chicago				3,735,267				3,735,267	5,198,137	
Chicago	IL			3,952,594	54,218		1,744,950	04,006,813	5,751,763	
Chicago	IL		1,584,794	4,502,544	_	_	1,584,794	14,502,544	6,087,338	923,02
Chicago Heights	IL	_	1,272,921	3,580,429	40,798	_	1,272,921	3,621,227	4,894,148	797,98
Darien	IL		1,198,099	3,369,971	34,303		1,198,099	3,404,274	4,602,373	761,85
Deerfield	IL		4,092,687	11,511,770	_		4,092,687	711,511,770	15,604,45	71,767,
Deerfield	IL		4,261,874	11,987,653	_		4,261,874	11,987,653	16,249,52	71,840,
Deerfield	IL		4,082,432	11,482,923			4,082,432	211,482,923	15,565,35	51,763,
Deerfield	IL		4,089,453	11,502,673			4,089,453	311,502,673	15,592,120	61,766,
Deerfield	IL		2,586,157	7,274,253		_	2,586,157	77,274,253	9,860,410	1,117,
Deerfield	IL		3,180,926	8,947,200			3,180,926	68,947,200	12,128,120	61,374,
Dolton	IL		1,860,000	4,204,975			1,860,000	)4,204,975	6,064,975	427,50
East Peoria	ıIL		1,217,434	-2,532,652		_	1,217,434	12,532,652	3,750,086	257,48
Maryville	IL		780,685	2,344,436		_	780,685	2,344,436	3,125,121	730,68
Moline	IL	_	1,104,813	3,748,707	_		1,104,813	33,748,707	4,853,520	893,44
Oak Forest	IL		1,562,490	4,394,918	_		1,562,490	)4,394,918	5,957,408	974,20
Pekin	IL	_	897,200	1,866,462	_		897,200	1,866,462	2,763,662	
Peoria	IL	_	867,025	1,803,689	_		867,025	1,803,689	2,670,714	183,37

Plainfield IL —	1,463,7853,365,876			1,463,7853,365,876	4,829,661 802,20
	1,403,7633,303,670			1,403,7033,303,070	4,027,001 002,20
Rolling IL —	1,841,5883,325,069			1,841,5883,325,069	5,166,657 138,54
Meadows —	1,011,3003,323,003			1,011,5005,525,005	3,100,037 130,3
Springfield IL —	1,343,1883,778,072	82,178		1,343,1883,860,250	5,203,438 850,31
Springfield IL —	1,227,8593,453,680	_		1,227,8593,453,680	4,681,539 765,56
Troy IL —	768,515 1,991,358	_		768,515 1,991,358	2,759,873 620,64
Anderson IN —	937,591 2,123,795	375		937,591 2,124,170	3,061,761 449,56
Aurora IN —	980,000 2,521,122	375	_	980,000 2,521,497	3,501,497 298,35
Chesterton IN —	616,498 4,930,886	_		616,498 4,930,886	5,547,384 1,175,
Elkhart IN —	1,772,1614,074,966	_		1,772,1614,074,966	5,847,127 971,20

#### **Table of Contents**

REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

	Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	Close of I	nount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried at	
Description (Note 1) State (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accun Deprec (Note 5
Fort Wayne IN —	1,814,885	3,965,792	_		1,814,885	3,965,792	5,780,677	588,25
Fort Wayne IN —		2,419,644	375	_		2,420,019	3,583,130	
Fort Wayne IN —		2,745,793	_			2,745,793	4,065,683	
Fort Wayne IN —		3,014,685	_	_		3,014,685	4,724,685	
Hammond IN —		2,656,839	375	50		2,657,264	3,325,085	
Indianapolis IN —	•	5,235,915	_	_		05,235,915	6,865,915	
Indianapolis IN —		3,160,662	_	_		3,160,662	4,284,347	
Indianapolis IN —		2,996,556	_	_		2,996,556	5,004,943	
Kokomo IN —		2,216,668	145,551	_		2,362,219	3,340,811	-
La Porte IN —		3,959,682		_	-	3,959,682	5,724,877	-
La Forte IIV — Logansport IN —		2,245,585	76,549	_		2,322,134	3,225,830	
Marion IN —		53,508,184	70,549		-	53,508,184	4,755,420	
Monticello IN —			175 760	_				
		1,952,148	175,768	_		2,127,916	2,821,948	
		14,425,257	_	_		)4,425,257	5,855,257	
New Haven IN —		2,764,616	_	_		2,764,616	3,904,616	
Princeton IN —	2,033,742	24,676,454	_	_	2,033,742	24,676,454	6,710,196	
Salem IN —		2,351,296	_			2,351,296	2,351,296	
South Bend IN —		4,684,786		14		4,684,800	6,350,344	
Emporia KS —		4,447,479	_	_		4,447,479	6,482,800	
Hutchinson KS —		3,620,465	_	_		23,620,465	5,077,457	
Kansas City KS —		5,192,800	_	_		5,192,800	6,482,800	
Liberal KS —		3,595,400	_			3,595,400	5,595,400	
Merriam KS —		4,053,526	379,032	_	1,441,117	4,432,557	5,873,674	
Newton KS —	1,340,000	3,335,460	_		1,340,000	3,335,460	4,675,460	539,23
Parsons KS —	2,090,000	4,248,446			2,090,000	4,248,446	6,338,446	630,18
Lebanon KY —	1,718,716	4,095,853	_	_	1,718,716	4,095,853	5,814,569	607,55
Louisville KY —	2,386,891	4,017,753	_	_	2,386,891	4,017,753	6,404,644	957,56
Louisville KY —	1,785,691	4,106,077	_		1,785,691	4,106,077	5,891,768	978,61
Louisville KY —	1,565,241	3,947,885	_	_	1,565,241	3,947,885	5,513,126	940,91
Louisville KY —		3,918,593	_			3,918,593	6,458,593	
Mayfield KY —		4,098,467	_			4,098,467	5,880,848	
Paducah KY —		4,021,718	_			04,021,718	5,814,568	
Radcliff KY —		3,960,699	_	_		3,960,699	5,266,306	
Amite LA —	, ,	3,755,728	_	_		3,755,728	5,389,056	,
Gretna LA —		5,037,780	_	_		05,037,780	8,607,780	
Greata LA —	2,270,000	5,051,100	_	_	5,570,000	12,021,100	5,007,700	,007,01

Morgan	LA —	1,378,8943,170,675			1,378,8943,170,675	4,549,569755,67
City	LA —	1,370,0343,170,073	_		1,370,0943,170,073	4,549,509755,07
Pineville	LA —	1,527,7083,593,739	_	_	1,527,7083,593,739	5,121,447569,00
Brockton	MA —	1,420,0005,586,439	_		1,420,0005,586,439	7,006,4391,070,7
Melrose	MA —	2,450,0005,344,307	_		2,450,0005,344,307	7,794,3071,024,3
Baltimore	MD —	<b>—</b> 3,545,162	_		<b>—</b> 3,545,162	3,545,162431,32
Elkton	MD —	1,751,0133,252,546			1,751,0133,252,546	5,003,5591,414,8

Cost Capitalized

Gross Amount at Which Carried at

#### Table of Contents

REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

		Initial Co	ost to Company	Subsequent to Acquisition	.eu	Close of l	Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried a	it
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accur Depre (Note
Laurel	MD —	_	2,400,696	_	_	_	2,400,696	2,400,69	61,188,
Biddeford	ME —	_	3,587,125	_	_	_	3,587,125	3,587,12	5854,93
Brewer	ME —		04,935,503	_	_		04,935,503	6,965,50	31,094,
Farmington			53,687,522	_	_		53,687,522	4,998,51	
Lisbon	ME —		93,948,979	_			93,948,979	5,352,92	
Machias	ME —		23,516,047		_		23,516,047	4,766,07	-
Portland	ME —		93,902,402	_	_	, ,	93,902,402	6,003,25	
Belleville	MI —		31,971,002		_		31,971,002	3,062,64	
Belleville	MI —	-	1,217,670	_	_	•	1,217,670	1,818,89	
Charlotte	MI —	-	3,640,666	_	_	•	3,640,666	4,107,14	
Dearborn	MI —		04,413,371	_			04,413,371	6,583,37	-
Gladwin	MI —		72,536,910	_	_		72,536,910	3,902,65	
Jackson	MI —		04,436,052	_	_		04,436,052	6,576,05	
Macomb	MI —		53,049,559	_			53,049,559	4,133,74	-
Metamora Mount	MI —	839,139	2,291,557	_	_	839,139	2,291,557	3,150,69	51,134,
Pleasant	MI 2,560,353	879,419	3,713,692	_	_	•	3,713,692	4,593,11	
Northville	MI —	982,099	3,849,614	_	_	982,099	3,849,614	4,831,71	3917,49
Norton Shores	MI —	2,046,387	74,471,658	_	_	2,046,387	74,471,658	6,518,04	5 6 6 3, 2 9
Port Huron	MI —	1,908,747	74,281,697	_		1,908,747	74,281,697	6,190,44	4635,1
Portage	MI —	1,640,000	04,489,124	_	_	1,640,000	)4,489,124	6,129,12	4665,88
Rockwood	MI —	972,962	2,736,715	57,643	_	972,962	2,794,358	3,767,32	0615,61
Romulus	MI —	755,647	1,530,415		_	755,647	1,530,415	2,286,06	222,956
Royal Oak	MI —	2,550,000	04,382,053	—		2,550,000	04,382,053	6,932,05	3650,00
Taylor	MI —	2,092,605	54,572,653	_	_		54,572,653	6,665,25	
Troy	MI —	3,184,828	3—	9,976	_	3,184,828	39,976	3,194,80	46,658
Washington Townsh	MI —	1,028,277	72,892,301	_	_	1,028,277	72,892,301	3,920,57	8641,12
Brooklyn Park	MN —	_	4,106,753	_	_	_	4,106,753	4,106,75	3978,77
Cloquet	MN —	1,220,000	05,151,588	_		1,220,000	)5,151,588	6,371,58	81,141,
Grand Rapids	MN 3,312,017		4,072,537	_	_		4,072,537	4,571,64	
Blue Springs	s MO —	1,716,297	72,856,069	_	_	1,716,297	72,856,069	4,572,36	690,442

Dellwood MO —	766,461 2,438,272	 _	766,461 2,438,272	3,204,733759,92
Des Peres MO —	2,280,0003,811,179	 _	2,280,0003,811,179	6,091,179349,35
Farmington MO —	1,580,0005,184,052	 _	1,580,0005,184,052	6,764,0521,149,
HarrisonvilleMO —	1,473,3353,387,834	 _	1,473,3353,387,834	4,861,169807,43
Kansas City MO —	1,875,4784,207,068	 _	1,875,4784,207,068	6,082,546624,04
Lees SummitMO —	2,005,5453,589,855	 _	2,005,5453,589,855	5,595,400329,07
Rolla MO —	1,893,1253,388,626	 _	1,893,1253,388,626	5,281,751310,62
St Louis MO —	2,270,0004,066,675	 _	2,270,0004,066,675	6,336,675372,77
St. John MO —	2,300,0003,824,235	 _	2,300,0003,824,235	6,124,235567,26
St. Joseph MO —	1,293,8553,639,311	 _	1,293,8553,639,311	4,933,166806,71
St. Louis MO —	744,817 2,300,087	 	744,817 2,300,087	3,044,904716,86

Cost Capitalized

Gross Amount at Which Carried at

#### **Table of Contents**

REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

	Initial Cos	st to Company	Subsequent to Acquisition	eu	Close of l	Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried a	ι
Description (Note 1) State Encu	2) Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accum Deprec (Note 5
St. Louis MO —	1,117,749	3,143,966	_	_	1,117,749	93,143,966	4,261,715	5696,91
St. Louis MO —	2,190,000	5,109,166			2,190,000	5,109,166	7,299,166	51,132,5
Wildwood MO —	681,200	2,649,759	12,946		681,200	2,662,706	3,343,906	5827,32
Byram MS —	1,243,088	3,425,993			1,243,088	33,425,993	4,669,081	1816,52
Flowood MS —	1,828,528		_	_	1,828,528	33,995,605	5,824,133	
Forest MS —		2,991,069	_		_	2,991,069	2,991,069	
Greenwood MS —	520,000		_		•	3,480,407	4,000,407	
Jackson MS —	1,749,695		_			54,347,797	6,097,492	
PhiladelphiaMS —	1,390,000					3,636,895	5,026,895	
Picayune MS —	1,721,543		_			34,102,591	5,824,134	
Kalispell MT —	1,890,000		_	_	1,890,000	03,629,051	5,519,051	-
Asheville NC —		3,118,366	_		_	3,118,366	3,118,366	
Charlotte NC —	923,616		36,891	_	•	2,129,030	3,052,646	
Creedmoor NC —	1,280,821		_	_		2,945,163	4,225,984	
High Point NC —	1,573,851	4,426,874		_	1,5/3,851	4,426,874	6,000,725	981,29
Holly Springs NC —	1,451,019	3,336,520	_	_	1,451,019	3,336,520	4,787,539	795,20
Roanoke Rapids NC —	1,103,934		_	_		12,538,422	3,642,356	
Walkertown NC —	1,351,535		_			3,107,765	4,459,300	
Whiteville NC —	630,049	2,183,384	_		630,049	2,183,384	2,813,433	3 178,31
Grand Island NE —	1,730,000	3,792,128	_	_	1,730,000	03,792,128	5,522,128	3562,49
Omaha NE —	1,782,721	3,895,510	_			3,895,510	5,678,231	1577,83
Omaha NE —	1,651,643	3,229,112	_	_	1,651,643	33,229,112	4,880,755	5296,00
South Sioux NE —	1,789,238	3,202,672		_	1,789,238	33,202,672	4,991,910	)293,57
Derry NH —	1,210,000	4,443,660	_		1,210,000	)4,443,660	5,653,660	)851,70
Dover NH —	1,844,188	4,556,875	_		1,844,188	34,556,875	6,401,063	3873,40
Plaistow NH —	940,000	4,421,512	_	_	940,000	4,421,512	5,361,512	2980,10
Carlstadt NJ —	2,630,000	4,733,522		_	2,630,000	04,733,522	7,363,522	2812,58
Hamilton Township NJ —	1,712,024	2,766,975	_	_	1,712,024	12,766,975	4,478,999	115,29
Jackson NJ —	1,060,000	3,040,000	_		1,060,000	3,040,000	4,100,000	)369,86
Ledgewood NJ —	2,060,000	5,490,100			2,060,000	5,490,100	7,550,100	1,052,2

Mount Ephraim	NJ —	2,410,0005,039,976	_		2,410,0005,039,976	7,449,976965,99
Sewell	NJ —	1,510,0004,969,996	_		1,510,0004,969,996	6,479,996952,58
Farmingto	on NM —	1,652,6304,106,603	_		1,652,6304,106,603	5,759,233704,96
Carson Cit	ty NV —	800,000 2,770,950	94,862	_	800,000 2,865,812	3,665,8121,547,5
Reno	NV —	1,100,0002,602,911	74,159	175	1,100,0002,677,245	3,777,2451,449,5
Reno	NV —	850,000 2,306,647	74,159		850,000 2,380,806	3,230,8061,284,9
Reno	NV —	<b>—</b> 3,951,105	_	_	3,951,105	3,951,105941,68
Sun Valley	y NV —	550,000 2,678,380	82,500	_	550,000 2,760,880	3,310,8801,491,8
Sparks	NV —	1,000,0002,271,513	_	_	1,000,0002,271,513	3,271,5131,260,6
Angola	NY —	1,644,4573,781,320	_	_	1,644,4573,781,320	5,425,777901,21
Auburn	NY —	1,319,1714,557,735	_		1,319,1714,557,735	5,876,9061,086,2

## Table of Contents PEALITY INCOME COPPOR

REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

		Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	eed	Close of I	nount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried at	
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Acq Dep (No
Brooklyn	NY —	_	3,169,829	_	_	_	3,169,829	3,169,829	755,
Brooklyn	NY —	6,286,888	33,091,053			6,286,888	3,091,053	9,377,941	736,
Cohoes	NY —	993,687	2,284,916	65,415	_	993,687	2,350,331	3,344,018	548.
Flushing	NY —	_	2,844,843	_	_	_	2,844,843	2,844,843	
Greece	NY —	1,530,625	54,305,290		_	1,530,625	4,305,290	5,835,915	
Jamaica	NY —		3,265,890	_			3,265,890	3,265,890	
Le Roy	NY —	664,571	4,160,651			664,571	4,160,651	4,825,222	
Macedon	NY —	-	2,650,110	_	_	•	2,650,110	3,660,110	
Olean	NY —		2,626,150	_	_		2,626,150	3,566,150	
Ontario	NY —	-	4,099,160		_	,	4,099,160	4,749,160	
Patchogue	NY —	-	25,188,982	_	_	,	5,188,982	6,906,684	
Penn Yan	NY —		3,784,664	_			3,784,664	4,628,103	
Plattsburgh	NY —		54,610,552	_	_		4,610,552	6,733,057	
Ridgewood	NY —		3,221,483	_			3,221,483	10,094,12	
Rochester	NY —		3,585,587	_	_		3,585,587	4,081,138	
Rochester	NY —	т <i>у</i> з,ззт	4,562,079	_			4,562,079	4,562,079	
Saint Albans		6 550 000	1,302,079	_		6 550 000	4,362,079	11,005,729	
Stony Point	NY —		4,770,714				4,770,714	7,111,385	
					_				
Syracuse	NY —		54,898,244		_		4,898,244	6,372,890	
Wilton	NY —		24,054,756	— 47.152	_		4,054,756	5,818,128	
Cadiz	OH —		2,080,515	47,152	_		2,127,667	3,032,462	
Carrollton	OH —		52,302,436	50,139			2,352,575	3,353,881	
Centerville	OH —		4,308,306	_			4,308,306	6,279,937	
Columbus	OH —		3,245,924	_			3,245,924	4,399,921	
Columbus	OH —		04,383,667	_			4,383,667	6,963,667	
Cortland	OH —	1,440,000	1,364,725	1,250	_	1,440,000	1,365,975	2,805,975	758,
East	ОН —	958,357	2,203,679	55,758	_	958,357	2,259,437	3,217,794	534,
Liverpool	OH	1 220 000	1 2 2 2 4 2 2			1 220 000	4 222 402	5 C 10 100	C 4.1
Franklin	OH —		04,322,403	_	_		4,322,403	5,642,403	
Lakewood	ОН —	1,8/3,535	54,202,711		_	1,8/3,535	4,202,711	6,076,246	623.
Liberty Township	ОН —	1,892,611	4,135,636	_	_	1,892,611	4,135,636	6,028,247	613,
Lisbon	ОН —	706,599	1,624,777	45,482	_	706,599	1,670,259	2,376,858	394,
Madison	ОН —	580,000	1,272,742	375		580,000	1,273,117	1,853,117	697.
Mansfield	ОН —	1,653,932	23,803,106	_	_	1,653,932	3,803,106	5,457,038	906,

Marysville	ОН —	1,654,4003,804,182	_	_	1,654,4003,804,182	5,458,582 906,
Mayfield Heights	ОН —	2,703,730	_		2,703,730	2,703,730 1,17
Reynoldsbu	ırgOH —	1,286,7213,619,244	284,151		1,286,7213,903,395	5,190,116 832,
Reynoldsbu	ırgOH —	1,844,3543,605,879			1,844,3543,605,879	5,450,233 330,
Sidney	ОН —	1,359,6763,198,465	26,300		1,359,6763,224,765	4,584,441 507,
Upper Arlington	ОН —	3,010,6465,513,043	_	_	3,010,6465,513,043	8,523,689 1,31
Warren	ОН —	960,000 1,326,083			960,000 1,326,083	2,286,083 735,
Warren	ОН —	800,000 1,241,503	_	_	800,000 1,241,503	2,041,503 689.

#### **Table of Contents**

REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

	Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	Close of I	mount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried at	
Description (Note 1) State Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accur Depred (Note :
Willowick OH — Catoosa OK —		1,241,308 53,388,626	375	_		1,241,683 53,388,626	1,771,683 5,281,751	
Edmond OK —	946,988	_	_	100,000	946,988	100,000	1,046,988	13,535
El Reno OK —	670,000	3,457,967	_	_	670,000	3,457,967	4,127,967	559,03
Enid OK —	1,873,096	53,352,776	_		1,873,096	53,352,776	5,225,872	307,33
Midwest City OK —	1,560,000	04,215,560	_	_	1,560,000	04,215,560	5,775,560	625,30
Moore OK —	1,309,620	2,919,423	_	_	1,309,620	2,919,423	4,229,043	326,00
Oklahoma City OK —	1,700,000	3,525,872	_		1,700,000	3,525,872	5,225,872	323,20
Ponca City OK —	1,247,744	13,100,506	_		1,247,744	13,100,506	4,348,250	532,25
Tulsa OK —	813,500	7,207	_	_	813,500	7,207	820,707	2,105
Warr Acres OK —	1,813,278	33,962,282	_	_	1,813,278	33,962,282	5,775,560	587,73
Redmond OR —	2,120,000	04,351,271	_		2,120,000	)4,351,271	6,471,271	529,40
Beaver PA —	1,933,000	3,003,160	_		1,933,000	3,003,160	4,936,160	1,326,3
Carlisle PA —	1,687,948	33,881,323	_	_	1,687,948	33,881,323	5,569,271	925,04
Delmont PA —	720,000	1,246,023	10,850	_	720,000	1,256,873	1,976,873	702,03
Emmaus PA —	1,568,237	4,411,084	_	_	1,568,237	74,411,084	5,979,321	977,79
Export PA —	710,000	1,666,912	60,831	_	710,000	1,727,743	2,437,743	931,93
Girard PA —	_	1,544,191	375		_	1,544,566	1,544,566	1,452,5
Harrisburg PA —	2,100,000	3,400,000			2,100,000	3,400,000	5,500,000	413,66
Imperial PA —		2,995,001	_		1,255,750	2,995,001	4,250,751	1,482,5
Johnstown PA —	600,000	2,010,255	375		600,000	2,010,630	2,610,630	
Norristown PA —	_	3,603,611	_	_	_	3,603,611	3,603,611	
Philadelphia PA —		3,803,732	_	_	_	3,803,732	3,803,732	
Phoenixville PA —		05,123,285	_			)5,123,285	8,633,285	
Pittsburgh PA —	2,784,426	55,002,215	_		2,784,426	55,002,215	7,786,641	1,192,
Prospect Park PA —	1,471,814	12,657,427	_	_	1,471,814	12,657,427	4,129,241	110,72
Reading PA —	1,400,000	3,304,996	_		1,400,000	3,304,996	4,704,996	1,437,
Saint Marys PA —	1,663,632	23,090,403	_	_	1,663,632	23,090,403	4,754,035	1,364,9
Slippery Rock PA —	_	1,505,254	375	_	_	1,505,629	1,505,629	1,427,
Uniontown PA —	1,617,507	4,549,669	_		1,617,507	74,549,669	6,167,176	1,008.5
Wexford PA —		2,606,080	_			2,606,080	4,906,080	

Yeadon PA —	<b>—</b> 3,253,285	 _	<b>—</b> 3,253,285	3,253,2851,436,8
Johnstown PA —	250,000 2,593,436	 	250,000 2,593,436	2,843,4361,439,3
Woonsocket RI —	1,297,4972,939,041	 	1,297,4972,939,041	4,236,538631,89
Anderson SC —	852,425 1,673,739	 _	852,425 1,673,739	2,526,1648,369
Columbia SC —	1,430,0933,288,404	 _	1,430,0933,288,404	4,718,497783,73
Conway SC —	<b>—</b> 3,451,662	 	<b>—</b> 3,451,662	3,451,662822,64
Rapid City SD —	1,699,9063,323,470	 	1,699,9063,323,470	5,023,376304,65
Athens TN —	1,650,0003,842,297	 _	1,650,0003,842,297	5,492,297569,94
Bartlett TN —	1,563,3553,677,593	 _	1,563,3553,677,593	5,240,948582,28
Brownsville TN —	1,490,0003,683,903	 _	1,490,0003,683,903	5,173,903546,44

Cost Capitalized

Gross Amount at Which Carried at

#### **Table of Contents**

REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

		Initial Co	ost to Company	Subsequent to Acquisition	ecu	Close of l	Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried	aı
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrance: (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Acc Dep (No
Chattanooga	TN —	1,090,783	32,695,258	96,674	_	1,090,783	32,791,932	3,882,71	
Chattanooga	TN —	844,737	1,757,323	13,450		844,737	1,770,773	2,615,51	0173,
Colonial Heights	TN —	1,837,294	14,014,760	_	_	1,837,294	44,014,760	5,852,05	4595,
Fayetteville	TN —	1,490,000	)4,127,381			1,490,000	04,127,381	5,617,38	1612,
Franklin	TN —	754,510	2,122,261	72,087		754,510	2,194,348	2,948,85	8479,
Hixson	TN —	973,733	2,406,034	123,779		973,733	2,529,812	3,503,54	5482,
Lawrenceburg			33,892,546	_	_		33,892,546	5,525,94	
Madisonville	TN —		03,656,303	_	_		03,656,303	4,816,30	
Memphis	TN —		2,783,909	51,560			2,835,469	3,185,46	
Soddy Daisy	TN —		53,090,008				53,090,008	4,816,30	
White House	TN —		23,930,720		_		23,930,720	5,580,14	
Austin	TX —		13,734,059		_		43,734,059	5,357,96	
Coppell	TX —		3,097,830		_		13,097,830	4,174,38	
Houston	TX —		33,569,338	91,874	_		83,661,212	4,930,19	
Houston	TX —		03,490,686		_		03,490,686	6,350,68	
Houston	TX —		72,450,082	_	_		72,450,082	3,931,25	
Houston	TX —		53,289,424		_		53,289,424	4,689,17	
Lubbock	TX —	•	2,738,827	102,393			2,841,219	3,814,93	
Odessa Richardson	TX —		)4,437,377	_	_		04,437,377	7,107,37	
	TX — TX —		03,092,350				03,092,350 83,851,409	4,177,57	
Saginaw Sealy	TX —		33,851,409 73,482,644	_	_		73,482,644	5,579,10 4,997,21	
Victoria	TX —		3,482,044	<del></del>			93,850,355	5,819,75	
Wichita Falls			)3,131,974	<del></del>			03,131,974	4,463,38	
Fredericksburg			2,901,815				2,901,815	2,901,81	
•	VA —	1 772 216	54,075,092	_	_	1 772 216	54,075,092	5,847,30	
Richmond	VA —		3,103,326	92,118			13,195,444	4,451,37	
Richmond	VA —		3,255,705	91,059			33,346,764	4,734,96	
Burlington	VT —		54,643,003	—			54,643,003	6,692,74	
Graham	WA —		23,928,032	_			23,928,032	5,324,53	
Lynnwood	WA —		3,967,350	_			03,967,350	5,377,83	
Mount Vernor			3,785,303	_			3,785,303	3,785,30	
Puyallup	WA —	1,835,489	94,535,379			1,835,489	94,535,379	6,370,86	
Antigo	WI —		04,754,008	_			04,754,008	6,294,00	
0 -		, -,	, ,			, -,	, ,	,,-0	,

Burlington Glendale Kaukauna	WI — WI — WI —	1,330,0003,994,665 1,690,4913,305,064 1,893,7144,138,045	_	_ _ _	1,330,0003,994,665 1,690,4913,305,064 1,893,7144,138,045	5,324,665366, 4,995,555302, 6,031,759613,
Marshfield Mauston	WI — WI —	1,010,0004,175,525 1,505,2233,819,442	_	_	1,010,0004,175,525 1,505,2233,819,442	5,185,525382, 5,324,665350,
Menomonee Falls Menomonie	WI — WI —	2,180,0004,235,106 2,200,0003,831,758	_ _	_	2,180,0004,235,106 2,200,0003,831,758	6,415,106628, 6,031,758568,

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

		Initial Cost to Company		Cost Capitalized Subsequent to Acquisition		Close of I	mount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried at		
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying S Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Acc Dep (No
Milwaukee Milwaukee Monona Racine Two Rivers Wisconsin Rapids Buckhannon Huntington Rock Springs	WV		1,801,861 1,135,636 1,976,049 1,280,000 1,893,714 1,716,898 1,085,818	04,128,507 13,522,803 62,806,085 94,317,960 04,776,734 44,138,045 83,189,190 83,802,536 04,644,222			1,801,861 1,135,636 1,976,049 1,280,000 1,893,714 1,716,898 1,085,818	13,522,803 62,806,085 94,317,960 94,776,734 44,138,045 33,189,190 33,802,536	6,056,734	322 565 640 708 613 1,38 906
Education Peoria Corona Santee Coconut	AZ CA CA	_ _ _	281,750 144,856 248,418	625,779 671,584 551,748	69,854 — 37,230	26,846 29,831	281,750 144,856 248,418	714,299 698,430 618,808	996,049 843,286 867,226	708 698 586
Creek Las Vegas Beaverton Memphis Arlington Austin Mesquite Southlake Sugar Land Chantilly Kingstowne	NV OR TN TX TX TX TX TX TX VA VA		1,080,444 135,148 238,263 195,650 238,000 1,049,287 228,279 1,600,000 688,917	71,949,085	- 183,216 9,289 90,133 233,921 - -	73 26,949 5,352 104 22,315 63,743 25,283	1,080,444 135,148 238,263 195,650 238,000 1,049,287 228,279 1,600,000 688,917	653,596 693,465 396,748 641,052 72,246,749 537,032 06,300,995		2,78 653 526 392 619 1,54 537 3,16 2,45
Electric Utilities Fairfield Entertainmen Riverside Vista	CA	_		09,209,989 5130			·	)9,209,989 5130	10,659,989 7,383,145 2,300,022	91,41

Manchester	CT —	1,250,4645,917,037	7,082	_	1,250,4645,924,119	7,174,583 4,92
Marietta	GA —	1,500,000768	_	_	1,500,000768	1,500,768 524
Norcross	GA —	1,600,000768	_		1,600,000768	1,600,768 524
Greensboro	NC —	4,000,000463	_	_	4,000,000463	4,000,463 297
Omaha	NE —	1,956,2963,949,402	208,052	140,128	1,956,2964,297,582	6,253,878 3,70
Calverton	NY —	6,200,000744	_	_	6,200,000744	6,200,744 579
Medford	NY —	1,500,000745	_	_	1,500,000745	1,500,745 580
Arlington	TX —	1,330,0002,776,647	_	_	1,330,0002,776,647	4,106,647 476
San Antonio	TX —	1,310,0001,920,140	_	_	1,310,0001,920,140	3,230,140 336

#### Table of Contents

REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

		Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	zed	Close of l	mount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried at	
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrance (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Ac De (No
Equipment Services Lake Worth Novi Cameron Sanford Elko Lewisville	FL — MI — MO — NC 7,292,428 NV — TX —	1,401,113	1,262,568 6,661,063 18,280,524 15,056,005 510,342,501 41,877,384	9,754 — 623,644 39,175 17,091 —	140 — — — —	430,000 940,000 226,784 1,401,115	1,272,462 6,661,063 18,904,167 15,095,180 510,359,592 41,877,384	1,951,541 7,091,063 19,844,167 15,321,964 11,760,707 2,887,518	880 73,1 43,7 73,2
Financial Services Phoenix El Cajon Turlock Colorado Springs Fort Myers Orlando Palm Coast Plantation	AZ — CA — CA — CO — FL — FL — FL — FL — FL —	532,556 713,370	1— 493,627 695,730 42,407,011			532,556 713,370	1— 522,938 736,309 42,407,011	701,461 1,620,871 745,188 1,049,559 3,432,635 1,472,733 3,134,503 2,209,443	57: 46: 57'
Pompano Beach Acworth Alpharetta Hinesville Coeur D Alend Addison Addison Aurora Aurora Bartlett Bensenville Bolingbrook	FL — GA — GA — GA —		22,354,641 992,950 1,305,410 383,376 368,468 1,138,488 1,142,496 1,416,021 1,913,072 1,529,109 1,632,081 1,636,044 1,112,232				22,354,641 992,950 1,305,410 435,973 368,468 1,138,488 1,142,496 1,416,021 1,913,072 1,529,109 1,632,081 1,636,044 1,112,232	3,917,843 1,642,950 2,245,410 608,584 534,368 1,344,282 1,349,014 1,671,982 2,258,880 1,805,512 1,824,846 1,931,776 1,313,280	56 19 25 40 36 96, 97, 12 16 12 35, 13

Buffalo Grove	e IL	_	204,350	1,130,501	_		204,350	1,130,501	1,334,851	96
Calumet City	IL	_	158,237	875,395			158,237	875,395	1,033,632	74
Carpentersvill	le IL	_	1,752,080	)		_	1,752,080	)—	1,752,080	
Carpentersvill	le IL	_	289,337	1,600,663		_	289,337	1,600,663	1,890,000	13
Cary	IL	_	478,057	1,623,383		_	478,057	1,623,383	2,101,440	13
Chicago	IL		1,110,000	816,582			1,110,000	0816,582	1,926,582	69
Chicago	IL		486,595	780,424			486,595	780,424	1,267,019	16
Chicago	IL		470,909	1,374,693			470,909	1,374,693	1,845,602	29
Chicago Heights	IL		155,048	857,752	_	_	155,048	857,752	1,012,800	72
Crete	IL		430,000	1,224,782	_		430,000	1,224,782	1,654,782	10

Cost Capitalized

### Table of Contents

REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

			Initial Co	ost to Company	Subsequent to Acquisition		Close of l	Period , 4, 6 and 7)	Carrica	at
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	s Improvements	Carrying S Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	S Total	Accur Depre (Note
Des Plaines	IL		278,273	1,539,455		_	278,273	1,539,455	1,817,72	28130,85
	IL	_	375,378	660,863	_		375,378	660,863		41 14,319
Fox Lake	IL	_	· ·	988,542	_		178,690	988,542		3284,026
Frankfort	IL	_	335,057	1,853,591	_		335,057	1,853,591		48 157,55
Frankfort	IL		200,460	1,108,980		_	200,460	1,108,980	1,309,44	4094,263
Hoffman Estates	IL	_	171,507	948,808	_	_	171,507	948,808	1,120,31	1580,649
Hoffman Estates	IL	_			_	_	173,804			1581,729
Homer Glen		_	•	1,855,483	_	_	335,399	1,855,483		82 157,71
Homewood		_	262,700	1,453,300	_	_	262,700	1,453,300		00123,53
•	IL	_	229,618	1,270,286	_	_	229,618	1,270,286		04 107,97
•	IL	_	254,359	1,407,161	_	_	254,359	1,407,161		20119,60
C	IL	_	210,000	1,117,079	_	_	210,000	1,117,079	1,327,07	7994,952
Machesney Park	IL	_		1,544,642	_	_		1,544,642		53 131,29
Montgomery	/IL	_	1,636,238	3—	_	_	1,636,238	8—	1,636,23	38—
Mount Prospect	IL	_	236,444	1,308,052	_		236,444	1,308,052	1,544,49	96111,18
_	IL	_	212,178	1,173,804		_	212,178	1,173,804	1,385,98	8299,773
	IL		321,687	1,779,628		_	321,687	1,779,628	2,101,31	15 151,26
Naperville	IL		87,533	484,246		_	87,533	484,246	571,779	41,161
New Lenox	IL		226,751	1,254,429		_	226,751	1,254,429		80 106,62
	IL		285,484	1,579,348			285,484	1,579,348	1,864,83	32 134,24
North Riverside	IL	_	346,333	1,176,076	_		346,333	1,176,076	1,522,40	0999,966
	IL		1,461,799	9—	_	_	1,461,799	9—	1,461,79	<i>)</i> 9—
	IL	_		42,383,995	21,000	41,052		42,446,047		91599,83
	IL	_		1,709,780	_		, ,	1,709,780		80 145,33
Orland Park	IL			1,151,220	_	_		1,151,220		1597,854
Orland Park	IL	_	173,038	957,277	_	_	173,038	957,277	1,130,31	1581,369
Orland Park	IL	_	639,010	1,510,088		_	639,010	1,510,088		9832,719
Oswego	IL	_	224,272	1,240,710	_		224,272	1,240,710	1,464,98	82 105,46
Palos Heights	IL	_	276,603	1,530,213	_	_	276,603	1,530,213	1,806,81	16130,06

Gross Amount at Which Carried at

Plainfield IL —	254,604 1,408,511	_	_	254,604 1,408,511	1,663,115119,72
Plainfield IL —	98,242 543,491	_	_	98,242 543,491	641,733 46,197
Plainfield IL —	659,472 1,558,445	_	_	659,472 1,558,445	2,217,91733,766
Rockford IL —	275,523 651,108	_	_	275,523 651,108	926,631 14,107
Romeoville IL —	82,070 454,026	_	_	82,070 454,026	536,096 38,592
Round Lake Hghts IL —	301,660 1,668,836	_	_	301,660 1,668,836	1,970,496141,85
1151113					
Schaumburg IL —	3,252,143—	_	_	3,252,143—	3,252,143—
E	3,252,143— 410,019 2,268,296	_	_	3,252,143— 410,019 2,268,296	3,252,143— 2,678,315192,80
Schaumburg IL —	· · · · ·	_ _ _	<u> </u>	* *	, ,
Schaumburg IL — Schaumburg IL —	410,019 2,268,296	_ _ _ _	  	410,019 2,268,296	2,678,315192,80
Schaumburg IL — Schaumburg IL — Schaumburg IL —	410,019 2,268,296 298,389 1,650,743	  	  	410,019 2,268,296 298,389 1,650,743	2,678,315 192,80 1,949,132 140,31
Schaumburg IL — Schaumburg IL — Schaumburg IL — Shorewood IL —	410,019 2,268,296 298,389 1,650,743 60,000 466,592			410,019 2,268,296 298,389 1,650,743 60,000 466,592	2,678,315192,80 1,949,132140,31 526,592 39,660

### Table of Contents

REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

		Initial Cost to Company		Cost Capitalized Subsequent to Acquisition		Gross Amount at Which Carried at Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)				
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying SCosts	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Acc Dep (No
Summit	IL	_	238,157	1,317,523	_	_	238,157	1,317,523	1,555,68	30111
Villa Park	IL	_	231,531	1,280,869	_	_	231,531	1,280,869	1,512,40	00108
West Dundee	IL	_	279,836	1,548,100	_		279,836	1,548,100	1,827,93	6131
Woodstock	IL	_	160,000	1,480,600	_		160,000	1,480,600	1,640,60	00120
Brownsburg	IN	_	421,854	996,913			421,854	996,913	1,418,76	721,6
East Chicago	IN		348,810	756,724	_	_	348,810	756,724	1,105,53	416,3
Greenwood	IN	_	180,120	645,731	_	_	180,120	645,731	825,851	13,9
Greenwood	IN	_	218,993	517,518			218,993	517,518	736,511	11,2
Indianapolis	IN	_	289,640	684,469			289,640	684,469	974,109	14,8
Indianapolis	IN		202,675	772,635	_	_	202,675	772,635	975,310	16,7
Indianapolis	IN	_	247,138	584,028			247,138	584,028	831,166	12,6
Merrillville	IN		446,988	1,056,310	_	_	446,988	1,056,310	1,503,29	822,8
Munster	IN	_	238,890	564,539	_		238,890	564,539	803,429	12,2
Noblesville	IN	_	145,062	1,065,296	_		145,062	1,065,296	1,210,35	823,0
Noblesville	IN	_	202,425	771,684	_		202,425	771,684	974,109	16,7
Schererville	IN	_	130,877	309,283			130,877	309,283	440,160	6,70
Tipton	IN	_	95,730	1,296,604	_		95,730	1,296,604	1,392,33	3428,0
Valparaiso	IN		219,270	518,172	_	_	219,270	518,172	737,442	11,2
Shawnee	KS		360,231	656,521	_	_	360,231	656,521	1,016,75	
Centerville	MA		378,555	1,220,743	_	_	378,555	1,220,743	1,599,29	
Chatham	MA		513,702	1,656,556	_		513,702	1,656,556	2,170,25	
Duxbury	MA		411,113	1,325,735	_		411,113	1,325,735	1,736,84	
Hanover	MA	_		1,400,817		_	•	1,400,817	1,835,21	
Hull	MA	_	242,499		_	_	242,499		1,024,49	
Middleboroug			625,848	724,941	_	_	625,848	724,941	1,350,78	
Orleans	MA		496,997	1,602,690		_	496,997	1,602,690	2,099,68	
Pembroke	MA		520,463	1,678,359		_	520,463	1,678,359	2,198,82	
Plymouth	MA		555,446	7,109,710			555,446	7,109,710	7,665,15	
Quincy	MA		*	539,719	50,595	15,595	289,121	605,909	895,030	
Randolph	MA		•	1,710,132				1,710,132	2,240,44	
Rockland	MA			36,112,682	_		•	36,112,682	7,453,73	
Sagamore Beach	MA			1,155,007	_	_		1,155,007	1,775,19	
Scituate	MA		403,299	1,300,535	_		403,299	1,300,535	1,703,83	34300
Schuate	MA		•	1,538,269	_		477,020	1,538,269	2,015,28	
	TAT\	_	711,020	1,550,407	_		777,020	1,230,207	2,013,20	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

South						
Yarmouth						
West Dennis	MA —	1,065,353898,827		_	1,065,353898,827	1,964,180214
Wollaston	MA —	411,366 766,745	9,827	34,313	411,366 810,885	1,222,251351
Brockton	MA —	229,846 741,196		_	229,846 741,196	971,042 176
Hyannis	MA —	830,700 2,678,796		_	830,700 2,678,796	3,509,496638
Middleboroug	ghMA —	1,225,8413,953,025		_	1,225,8413,953,025	5,178,866942
Bloomington	MN —	1,023,7171,806,861		_	1,023,7171,806,861	2,830,57839,1
Burnsville	MN —	394,941 933,312			394,941 933,312	1,328,25320,2

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

			Company				Gross Amount at Which Carried at Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)			
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	S Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accumu Deprecia (Note 5)
Lakeville Woodbury Chesterfield St. Louis St. Louis Blue Springs Wilmington Bloomfield Branchburg Cedar Grove Clementon Dayton Deptford East Brunswick Fairfield Fanwood Garfield Green Brook Haddonfield Kearny Lawrenceville Mahwah Martinsville Millstone Townshi Mountain Lakes Northvale	NC NJ	   	440,899 609,547 421,255 345,958 545,875 222,569 470,000 392,983 376,597 409,890 424,795 376,731 308,425 445,430 612,188 376,731 372,910 319,003 312,763 278,653 459,146 253,447 447,368 270,310	91,041,919 91,440,464 9995,497 91,289,995 9494,333 9995,035 91,267,269 91,214,429 91,321,792 91,369,857 1,214,861 9994,592 91,436,398 91,974,149 1,214,861 91,202,541 91,028,702 91,008,581 9898,584 91,442,647 9871,681 9887,417 9887,417			440,899 609,547 421,255 345,958 545,875 222,569 470,000 392,983 376,597 409,890 424,795 376,731 308,425 445,430 612,188 376,731 372,910 319,003 312,763 278,653 459,146 253,447 447,368 270,310	1,041,919 1,440,464 995,497 1,471,234 1,289,995 494,333 995,035 1,267,269 1,214,429 1,321,792 1,369,857 1,214,861 994,592 1,436,398 1,974,149 1,214,861 1,202,541 1,028,702 1,008,581 898,584 1,480,629 817,302 1,442,647	1,465,03 1,660,25 1,591,02 1,731,68 1,794,65 1,591,59 1,303,01 1,881,82 2,586,33 1,591,59 1,575,45 1,347,70 1,321,34 1,177,23 1,939,77 1,070,74 1,890,01 1,141,99	131,210 221,569 231,877
Orange Parlin	NJ NJ		450,522	21,452,819 21,113,926	_	_	450,522	1,452,819 1,113,926	1,903,34	1346,255 7265,486
Paterson Paterson	NJ NJ	_ _ _	122,722	2395,747 3639,560	_ _ _		122,722	395,747 639,560	518,469	
Pompton Plains	NJ	_	-	3729,755	_	_	•	729,755	956,053	173,925

Raritan	NJ —	370,1271,193,564			370,1271,193,564	1,563,691284,466
Tenafly	NJ —	463,4991,494,667	_		463,4991,494,667	1,958,166356,229
Vineland	NJ —	236,628763,064	_		236,628763,064	999,692 181,864
West Orange	NJ —	259,916838,164	_		259,916838,164	1,098,080199,762
Woodland Park	NJ —	206,695666,539	_	_	206,695666,539	873,234 158,858
West Orange	NJ —	174,486562,673	_		174,486562,673	737,159 134,104
Westwood	NJ —	205,094661,375	_		205,094661,375	866,469 157,628
Albuquerque	NM —	80,500 178,794	8,003		80,500 186,797	267,297 186,797
Santa Fe	NM —	70,000 155,473	_		70,000 155,473	225,473 155,473
Stony Point	NY —	950,4552,963,243	_		950,4552,963,243	3,913,698706,239

## Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Slatington

PA

467,608 1,507,917

Cost Capitalized Gross Amount at Which Carried at Initial Cost to Company Subsequent to Close of Period Acquisition (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7) Buildings, Buildings, Description State (Note 2) **Improvements Improvements** Acc Encumbrances Land Carrying and **Improvements** Land and Total Dep Costs Acquisition Acquisition (Not Fees Fees Beachwood OH — 980,000 1,062,628 980,000 1,062,628 2,042,628 210, Columbus OH — 25,900 5,330 331,393 73,2 214,737 85,425 214,737 116,656 Dublin OH — 2,399,96917,044,099 2,399,96917,044,099 19,444,0685,31 ОН — Euclid 130,000 1,027,248 130,000 1,027,248 1,157,248 203, Groveport OH — 277,198 445,497 53,191 11,520 277,198 510,208 787,406 439, ОН — 350,000 1,276,241 1,626,241 253, Mentor 350,000 1,276,241 Milford ОН — 314,484 269,997 23,209 8,576 314,484 301,782 616,266 246, Pepper Pike OH — 1,395,808 171, 530,000 865,808 530,000 865,808 Shaker OH — 650,000 792,759 650,000 792,759 1,442,759 157, Heights West ОН — 618,270 1,055,888 618,270 1,055,888 1,674,158 251, Chester Ambler PA — 1,374,9434,862,810 1,374,9434,862,810 6,237,753 1,15 Clarks PA — 165,407 533,394 165,407 533,394 698,801 127, Summit 120. Dillsburg PA — 157,114 506,653 157,114 506,653 663,767 18,076,6673,95 Harleysville PA — 1,486,14116,590,526 1,486,14116,590,526 582,679 1,878,990 2,461,669 447, Lansdale PA — 582,679 1,878,990 Lansford PA — 724,643 2,336,788 724,643 2,336,788 3,061,431 556, Lehighton PA — 353,743 1,140,729 353,743 1,140,729 1,494,472 271, Limerick PA — 1,198,2081,141,397 1,198,2081,141,397 2,339,605 272, Media PA — 302,705 93,870 302,705 396,575 72,1 93,870 Media PA — 312,084 1,006,391 312,084 1,006,391 1,318,475 239, 2,780,052 505, North WalesPA — 658,040 2,122,012 658,040 2,122,012 Palmerton PA — 1,152,9443,717,949 1,152,9443,717,949 4,870,893 886, Philadelphia PA — 680,814 938,913 680,814 938,913 1,619,727 223, Philadelphia PA — 287,110 925,857 287,110 925,857 1,212,967 220, Philadelphia PA — 1,267,560 230, 300,032 967,528 300,032 967,528 Philadelphia PA — 200,022 645,020 200,022 645,020 845,042 153. Philadelphia PA — 130,580 421,086 130,580 421,086 551,666 100, Philadelphia PA — 270,560 872,488 270,560 872,488 1,143,048 207, Pittsburgh PA — 203,808 657,230 203,808 657,230 861,038 156, Sellersville PA — 436,843 1,408,706 436,843 1,408,706 1,845,549 335, Skippack PA 484,437 1,562,185 484,437 1,562,185 2,046,622 372,

1,975,525 359,

467,608

1,507,917

Slatington PA —	1,331,8824,294,979		_	1,331,8824,294,979	5,626,861 1,02
Somerset PA —	369,856 1,192,691	_	_	369,856 1,192,691	1,562,547 284,
Summit Hill PA —	94,816 2,266,101	_	_	94,816 2,266,101	2,360,917 540,
Swarthmore PA —	165,423 533,447			165,423 533,447	698,870 127,
Tannersville PA —	277,284 894,170			277,284 894,170	1,171,454 213,
Walnutport PA —	1,068,0121,437,132	_	_	1,068,0121,437,132	2,505,144 342,
Warren PA —	253,725 818,198	_	_	253,725 818,198	1,071,923 195,
WyomissingPA —	553,724 1,785,618			553,724 1,785,618	2,339,342 425,
Blairsville PA —	297,140 958,202	(719,292	)—	297,140 238,910	536,050 232,

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

			Initial Cos	et to Company	•		Gross Am Close of Po (Notes 3, 4	Carried at		
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Ad De (N
Mount Pleasant	SC	13,800,000	10,803,051	25,511,279	_	_	10,803,051	125,511,279	36,314,330	04,3
	TX		49,000	108,831	57,941	6,264	49,000	173,036	222,036	15
Pasadena	TX	_	385,199	716,468	_	_	385,199	716,468	1,101,667	31
Antigo	WI	_	424,327	547,274	_		424,327	547,274	971,601	11.
Appleton	WI	_	265,269	1,467,513	_		265,269	1,467,513	1,732,782	
Ashland	WI		400,000	1,490,432	_		400,000	1,490,432	1,890,432	
Beloit	WI		174,840	754,900	_		174,840	754,900	929,740	16
	WI		275,556	1,524,426	_		275,556	1,524,426	1,799,982	
	WI		290,000	1,805,776	_		290,000	1,805,776	2,095,776	
C		_	275,657	1,524,983	_		275,657	1,524,983	1,800,640	
Delafield		_	581,097	1,973,285	_		581,097	1,973,285	2,554,382	
Delavan	WI		350,000	731,920	_	_	350,000	731,920	1,081,920	
DePere	WI		152,366	842,914	_		152,366	842,914	995,280	71
Eagle River			450,000	1,471,232	_		450,000	1,471,232	1,921,232	
-	WI	_	496,107	418,828	_		496,107	418,828	914,935	9,0
Fitchburg	WI	_	211,507	1,170,093	_		211,507	1,170,093	1,381,600	
Fond du Lac			193,288	1,069,304	_		193,288	1,069,304	1,262,592	
Fox Point	WI		465,039	1,517,128	_	_	465,039	1,517,128	1,982,167	
	WI		293,789	1,625,293	_	_	293,789	1,625,293	1,919,082	
•		_	339,237	1,876,720	_	_	339,237	1,876,720	2,215,957	15
Greendale		_	1,270,000	2,936,482	_	_	1,270,000	2,936,482	4,206,482	
Janesville	WI	_	130,000	564,880		_	130,000	564,880	694,880	48
	WI		194,725	1,077,254	_	_	194,725	1,077,254	1,271,979	
Madison	WI		549,714	1,299,069			549,714	1,299,069	1,848,783	
	WI		420,000	792,148			420,000	792,148	1,212,148	
	WI		533,480	2,951,302	_		533,480	2,951,302	3,484,782	
Milwaukee			265,985	495,071	_		265,985	495,071	761,056	21:
Milwaukee			255,823	1,322,971	_		255,823	1,322,971	1,578,794	
Muskego	WI		224,464	1,241,776	_		224,464	1,241,776	1,466,240	
_	WI		273,122	1,510,960	_		273,122	1,510,960	1,784,082	
Onalaska	WI		286,854	677,886	_	_	286,854	677,886	964,740	14
Oregon	WI		393,490	1,066,830		_	393,490	1,066,830	1,460,320	
Pleasant Prairie	WI		172,510	954,353	_	_	172,510	954,353	1,126,863	

Port Washington	WI -	_	45,767	1,345,539	_	_	45,767	1,345,539	1,391,306	29,
Racine	WI -		217,944	1,205,704	_	_	217,944	1,205,704	1,423,648	102
Racine	WI -		319,247	754,434		_	319,247	754,434	1,073,681	16,
Salem	WI -	<u> </u>	312,895	848,321		_	312,895	848,321	1,161,216	72,
Saukville	WI -		163,312	903,470			163,312	903,470	1,066,782	85,
Spring Green	WI -		126,015	1,343,109	_	_	126,015	1,343,109	1,469,124	29,
Sun Prairie	WI -		532,146	1,257,550	_	_	532,146	1,257,550	1,789,696	27,
Sussex	WI -		201,136	1,112,720	_		201,136	1,112,720	1,313,856	94,

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Myers

729,366

3,292,417

	Initial Cost to Company		Cost Capitalized Subsequent to Acquisition		Gross Amount at Which Carried at Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)			
State Encumbrances (Note 2)	es Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	
WI —	321,236 180,000 307,638 246,467 390,836 303,615 317,820	1,777,132 1,394,112 1,701,910 1,363,501 391,922 1,679,650 751,064			321,236 180,000 307,638 246,467 390,836 303,615 317,820	1,777,132 1,394,112 1,701,910 1,363,501 391,922 1,679,650 751,064	2,098,368 1,574,112 2,009,548 1,609,968 782,758 1,983,265 1,068,884	
IA 29,185,525 MO — NE — OK — TN — TX —	3,675,034 450,000 201,507	13,827,581 7,442,416 1,828,803			3,675,034 450,000 201,507	13,827,581 7,546,548 1,828,803	38,600,93 17,502,61 7,996,548 2,030,310 15,135,46 2,089,519	
AK — AL — AR — AR — AR — AZ — AZ — CA — CA — CO — CT — FL —	1,486,000 658,601 360,000 772,319 413,337 380,000 320,000 1,199,554 10,530,000 47,652 1,090,816 957,428	5,045,244 2,140,452 1,839,677 15,370,177 1,865,839 1,865,375 2,812,308 3,898,549 09,883,431 582,159 3,545,153 4,071,266	56,306 43,840 — 143,935 150,225 — 18,956 — 58,774 35,642	379,089 — — — — — — 1,584 —	1,486,000 658,601 360,000 772,319 413,337 380,000 320,000 1,199,554 10,530,000 47,652 1,090,816 957,428	5,480,639 2,184,292 1,839,677 15,370,177 2,009,774 2,015,600 2,812,308 3,917,505 09,883,431 642,517 3,580,795 4,071,266	6,966,639 2,842,893 2,199,677 16,142,49 2,423,111 2,395,600 3,132,308 5,117,059 20,413,43 690,169 4,671,611 5,028,694 4,021,783	
	State (Note 2)  WI — WI	State Encumbrances (Note 2)  WI — 321,236 WI — 180,000 WI — 307,638 WI — 246,467 WI — 390,836 WI — 303,615 WI — 317,820  IA 29,185,525 1,784,980 MO — 3,675,034 NE — 450,000 OK — 201,507 TN — 1,568,476 TX — 207,384  AK — 1,486,000 AL — 658,601 AR — 360,000 AR — 772,319 AR — 413,337 AZ — 380,000 AZ — 320,000 CA — 1,199,554 CA — 10,530,000 CO — 47,652 CT — 1,090,816 FL — 957,428	State Encumbrances (Note 2)  WI — 321,236 1,777,132 WI — 180,000 1,394,112 WI — 307,638 1,701,910 WI — 246,467 1,363,501 WI — 390,836 391,922 WI — 303,615 1,679,650 WI — 317,820 751,064  IA 29,185,525 1,784,980 36,815,951 MO — 3,675,034 13,827,581 NE — 450,000 7,442,416 OK — 201,507 1,828,803 TN — 1,568,476 13,510,652 TX — 207,384 1,882,135  AK — 1,486,000 5,045,244 AL — 658,601 2,140,452 AR — 360,000 1,839,677 AR — 772,319 15,370,177 AR — 413,337 1,865,839 AZ — 380,000 1,865,375 AZ — 320,000 2,812,308 CA — 1,199,554 3,898,549 CA — 10,530,0009,883,431 CO — 47,652 582,159 CT — 1,090,816 3,545,153 FL — 957,428 4,071,266	State   Encumbrances   Land   Requisition   State   Encumbrances   Land   Requisition   Rees   Improvements   Improvements   Acquisition   Fees   Improvements   Improvements   Acquisition   Fees   Improvements   Improvements	Initial Cost to Company   Subsequent to Acquisition	Recombrances   Close of Pacquisition   Close of Pacquisition   Carrying   Carrying   Costs   Costs	Recombrances   Land   Buildings,   Improvements   Acquisition   Costs   Carrying   Costs   Land   Requisition   Res   Costs   Land   Requisition   Res   Costs   Land   Requisition   Res   Requisition   Res   Costs   Land   Requisition   Res   Requisition   Res   Res   Requisition   Res   Res	

4,021,783

729,366 3,292,417

Orlando	FL		1,420,000	3,062,831	_	_	1,420,000	3,062,831	4,482,831
Orange Park	FL		478,314	618,348	139,498	_	478,314	757,847	1,236,161
Austell	GA		6,020,000	11,970,530	_	_	6,020,000	11,970,530	17,990,53
Madison	GA		597,637	1,942,320	20,582	_	597,637	1,962,902	2,560,539
Clarinda	IA		439,267	816,010	16,832	25,838	439,267	858,681	1,297,948
Columbia City	IN	_	470,000	1,319,981	210,570	_	470,000	1,530,551	2,000,551
Greensburg	IN		1,970,000	9,022,549	_	_	1,970,000	9,022,549	10,992,54
Garnett	KS		59,690	628,516	90,686	38	59,690	719,241	778,931
Phillipsburg	KS		423,725	787,146	69,427	8,938	423,725	865,512	1,289,237
Hillsboro	KS		335,292	622,914	(126,000	)—	335,292	496,914	832,206
Lawrenceburg	gKY	_	410,000	503,126	135,108	_	410,000	638,234	1,048,234

### Table of Contents

REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

				Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	zed	Close of l	nount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried at
	Description Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total
ı	Maysville	KY		1 030 000	1,440,622			1 030 000	1,440,622	2,470,622
	-	LA			1,811,276	32,485			1,843,761	2,401,077
	Dakland	MD			2,555,782	32,403		· ·	2,555,782	3,545,782
	Pocomoke City				9,664,824	_	_		9,664,824	10,858,818
	Calais	ME			2,236,794		_	, ,	2,236,794	
		MI			2,589,000	_	_	380,000	2,589,000	2,676,794
		MI				<del></del>	_	360,000	2,589,000	2,969,000
					2,547,854		_	250,000		2,619,446
		MI			2,292,729		_	350,000	2,292,729	2,642,729
	stevensville	MI			2,547,727	20,925	_	404,904	2,568,651	2,973,555
	aribault	MN			16,730,000		20		16,730,000	18,000,000
	•	MN		49,483	525,406	35,306	38	49,483	560,750	610,233
	Rogers	MN			2,049,498	_			2,049,498	3,279,498
	Vaite Park	MN			3,444,729		16	568,437	3,444,729	4,013,166
	Varroad	MN		70,000	580,000	_	46	70,000	580,046	650,046
	ndependence	MO		210,643	467,844	_	127	210,643	467,972	678,615
	•	MO			466,571	_		210,070	466,571	676,641
	•	MO			373,910	_		168,350	373,910	542,260
	Corinth	MS		387,489	1,749,157	183,839	_	387,489	1,932,996	2,320,485
	Billings	MT		617,235	2,786,247	_		617,235	2,786,247	3,403,482
		MT		567,581	2,529,794	_		567,581	2,529,794	3,097,375
(		NC			3,052,428	_	_	676,201	3,052,428	3,728,629
	_	NC			2,188,937	_	_	484,913	2,188,937	2,673,850
V	Vinston-Salem	NC	_	8,610,606	9,516,411	_	_	8,610,606	59,516,411	18,127,017
N	/Iayville	ND		59,333	565,562	160,301	5,087	59,333	730,950	790,283
A	Ainsworth	NE	_	362,675	673,768	_	94	362,675	673,862	1,036,537
I	mperial	NE	_	388,599	721,914	146,288	38	388,599	868,240	1,256,839
E	Bloomfield	NM	_	59,559	616,252	14,805	84	59,559	631,141	690,700
(	Clovis	NM	_	50,000	918,965	33,694		50,000	952,659	1,002,659
A	Alliance	OH	_	4,140,000	10,084,855	_		4,140,000	10,084,855	14,224,855
P	Pickerington	ОН		317,010	1,431,011	_		317,010	1,431,011	1,748,021
	Edmond	OK			3,009,650	284,935			3,294,585	4,684,585
	/Iilwaukie	OR		180,250		49,088	58	180,250		629,732
				*	2,217,155	32,120		682,202	2,249,275	2,931,477
	Ebensburg				16,421,564	_		581,699	16,421,564	17,003,263
	Elizabethville				2,246,390	11,850		691,197	2,258,240	2,949,437
			•	•	· ·	•		•		

Mansfield Milford	PA 1,244,943 PA —	759,190 2,467,367 438,715 1,955,421	3,651 104,700	_	759,190 2,471,018 438,715 2,060,121	3,230,208 2,498,836
Providence Florence	RI — SC —	2,550,00021,717,123 712,114 2,314,371	31,843 13,000	_	2,550,00021,748,966 712,114 2,327,371	24,298,966 3,039,485
Greenville	SC —	5,164,82111,714,982	——————————————————————————————————————	_	5,164,82111,714,982	16,879,803
Athens	TN —	290,000 1,948,179	_	_	290,000 1,948,179	2,238,179

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

		Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition			Gross Amount at Which Carried at Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)			
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrances (Note 2)	S Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvement	Carrying SCosts	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	A D (N	
Carthage Johnson City Memphis Murfreesbord Coleman Denton Devine New Boston Orange Presidio Winnsboro Salem Salem Puyallup Redmond Tacoma Green Bay Sussex Ronceverte Douglas	TN — DTN — TX — TX — TX —	1,460,000 197,708 1,010,000 243,060 897,418 212,408 564,285 492,842 407,657 94,380 439,889 670,000 173,250 196,000 189,000	2,476,158 01,608,119 507,647 02,797,770 451,661 3,496,528 394,735 1,833,926 2,224,730 757,362 1,299,056 1,985,696 1,870,698 384,795 435,317 419,777 05,852,883 7,106,415 2,512,071 2,545,759	128,226 — 17,670 — 14,375 — 39,377 51,100 2,607 — 8,500 153,529 — 42,356 — 127,741 33,439 5,445 7,850		197,708 1,010,000 243,060 897,418 212,408 564,285 492,842 407,657 94,380 439,889 670,000 173,250 196,000 189,000 1,510,000	1,608,119	3,159,931 3,068,119 746,143 3,807,770 750,481 4,393,946 646,621 2,449,311 2,720,178 1,180,319 1,443,087 2,579,114 2,540,698 580,859 702,842 627,922 7,490,624 7,789,854 3,290,461 3,124,771	311 45 28 213 85 214 40 42 30 19 40 48 43 1, 60 36	
Government Services Sierra Vista El Centro Redding Colorado Springs New Port Richey Sioux City Caldwell Minneapolis Malone Knoxville	CA — CA — CO — FL — IA — ID —	779,626 77,340 666,412 1,045,866 823,630	9,028,151 2,185,899 20,005,327 9,520,731 9,708,313 4,538,558 2,891,593 58,587,804 9,270,887 8,994,542	295,844 — 549,332 392,174 326,793 221,325 37,455 — 115,299 47,114		779,626 77,340 666,412 1,045,866	9,323,995 2,185,899 20,554,659 9,912,905 10,035,106 4,759,883 2,929,048 68,587,804 9,386,186 9,041,656	9,692,650 2,705,899 21,230,464 10,585,483 10,814,732 4,837,223 3,595,460 9,633,670 10,209,816 9,802,401	1, 80 50 1,	

Brownsville TX — Dallas TX — Eagle Pass TX —	320,661 6,564,200 399,222 9,540,572 146,259 1,880,444	31,025 — 42,246 — 199,323 —	320,661 6,595,225 399,222 9,582,818 146,259 2,079,767	6,915,886 1, 9,982,040 1, 2,226,026 40
Eagle Pass TX — Paris TX —	68,097 708,427 274,223 5,385,490	199,323 — 103,279 — 3,700 —	68,097 811,706 274,223 5,389,190	879,803 16 5,663,413 91
Parkersburg WV —	494,436 12,703,842	57,994 —	494,436 12,761,837	13,256,273 2,
Grocery Montgomery AL —	1,620,0007,789,810		1,620,0007,789,810	9,409,810 55

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

		Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition		Close of F	mount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried at	
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying <sup>S</sup> Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Ac Dep (No
Phenix City A	AL —	2,815,705	57,813,337	_	_	2,815,705	57,813,337	10,629,042	325
•			1,499,183	_	_			2,306,435	422
Phoenix A	AZ —	664,796	1,234,621	_	_	664,796	1,234,621	1,899,417	347
Phoenix A	AZ —		1,014,153	_	_	•	1,014,153	1,560,236	285
Yuma A	AZ —	783,510	1,455,089	_	_	783,510	1,455,089	2,238,599	409
Buena Park C	CA —	2,136,844	43,968,425	_	_	2,136,844		6,105,269	1,1
Burbank C	CA —		74,074,250	_	_	2,193,827		6,268,077	1,14
Carson C	CA —	949,709	1,763,744	_		949,709		2,713,453	496
Chula Vista C			91,940,119	_	_			2,984,798	546
Cloverdale C			02,795,321	_				4,300,321	1,70
	CA —	394,903		_		394,903		1,128,295	206
	CA —		02,210,308	_		•	02,210,308	3,400,308	1,3:
	CA —		76,074,336	_	_			9,345,133	1,7
			12,292,868	_	_			3,527,489	645
Inglewood C			03,086,553	_	_			4,748,543	869
Los									
Angeles	CA —	712,282	1,322,809	_	_	712,282	1,322,809	2,035,091	372
Los	~ .	1 404 560	22 (45 (17			1 404 560	22 (45 (17	4 070 100	715
Angeles	CA —	1,424,505	32,645,617		_	1,424,503	32,645,617	4,070,180	745
Los	~.	1 576 514	50 00 <b>7</b> 016			1 577 517	52 027 01 <i>C</i>	. 504.222	20/
Angeles	CA —	1,5/6,310	62,927,816	_		1,5/6,510	62,927,816	4,504,332	824
Los	~.	1 (20 04)	-2 242 460			1 (20 045	-2 242 460		25/
Angeles	CA —	1,638,247	73,042,460	_		1,638,247	73,042,460	4,680,707	856
Loc	~·	1 004 200	22 702 074			1 004 200	22 702 064	- coo oso	1.0
Angeles	CA —	1,994,388	83,703,864	_		1,994,388	83,703,864	5,698,252	1,0
Los								- 222 220	
Angeles	CA —	3,111,111	15,777,778	_	_	3,111,111	15,777,778	8,888,889	1,6
-	CA —	1.139,650	02,116,494	_		1.139,650	02,116,494	3,256,144	596
North									
Hollywood C	CA —	4,036,263	37,495,917	_	_	4,036,263	37,495,917	11,532,180	2,1
•	CA —	2 374.272	24,409,361	_	_	2 374.272	24,409,361	6,783,633	1,2
			1,763,744	_	_			2,713,453	496
			23,924,331			•		6,037,433	1,1
	CA — CA —		62,204,680	<del></del>			, ,	3,391,816	620
	CA — CA —		72,426,666					3,733,333	683
`	<i>⊃</i> A —	1,500,007	2,420,000	<del></del>		1,500,007	2,420,000	3,133,333	002

Redondo							
Beach							
Redwood City CA	_	1,638,2473,042,460	_	_	1,638,2473,042,460	4,680,707	856
Riverside CA		1,068,4221,984,213			1,068,4221,984,213	3,052,635	558
Sacramento CA		759,767 1,410,995			759,767 1,410,995	2,170,762	397
Sacramento CA		1,139,6502,116,494			1,139,6502,116,494	3,256,144	596
Salinas CA		1,044,6791,940,119			1,044,6791,940,119	2,984,798	546
San Diego CA		1,633,3333,033,334	_	_	1,633,3333,033,334	4,666,667	854
Stockton CA		1,424,5632,645,617	_	_	1,424,5632,645,617	4,070,180	745
Thousand Oaks CA	_	2,018,1313,747,957	_	_	2,018,1313,747,957	5,766,088	1,0
Pueblo CO		1,700,0008,441,070			1,700,0008,441,070	10,141,070	830
Wilmington DE	4,825,479	1,020,0005,192,590	_	_	1,020,0005,192,590	6,212,590	960
Brandon FL		2,570,000676,996	647,309	294	2,570,0001,324,598	3,894,598	277
Orlando FL		1,530,0009,749,600	245,067		1,530,0009,994,667	11,524,667	616
Tampa FL	_	2,610,0005,769,576	180,568		2,610,0005,950,143	8,560,143	1,9

#### **Table of Contents**

REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

	Initial Cost to Company	Cost Capitalized Subsequent to Acquisition	Gross Amount at Which Carried at Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)
Description (Note 1) State Encumbrance (Note 2)	es Land Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements Carrying Costs	Buildings, Improvements A Land and Total Do Acquisition (N Fees
Albany GA — Athens GA — Augusta GA — Columbus GA — Dalton GA — Gainesville GA — LaGrange GA — Davenport IA — Bannockburn IL — Des Plaines IL — Frankfort IL —	2,190,0008,690,607 2,190,0009,424,928 3,270,0007,511,063 4,353,8146,857,257 2,190,7637,590,837 2,550,0007,340,616 1,740,0008,163,125 1,287,4454,478,575 6,345,09822,072,424 6,360,00020,525,360 5,780,00020,409,156		2,190,0008,690,607 2,190,0009,424,928 3,270,0007,511,063 4,353,8146,857,257 2,190,7637,590,837 2,550,0007,340,616 1,740,0008,163,125 1,287,4454,478,575 6,345,09822,072,424 6,360,00020,525,360 5,780,00020,409,156 10,880,607 79 11,614,928 86 10,781,063 76 11,211,071 28 9,890,616 74 1,287,4454,478,575 6,345,09822,072,424 6,360,00020,525,360 26,885,360 1,5780,00020,409,156
Harwood Heights  Lake Zurich IL  Carmel IN  Elkhart IN  Terre Haute IN  Lawrence KS  Wichita KS  Bossier City LA  Monroe LA	7,510,00019,150,146 4,720,00021,200,960 1,484,742— 835,890 — 767,189 1,426,532 706,512 5,339,114 1,672,8287,618,552 1,902,9398,898,290 2,270,0007,628,418		7,510,00019,150,146 26,660,146 1, 4,720,00021,200,960 25,920,960 1, 1,484,74231,108 1,515,850 56 835,890 125,216 961,106 9, 767,189 1,611,053 2,378,242 1, 706,512 5,339,114 6,045,626 1, 1,672,8287,618,552 9,291,380 1, 1,902,9398,898,290 10,801,229 37 2,270,0007,628,418 9,898,418 77 2,260,0007,850,069 10,110,069 79
Monroe LA —  Monroe LA —  Pineville LA —  Ruston LA —  Portland ME —  Lapeer MI —  Waite Park MN —  Aurora MO —  Festus MO —  Republic MO —  Springfield MO —  Springfield MO —  St. Louis MO —  St. Louis MO —	2,260,0007,850,069 1,725,2308,815,201 2,218,6267,984,042 1,863,0919,049,754 — 6,357,617 763,454 4,473,651 497,467 2,982,959 440,000 3,398,717 1,120,0005,164,355 930,000 3,036,180 1,167,3123,207,718 1,635,9014,495,381 1,150,0004,580,300 890,000 5,765,303		2,260,000 7,850,069       10,110,069 79         1,725,230 8,815,201       10,540,431 36         2,218,6267,984,042       10,202,668 33         1,863,0919,049,754       10,912,845 37         — 6,369,699       6,369,699 1,         763,454 4,473,651       5,237,105 39         497,467 2,982,959       3,480,426 54         440,000 3,398,717       3,838,717 56         1,120,0005,164,355       6,284,355 1,         930,000 3,036,180       3,966,180 50         1,635,9014,495,381       6,131,282 74         1,150,0004,580,300       5,730,300 90         890,000 5,765,303       6,655,303 1,

1,290,0006,521,932		_	1,290,0006,521,932	7,811,932 46
456,000 562,344	19,733	175	456,000 582,251	1,038,251 58
721,365 1,339,679		_	721,365 1,339,679	2,061,044 37
757,160 13,354,409		_	757,160 13,354,409	14,111,569 3,
3,149,52720,960,357	_	_	3,149,52720,960,357	24,109,884 4,
6,180,0006,058,740	_	_	6,180,0006,058,740	12,238,740 1,
1,860,0005,009,049			1,860,0005,009,049	6,869,049 45
	456,000 562,344 721,365 1,339,679 757,160 13,354,409 3,149,52720,960,357 6,180,0006,058,740	456,000 562,344 19,733 721,365 1,339,679 — 757,160 13,354,409 — 3,149,52720,960,357 — 6,180,0006,058,740 —	456,000       562,344       19,733       175         721,365       1,339,679       —       —         757,160       13,354,409       —       —         3,149,52720,960,357       —       —         6,180,0006,058,740       —       —	456,000       562,344       19,733       175       456,000       582,251         721,365       1,339,679       —       721,365       1,339,679         757,160       13,354,409       —       757,160       13,354,409         3,149,52720,960,357       —       3,149,52720,960,357         6,180,0006,058,740       —       6,180,0006,058,740

### Table of Contents

REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

	Initial Cost to Company		Cost Capitalized Subsequent to Acquisition		Gross Amount at Which Carried at Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)			
Description (Note 1) State Encumbrances (Note 2)	S Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	A De (N
Wooster OH —	763,642	_	_	48,300	763,642	48.300	811,942	1,4
Bartlesville OK —		1,574,823		_	•	1,574,823	3,224,823	51
Norman OK —		1,901,618		_		1,901,618	3,481,618	62
Norman OK —		2,475,669	_	_		2,475,669	5,475,669	81
Stillwater OK —	, ,	2,473,123				2,473,123	5,063,123	81
Tulsa OK —	1,550,000				1,550,000		1,753,990	66
Tulsa OK —	2,000,000	•			2,000,000	•	2,753,609	24
Tulsa OK —		3,486,618				3,486,618	6,486,618	1,
Central PointOR —		1,560,308				1,560,308	2,400,308	95
Pendleton OR —	546,083	1,014,153		_		1,014,153	1,560,236	28
Phoenix OR —		1,560,308	148,406	_	•	1,708,715	2,548,715	96
DuncansvillePA —		37,507,014	_	_	1,508,293	37,507,014	9,015,307	12
Upper Darby PA 8,836,277	3,300,000	7,383,261		_	3,300,000	7,383,261	10,683,261	1,3
Columbia SC —	1,610,000	7,777,781	_		1,610,000	7,777,781	9,387,781	55
Goose Creek SC —	2,160,000	08,654,787		_	2,160,000	08,654,787	10,814,787	62
Greenville SC —	3,020,000	7,907,103	_		3,020,000	7,907,103	10,927,103	56
Ladson SC —	2,630,000	08,279,600	_		2,630,000	8,279,600	10,909,600	59
Myrtle Beach SC —	4,866,449	01,545,000	_	_	4,866,449	1,545,000	6,411,449	14
Orangeburg SC —	1,430,000	7,956,493		_	1,430,000	7,956,493	9,386,493	57
SimpsonvilleSC —	2,380,000	08,117,512		_	2,380,000	08,117,512	10,497,512	58
SimpsonvilleSC —	2,030,000	7,349,991		_	2,030,000	7,349,991	9,379,991	52
Rapid City SD —	2,140,000	1,465,451	_		2,140,000	1,465,451	3,605,451	48
Clarksville TN —	1,450,000	08,574,328	_		1,450,000	08,574,328	10,024,328	78
Hixson TN —	2,354,241	7,902,641		_	2,354,241	7,902,641	10,256,882	32
Morristown TN —	2,184,337	7,699,787		_	2,184,337	7,699,787	9,884,124	32
Dallas TX —	1,210,000	2,675,265	300,025	_	1,210,000	2,975,290	4,185,290	94
Colchester VT —	983,640	13,718,577		_	983,640	13,718,577	14,702,217	3,2
Richland WA —	1,756,961	3,262,927		_	1,756,961	3,262,927	5,019,888	91
Burlington WI 4,490,000	840,000	6,515,145		_	840,000	6,515,145	7,355,145	1,2
Fond du Lac WI —	1,260,000	5,823,350		_	1,260,000	5,823,350	7,083,350	35
Neenah WI 3,480,000	1,070,000	04,648,820		_	1,070,000	04,648,820	5,718,820	87
Shorewood WI —	7,110,000	28,692,187	_	_	7,110,000	28,692,187	35,802,187	2,3

Health & Beauty Fresno	CA —	1,439,68040,287,526	_	_	1,439,68040,287,526	41,727,206 81
Health &						
Fitness						
Gilbert	AZ —	2,324,7427,305,473			2,324,7427,305,473	9,630,215 —
Goodyear	AZ —	2,010,00020,928,681	_	_	2,010,00020,928,681	22,938,681 2,9
Phoenix	AZ —	2,608,3893,418,783	750,000		2,608,3894,168,783	6,777,172 2,3
Phoenix	AZ —	2,100,0006,556,549	_		2,100,0006,556,549	8,656,549 1,6
San Tan Valley	AZ —	1,113,0003,228,784	_	_	1,113,0003,228,784	4,341,784 —

# <u>Table of Contents</u> REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

	Initial C	ost to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	zed	Gross Amount at Which Carried at Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)			
Description State Encumbrance (Note 1)	<sup>es</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying S Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Acc Dep (No
Antioch CA — Bakersfield CA — Bakersfield CA — Carmichael CA — Carmichael CA — Ceres CA — Chula VistaCA — Diamond CA — Elk Grove CA — Fairfield CA — Folsom CA — Los Banos CA — McClellan CA — Merced CA — Montebello CA —	2,259,64' 3,260,93' 812,570' 755,676' 2,145,756' 4,226,256' 3,038,87' 2,570,006' 836,500' 1,290,006' 1,378,34' 396,459' 910,000' 3,320,006'	09,982,143 94,698,845 36,056,019 3,467,558 3,224,770 03,984,963 07,848,750 95,494,141 010,206,994 2,053,894 013,537,029 32,559,779 1,691,850 2,440,523 07,793,644			2,259,649 3,260,933 812,570 755,676 2,145,750 4,226,250 3,038,879 2,570,000 836,500 1,290,000 1,378,343 396,459 910,000 3,320,000	99,982,143 94,698,845 96,056,019 3,700,461 3,259,376 93,984,963 98,598,750 95,494,918 910,326,293 2,053,894 913,605,391 92,559,779 1,691,850 2,440,523 97,793,644	15,357,143 6,958,494 9,316,952 4,513,031 4,015,052 6,130,713 12,825,000 8,533,797 12,896,293 2,890,394 14,895,391 3,938,122 2,088,309 3,350,523 11,113,644	1,37 1,76 764 694 1,16 2,77 3,66 2,18 461 2,91 746 363 533 480
Norco CA — Rancho CA — Cordova		34,907,430 06,791,316	— 38,541	27 —		34,907,456 06,829,857	6,154,699 7,869,857	3,17 1,46
Rocklin CA — Roseville CA — Sacramento CA — Sacramento CA —	1,970,00 449,230	34,972,558 07,743,081 1,917,043 014,079,539		  	1,970,000 449,230	34,972,558 97,927,362 1,986,952 914,079,539	6,137,801 9,897,362 2,436,182 16,479,539	1,06 1,71 413 2,98
Shingle Springs CA — Stockton CA — Stockton CA — Tracy CA —	2,320,44 1,602,45 556,906	03,675,307 24,309,392 92,975,994 1,034,254			2,320,442 1,602,459 556,906	03,675,307 24,309,392 02,975,994 1,034,254	5,250,307 6,629,834 4,578,453 1,591,160	1,25 867 301
Tracy CA — Vacaville CA — Vallejo CA —	1,575,00	25,996,532 03,675,429 3,404,487	_ _ _	_ _ _	1,575,000	25,996,532 03,675,429 3,404,487	9,225,434 5,250,429 4,160,487	1,74 840 652
Colorado Springs South Windsor  CO —  CT 4,631,148		528,240,548 08,239,228	_ _	_ _		528,240,548 08,239,228	31,449,593 9,649,228	1,17

Hialeah Miami	FL FL	_	2,104,3933,910,500 3,115,1015,670,715	_	 106	2,104,3933,910,500 3,115,1015,670,821	6,014,893 8,785,922	1,84 3,63
Oakland Park	FL	_	2,800,0002,196,480	600,000	_	2,800,0002,796,480	5,596,480	1,44
Orlando	FL		2,144,7783,755,905	550,000	_	2,144,7784,305,905	6,450,683	2,28
Pembroke Pines	FL	_	1,714,3884,387,824	750,000	_	1,714,3885,137,824	6,852,212	3,17
Stuart	FL		1,150,0008,258,878			1,150,0008,258,878	9,408,878	1,83
Sunrise	FL		2,850,0003,601,884			2,850,0003,601,884	6,451,884	1,18
Winter Park	FL	_	1,979,5988,256,394	924,093	167,804	1,979,5989,348,291	11,327,889	6,11
Conyers	GA	_	1,200,0007,835,546	86,569		1,200,0007,922,115	9,122,115	1,53
Morrow	GA	_	1,680,0005,108,661	222,358	_	1,680,0005,331,019	7,011,019	887
Urbandale	IA	_	4,720,00027,389,120	_		4,720,00027,389,120	32,109,120	3,88

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

	Initial Cost to Company		1		Gross Amount at Which Carried at Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)			
Description (Note 1) State Encumbrance (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total I	
Alsip IL —	2,944,221	5,467,839	375	_	2,944,221	5,468,214	8,412,435	
Bolingbrook IL —	3,010,512		_		3,010,512		11,171,698 3	
Elmhurst IL —		8,185,617		_	3,410,000		11,595,617 :	
Glendale Heights IL —	1,963,770	10,038,516	_	_	1,963,770	10,038,516	12,002,286	
Lansing IL —	460,000	6,648,839	375		460,000	6,649,214	7,109,214	
Waukegan IL —	2,961,951	5,500,766	375	_	2,961,951	5,501,141	8,463,092	
Carmel IN —		6,825,000		_	3,675,000	6,825,000	10,500,000 2	
Indianapolis IN —	3,008,186			_	3,008,186		10,008,067	
Southport IN —	2,121,873	7,522,735			2,121,873	7,522,735	9,644,608	
Lenexa KS —	1,410,000	25,283,643	_		1,410,000	25,283,643	26,693,643	
Florence KY —	2,560,000	8,523,096	_		2,560,000	8,523,096	11,083,096 1	
Louisville KY —	1,480,000	13,081,657	323,418		1,480,000	13,405,075	14,885,075	
Nottingham MD —	3,055,453	5,675,230	_	_	3,055,453	5,675,230	8,730,683	
Rochester Hills MI —	1,980,000	31,441,153	_	_	1,980,000	31,441,153	33,421,153	
Roseville MN —	3,611,925	8,804,654	_	_	3,611,925	8,804,654	12,416,579	
St. Louis Park MN —	1,160,000	36,979,042	_		1,160,000	36,979,042	38,139,042	
Charlotte NC —	2,420,000	7,649,004	59,780		2,420,000	7,708,784	10,128,784	
Raleigh NC —	4,890,000	21,252,496			4,890,000	21,252,496	26,142,496	
Omaha NE —	1,130,000	10,814,154	_	_	1,130,000	10,814,154	11,944,154 2	
East Brunswick NJ —	1,654,529	3,073,912	_	58	1,654,529	3,073,970	4,728,499	
Montvale NJ —	7,980,000	35,070,170	_		7,980,000	35,070,170	43,050,170 4	
Harrison NY —	16,710,000	50,611,800	_		16,710,000	50,611,800	67,321,800	
Patchogue NY —	2,540,000	9,285,822	_		2,540,000	9,285,822	11,825,822	
Yonkers NY —	1,488,894	2,765,894	_		1,488,894	2,765,894	4,254,788	
Brooklyn OH —	900,000	10,393,798	26,569		900,000	10,420,367	11,320,367	
Columbus OH —	_	6,891,202	266,675	_	_	7,157,877	7,157,877	
Columbus OH —	_	11,662,219	34,160	99	_	11,696,478	11,696,478	
Columbus OH —		7,517,501	_			7,517,501	7,517,501	
Hilliard OH —	1,010,000	10,307,569	375		1,010,000	10,307,944	11,317,944	
Maumee OH —	1,390,000	10,042,422	_	_	1,390,000	10,042,422	11,432,422	
Toledo OH —	620,000	10,933,936	_		620,000	10,933,936	11,553,936	

West Chester OH		,000 7,738,611	27,798	_	1,670,000	7,766,409	9,436,409
Allentown PA	2,340	,000 8,863,815	_	_	2,340,000	8,863,815	11,203,815
Philadelphia PA	2,254	,830 4,188,725	_	_	2,254,830	4,188,725	6,443,555
Pittsburgh PA	4,420	,799 5,543,009	_	_	4,420,799	5,543,009	9,963,808
Bartlett TN	2,475	,000 8,654,882	_	_	2,475,000	8,654,882	11,129,882
Franklin TN	5,552	,015 21,696,618	_	_	5,552,015	21,696,618	27,248,633
Cypress TX		,377 5,696,789	600,000	_	1,417,377	6,296,789	7,714,166
Fort Worth TX		,901 5,277,886	_	_	1,445,901	5,277,886	6,723,787
Keller TX		,222 5,679,604	750,000		1,478,222	6,429,604	7,907,826

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

	Initial C	ost to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	zed	Close of l	nount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried at	
Description (Note 1) State Encumbrance (Note 2)	es Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvement	Carrying S Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Acc Depr (Not
Plano TX —	3,178,11	55,832,224	_	_	3,178,115	55,832,224	9,010,339	3,02
Sachse TX —	540,000	8,144,846	3,902	_	540,000	8,148,747	8,688,747	774,
San Antonio TX —	1,120,00	02,075,196		_	1,120,000	2,075,196	3,195,196	785,
San Antonio TX —	1,200,00	02,489,568	12,965	_	1,200,000	2,502,533	3,702,533	942,
San Antonio TX —	1,200,00	06,552,188		_	1,200,000	06,552,188	7,752,188	404,
South JordanUT —	6,260,00	019,565,376		_	6,260,000	19,565,376	25,825,370	62,77
Federal Way WA —	2,650,00	08,480,517		_	2,650,000	08,480,517	11,130,517	71,08
Kent WA —	4,086,25	07,588,750	_	_	4,086,250	7,588,750	11,675,000	02,74
Health Care								
Boaz AL —	184,595	603,627			184,595	603,627	788,222	19,1
Enterprise AL —	697,210	2,265,932			697,210	2,265,932	2,963,142	
Gadsden AL —	409,904	904,941			409,904	904,941	1,314,845	-
Montgomery AL —	255,189	2,067,034	75,481		255,189	2,142,515	2,397,704	
Rainbow City AL —	392,196	1,307,665	_	_		1,307,665	1,699,861	
Hot Springs AR 845,621	210,979	2,003,689	_	_	210,979	2,003,689	2,214,668	341.
Hot Springs AR 939,579	235,299	2,234,659	_	_	235,299	2,234,659	2,469,958	
Hot Springs AR 2,372,438	904,597	5,821,180		_	904,597	5,821,180	6,725,777	
Apple Valley CA —	486,371	15,383,518	_	_	486,371	15,383,518	15,869,889	
Shasta Lake CA —	390,906	9,754,092			390,906	9,754,092	10,144,998	81,66
Augusta GA —	526,247	1,710,304			526,247	1,710,304	2,236,551	
Brunswick GA —	290,369	788,880	83,729	31,059	290,369	903,669	1,194,038	
Valdosta GA —	432,035	1,404,115	_	_	432,035	1,404,115	1,836,150	
Valdosta GA —	413,489	1,343,840		_	413,489	1,343,840	1,757,329	320,
Blackfoot ID —	494,854	1,608,277		_		1,608,277	2,103,131	
Belleville IL —	1,602,11	02,050,158		_		2,050,158	3,652,268	64,9
Champaign IL —	805,888	1,498,402	431,790	49,236	805,888	1,979,428	2,785,316	
Chicago IL —	250,000	1,307,607	30,997	_	250,000	1,338,604	1,588,604	
Chicago IL —	310,283	1,266,988	_		310,283	1,266,988	1,577,271	40,1
Bedford IN —	179,909	1,882,694	_	_	179,909	1,882,694	2,062,603	
Elkhart IN —	198,923	1,988,287	_		198,923	1,988,287	2,187,210	62,9
New Castle IN —	564,055	1,833,180	_		564,055	1,833,180	2,397,235	
Kansas City KS —	521,988	1,696,460	_	_	521,988	1,696,460	2,218,448	404,

New OrleansLA —	558,643 1,997,969	1,600		558,643 1,999,569	2,558,212 63,3
Shreveport LA —	423,234 1,375,511		_	423,234 1,375,511	1,798,745 327,
Billerica MA —	398,292 740,107	21,044	15,024	398,292 776,175	1,174,467 360,
Augusta ME —	316,234 1,007,734		_	316,234 1,007,734	1,323,968 31,9
Kansas City MO —	340,000 1,523,155	_	_	340,000 1,523,155	1,863,155 307,
St. Louis MO —	2,852,90338,694,147	132,793	1,008,831	2,852,90339,835,771	42,688,6746,60
St. Louis MO —	4,278,68519,900,592		_	4,278,68519,900,592	24,179,2773,38
Gulfport MS —	299,464 502,326	224,556	46,809	299,464 773,691	1,073,155 556,

Cost Capitalized Gross Amount at Which Carried at

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

		Initial Co	ost to Company	Subsequent to Acquisition		Close of 1 (Notes 3,	Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carrou at	
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Acci Depr (Note
Sharpsburg	NC —	250,859	2,021,050	_	_	250,859	2,021,050	2,271,909	64,00
Wilmington		811,533	5,498,659			811,533	5,498,659	6,310,192	1,310
Lincoln	NE —	707,636	2,299,818	_	_	707,636	2,299,818	3,007,454	
Clementon	NJ —	279,851	556,894	75,934	11,821	279,851	644,650	924,501	587,7
Albuquerque	eNM —	577,291	2,127,729	_		577,291	2,127,729	2,705,020	67,37
Victor	NY —	214,832	2,020,443			214,832	2,020,443	2,235,275	63,98
Mount Vernon	ОН —	726,626	1,351,151	_	22,995	726,626	1,374,147	2,100,773	668,6
Trotwood	ОН —	96,760	1,730,064	_		96,760	1,730,064	1,826,824	54 78
Twinsburg	OH —	370,722	1,457,810	_		370,722	1,457,810	1,828,532	,
Okmulgee	OK —	397,605	1,292,216	_		397,605	1,292,216	1,689,821	
Sellersville	PA —	763,355	2,480,903	_		763,355	2,480,903	3,244,258	
Abbeville	SC —	446,204	1,450,164	_		446,204	1,450,164	1,896,368	
Greenwood		617,421	1,882,070		_	617,421	1,882,070	2,499,491	
North Augusta	sc —	498,284	1,619,423	_	_	498,284	1,619,423	2,117,707	385,9
Cookeville	TN —	422,148	1,660,037	_	_	422,148	1,660,037	2,082,185	35,96
Dickson	TN —	531,717	1,728,079			531,717	1,728,079	2,259,796	411,8
Memphis	TN —	602,208	1,957,176			602,208	1,957,176	2,559,384	466,4
Memphis	TN —	822,791	2,674,071			822,791	2,674,071	3,496,862	637,3
Bedford	TX —	1,607,524	156,219,108			1,607,524	456,219,108	57,826,632	
Hampton	VA —	373,499	836,071	50,583	33,022	373,499	919,675	1,293,174	746,6
Muskego	WI —	1,528,232	226,297,695	92,891	_	1,528,232	226,390,586	27,918,818	84,488
Home Furnishings									
Little Rock	AR —	1,079,232	22,594,956	132,816	116	1,079,232	22,727,888	3,807,120	2,221
Wynne	AR —	70,000	547,576	58,039	2,024	70,000	607,639	677,639	484,4
Osceola	AR —	88,759	520,047	4,083	_	88,759	524,130	612,889	431,3
Pueblo	CO —	371,645	1,207,845	_	_	371,645	1,207,845	1,579,490	287,8
Danbury	CT —	643,736	3,621,163	324,674	243,250	643,736	4,189,087	4,832,823	3,386
Brandon	FL —	430,000	1,020,608		_	430,000	1,020,608	1,450,608	838,5
Hudson	FL —	397,101	1,290,578	_	_	397,101	1,290,578	1,687,679	307,5
Palm Harbon	rFL —	364,939	1,186,052		_	364,939	1,186,052	1,550,991	282,6
Pensacola	FL —	370,809	1,205,128	_	_	370,809	1,205,128	1,575,937	287,2

Spring Hill	FL —	370,810	1,205,131			370,810	1,205,131	1,575,941	287,2
Tampa	FL —	685,000	885,624	_	_	685,000	885,624	1,570,624	727,6
Tampa	FL —	494,763	767,737	71,880	373	494,763	839,990	1,334,753	687,6
West Palm Beach	FL —	347,651	706,081	69,111	_	347,651	775,192	1,122,843	614,9
Rome	GA —	254,902	486,812	117,959	84	254,902	604,855	859,757	461,9
Joliet	IL —	440,000	910,689		94	440,000	910,783	1,350,783	748,3
Anderson	IN —	180,628	653,162	108,685	179	180,628	762,026	942,654	667,3
Mishawaka	IN —	1,070,000	4,321,944	13,483	_	1,070,000	04,335,427	5,405,427	728,0
Kansas City	KS —	185,955	413,014	31,870	8,583	185,955	453,468	639,423	450,6

### **Table of Contents** REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Plainview

Cost Capitalized Gross Amount at Which Carried at Initial Cost to Company Subsequent to Close of Period Acquisition (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7) Buildings, Buildings, Improvements **Improvements** Ac Encumbrances Land Description Carrying Improvements Costs State (Note 2) Land and and Total Dep (Note 1) Acquisition Acquisition (No Fees Fees Overland KS 6,310,177 2,600,0004,566,981 59,948 2,600,0004,626,929 7,226,929 518 Park Overland KS 3,389,823 1,480,0002,672,995 1,480,0002,704,996 4,184,996 303 32,001 Park Alexandria LA — 400,000 810,608 168 400,000 810,776 1,210,776 666 450,000 835,608 Monroe LA — 450,000 835,608 1,285,608 686 Battle Creek MI — 485,000 895,689 266 485,000 895,955 1,380,955 736 **Bay City** MI — 397,531 1,291,976 397,531 1,291,976 1,689,507 307 Eden Prairie MN — 500,502 1,055,244 500,502 1,055,244 1,555,746 838 MS — 168 660,776 542 Hattiesburg 300,000 660,608 300,000 960,776 Ridgeland MS — 306,460 995,995 306,460 995,995 1,302,455 237 Asheboro NC — 1,585,794 289 373,128 1,212,666 373,128 1,212,666 Matthews NC — 768,222 843,401 46,414 37,821 768,222 927,636 1,695,858 755 Grand Island NE -455,921 455,921 1,481,742 1,481,742 1,937,663 353 Cortland NY — 448,156 1,456,507 448,156 1,456,507 1,904,663 347 Green Island NY -22,080,9543,55 1,181,94720,808,780 90,227 1,181,94720,899,007 Middletown NY -16,793,8931,15 2,700,00014,093,893 2,700,00014,093,893 NY — Oneonta 354,283 1,151,419 354,283 1,151,419 1,505,702 274 Rotterdam NY — 390,926 1,270,510 390,926 1,270,510 1,661,436 302 ОН — Ashtabula 359,857 1,169,537 359,857 1,169,537 1,529,394 278 316,341 Kettering OH — 316,341 1,028,109 1,028,109 1,344,450 245 Lancaster OH — 250,000 1,080,689 682 250,000 830,689 830,689 Piqua OH — 375,833 1,221,457 375,833 1,221,457 1,597,290 291 Reynoldsburg OH — 78,613 850,000 2,770,492 440,161 850,000 3,289,265 4,139,265 521 48,970 1,149,565 594 Dayton OH — 401,723 698,872 401,723 747,842 455,000 745,694 455,000 745,694 1,200,694 612 Altoona PA — 369,761 1,201,723 1,571,484 286 Cranberry PA — 369,761 1,201,723 Erie PA — 510,000 900,689 510,000 900,689 1,410,689 740 Pennsdale PA — 315,000 835,648 315,000 835,648 1,150,648 686 375 515,525 1,662,768 942 Whitehall PA — 515,525 1,146,868 1,147,243 SC 296 Columbia 600,000 900,725 600,000 901,022 1,501,022 740 1,259,002 229 Murrells Inlet SC — 296,236 962,766 296,236 962,766 1,080,616 559 Abilene TX — 400,000 680,616 400,000 680,616 Amarillo TX — 140,000 419,734 140,000 419,734 559,734 419 TX — 49

40,000

125,000 734,558

603

899,607

125,000 774,607

San Antonio	TX —	323,451	637,991	47,914	_	323,451	685,906	1,009,357	559
Victoria	TX —	291,380	946,984	_	_	291,380	946,984	1,238,364	225
Webster	TX —	283,604	538,002	118,078	186	283,604	656,266	939,870	472
Pasco	WA —	161,700	359,142	56,707		161,700	415,849	577,549	407
Eau Claire	WI —	260,000	820,689		211	260,000	820,900	1,080,900	674
La Crosse	WI —	372,883	877,812	_	250	372,883	878,062	1,250,945	721

Home

Improvement

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

	Initial Cos	st to Company	Cost Capitalized Subsequent to Acquisition		Gross Amount at Which Carried at Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)			
Description (Note 1) State Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Ac De (No
Kenai AK — Birmingham AL — Enterprise AL — Phoenix AZ — Tucson AZ — Tucson AZ 6,418,261 Lawndale CA — Los Angeles CA — Morgan Hill CA — Van Nuys CA — Greenwood Village Augusta GA — Austell GA — Conley GA — Valdosta GA — Cedar IA — Rapids Kansas City KS — Lenexa KS — Overland Park Topeka KS 11,638,030 Winchester KY — Gretna LA —	717,675 850,000 10,901,934 4,170,000 4,280,000 667,007 163,668 5,100,000 750,293 9,700,000 2,701,584 9,161,124 727,106 2,550,000 294,195 854,158 1,051,077 3,400,000 2,189,122 590,000 4,260,000	14,213,818 15,094,661 1,238,841 304,097 7,219,244 1,393,545 13,352,870 18,072,555 — 904,138 11,989,018 732,929 1,810,915 1,952,233 12,372,646 35,657,677 5,879,333 8,738,059			4,280,000 667,007 163,668 5,100,000 750,293 9,700,000 2,701,584 9,161,124 727,106 2,550,000 294,195 854,158 1,051,077 3,400,000 2,189,122 590,000 4,260,000	1,778,514 5,757,559 14,213,818 15,094,661 1,238,890 304,146 7,219,244 1,393,594 13,352,870 18,339,609 — 933,892 11,989,818 740,404 1,811,290 1,952,233 12,372,646 35,657,677 5,879,333 8,738,059	7,750,025 2,496,189 6,607,559 10,901,93: 18,383,81: 19,374,66 1,905,897 467,814 12,319,24: 2,143,887 23,052,870 21,041,19: 9,161,124 1,660,998 14,539,81: 1,034,599 2,665,448 3,003,310 15,772,640 37,846,79: 6,469,333 12,998,05:	269 297 4— 82,5 12,6 991 243 41,3 1,1 02,4 34,4 — 170 82,1 96, 292 1,0 61,2 96,1 303 9742
Jefferson LA — Midland MI — Forest Lake MN — Chillicothe MO — Columbia MO — Columbia MO — Fulton MO — Jefferson MO — City Kirksville MO —	3,820,941 804,948 2,039,436 1,080,521 791,603 1,481,299				610,004 3,339,696 3,820,941 804,948 2,039,436 1,080,521 791,603 1,481,299 1,421,788	2,909,938 1,495,138 3,787,757 2,006,915 1,470,353 3,036,150	1,903,284 6,961,461 6,730,879 2,300,086 5,827,193 3,087,436 2,261,956 4,517,449 4,062,484	162 130 774 1,9 1,0 762 1,4

Macon	МО —	493,394	916,537		_	493,394	916,537	1,409,931	475
Moberly	MO —	1,293,387	2,402,283	_	_	1,293,387	2,402,283	3,695,670	1,2
Charlotte	NC —	2,880,000	5,771,974	_	_	2,880,000	5,771,974	8,651,974	355
Matthews	NC —	610,177	1,394,743	86,087	68,013	610,177	1,548,842	2,159,019	1,2
Omaha	NE —	1,515,773	2,816,678	_	32	1,515,773	2,816,710	4,332,483	1,4
Haddon Heights	NJ —	80,000	534,400	132,131	_	80,000	666,531	746,531	92,
Voorhees Township	NJ —	11,002,330	64,280,000	_		11,002,330	64,280,000	15,282,336	5363
Reno	NV —	2,763,533	27,350,571	_		2,763,533	27,350,571	30,114,104	1879
Reno	NV —	6,988,755	6,764,770	_	_	6,988,755	6,764,770	13,753,525	5214
Commack	NY —	400,427	744,533	246,102	27,442	400,427	1,018,077	1,418,504	358

Cost Capitalized

Gross Amount at Which Carried at

### Table of Contents

Jewelry

REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

		Initial Co	ost to Company	Subsequent to Acquisition		Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)		Carrou ac	
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying S Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Acc Dep (No
Rochester	NY —	158,168	294,456	_	_	158,168	294,456	452,624	236,
Akron	ОН —	359,775	762,765		_	359,775	762,765	1,122,540	123,
Canton	ОН —	70,000	908,666		_	70,000	908,666	978,666	146,
Columbus	ОН —	230,000	538,088		_	230,000	538,088	768,088	86,9
Massillon	ОН —	6,523,018	3939,016			6,523,018	3939,016	7,462,034	95,4
Wheelersburg	-		16,210,288			4,193,001	16,210,288	10,403,289	9258,
Youngstown	ОН —	2,260,000	010,662,835			2,260,000	10,662,835	12,922,835	5657.
Edmond	OK —	1,030,000	01,317,842		_	1,030,000	1,317,842	2,347,842	199,
Beaver Falls	PA —	2,963,218	86,044,549		_	2,963,218	36,044,549	9,007,767	130,
Columbia	TN —	610,000	985,954	375		610,000	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1,596,329	169,
Johnson City	TN —	467,167	580,911			467,167	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1,048,078	
Knoxville	TN —	6,486,801	l —	_	_	6,486,801	1 —	6,486,801	— [
Nashville		9,928,019	)			9,928,019	<b>)</b>	9,928,019	
Amarillo	TX —	1,140,000	01,082,966			1,140,000	1,082,966	2,222,966	148,
Carrollton	TX —	201,569	374,342		102	201,569	374,443	576,012	225,
Cedar Park	TX —	253,591	827,237	83,518		253,591	910,755	1,164,346	
Longview	TX —	300,000	980,898			300,000	980,898	1,280,898	142,
Midland	TX —	1,590,052	22,953,473		_	1,590,052	22,953,473	4,543,525	1,53
Odessa	TX —	1,346,834	42,501,783		_	1,346,834	12,501,783	3,848,617	1,29
San Antonio	TX —	367,890	683,750		_	367,890	683,750	1,051,640	548,
Stafford	TX —	1,025,959	91,275,756		_	1,025,959	1,275,756	2,301,715	223,
Webster	TX —	770,000	976,851	8,565	_	770,000	985,416	1,755,416	134,
Wichita Falls	TX —	120,000	464,338	_	_	120,000	464,338	584,338	63,5
Chesapeake	VA —	144,014	649,869	_	11,754	144,014	661,624	805,638	661,
Richmond	VA —	713,319		_		713,319		1,600,315	
Bellingham	WA —	4,140,000	016,417,981	_	_	4,140,000	16,417,981	20,557,981	12,32
Spokane	WA —	4,930,000	015,428,206	_		4,930,000	15,428,206	20,358,206	62,18
Baraboo	WI —	110,000			_	110,000		829,613	98,5
Mukwonago	WI —	180,000	938,997	29,462		180,000	968,459	1,148,459	
Neenah	WI —		1,343,343	_	_		1,343,343	1,543,343	
Insurance Cedar Falls	IA —	634,343	6,331,030	_	_	634,343	6,331,030	6,965,373	1,61

Plymouth	MA —	_	1,809,315		_	 1,809,315	1,809,315 431
Watchung	NJ —		2,446,115	_	_	 2,446,115	2,446,115 582
Amherst	NY —		1,841,863	_	_	 1,841,863	1,841,863 438
Lake Grove	NY —	_	2,171,696		_	 2,171,696	2,171,696 517

Machinery

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

			Initial Cos	at to Company			Gross Am Close of Pe (Notes 3, 4	Carried at		
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	A De (N
Tomah	WI	_	1,630,917	12,938,430	_	_	1,630,917	12,938,430	14,569,347	13,3
Motor Vehicle Dealerships	A T		2.026.015	( 117 400			2.026.015	( 117 400	0 142 505	2.0
Robertsdale			3,026,015				3,026,015		9,143,505	
Longmont	CO		2,502,092		_	115	2,502,092		9,408,816	
	FL		9,110,000		_	_	9,110,000		17,326,168	
Gulf Breeze			3,518,413	*	_		3,518,413	•	4,423,893	
Sanford	FL		5,380,000		_		5,380,000	, ,	9,767,546	
Stockbridge			2,470,000		_		2,470,000		11,163,515	
Woodstock			2,509,102		_		2,509,102		5,019,095	
Island Lake			2,107,134		_	_	2,107,134		8,490,546	
Louisville	KY			11,863,502	_			11,863,502	15,933,502	
Danvers	MA	_	15,602,817	'—	_		15,602,817	<b>'</b> —	15,602,817	/—
South Portland	ME	_	5,415,622	_	_	_	5,415,622	_	5,415,622	
Charlotte	NC	_	3,560,000	5,847,436	_		3,560,000	5,847,436	9,407,436	1,1
Colfax	NC	_	1,125,979	2,196,033	_		1,125,979	2,196,033	3,322,012	1,2
Statesville	NC	_	2,353,825	4,159,653	_	_	2,353,825	4,159,653	6,513,478	2,3
Chichester	NH	_	578,314	4,546,307	_	_	578,314	4,546,307	5,124,621	2,5
Churchville	NY	_	1,000,000	5,755,166	_	_	1,000,000	5,755,166	6,755,166	2,8
Akron	OH	_	715,953	554,589	_		715,953	554,589	1,270,542	29
Hillsboro	OR		1,611,084	1,936,755	_	58	1,611,084	1,936,812	3,547,896	95
Wood	ΩD		2 022 277	5 607 110		50	2 022 277	5 607 160	0.500.445	2.1
Village	OR	_	3,822,277	3,087,110	_	58	3,822,277	3,087,108	9,509,445	۷,
Myrtle Beach	SC	_	2,299,020	2,081,997	_	_	2,299,020	2,081,997	4,381,017	1,1
Fort Worth	TX		5.210.000	10,505,151	_		5.210.000	10,505,151	15,715,151	1.0
Garland	TX			12,064,917	_	_		12,064,917	15,298,246	
Houston	TX		3,630,000		_	_	3,630,000	, ,	13,364,149	
Houston	TX		3,850,000	, ,	_	_	3,850,000		6,734,228	
Katy	TX		1,347,454		_	_	1,347,454		9,911,589	
Plano	TX		5,040,000		_	_	5,040,000		8,560,851	
San Antonio			4,337,454		_		4,337,454		11,650,579	
Juli / Mitoillo	. 171		1,557,757	,,515,145			·,557,75 <b>7</b>	,,515,145	11,000,07	1,

Office Supplies									
* *	CA —	1,398,387	3,098,607	183,500	10,284	1,398,387	3,292,391	4,690,778	2,
Riverside (	CA —	1,410,177	1,659,850	_	80	1,410,177	1,659,929	3,070,106	1,
Casselberry I	FL —		1,277,112	189,379		_	1,466,492	1,466,492	72
Salina 1	KS —	240,423	1,829,837	111,873		240,423	1,941,710	2,182,133	1,
Hutchinson 1	KS —	269,964	1,704,013	103,877		269,964	1,807,890	2,077,854	1,
Asheboro 1	NC —	465,557	2,176,416	138,265	153	465,557	2,314,834	2,780,391	1,
Westbury 1	NY —	3,808,076	2,377,932	295,940	338,968	3,808,076	3,012,840	6,820,916	2,
New Philadelphia	ОН —	726,636	1,650,672	29,715	114	726,636	1,680,501	2,407,137	1,

#### Table of Contents

REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

		Initial C	ost to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	uent to		Gross Amount at Which Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)		
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrance (Note 2)	<sup>es</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvement	Carrying S Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Ao De (N
Other Manufacturing Prescott Tucson East Windsor Marysville Duncan El Paso McAllen	AR — AZ 14,496,067 NJ 9,625,000 OH — SC — TX — TX —	3,799,899 240,000 540,000 490,000 1,769,633	11,944,641 932,101,539 13,307,041 14,900,974 2,292,068 317,892,956 011,847,054			3,799,899 240,000 540,000 490,000 1,769,633	11,944,641 932,401,872 13,329,603 14,900,974 2,421,486 818,766,279 011,847,054	12,538,24; 36,201,77 13,569,60; 15,440,97; 2,911,486 20,535,91; 13,307,05;	15,5 31,8 41,3 36 23,4
Packaging Denver Mundelein Nicholasville Nicholasville Asheville Lewisburg Chester Raphine Wytheville Madison	CO — IL — KY — KY — NC — OH 2,495,454 VA — VA — VA —	2,680,000 1,900,000 3,494,130 2,482,830 641,174 1,770,000 2,679,880 2,175,520	05,645,000 012,900,000 015,932,000 96,301,461 29,955,668 11,787,510 014,922,913 421,236,904 433,138,859 017,205,560			2,680,000 1,900,000 1,000,000 3,494,139 2,482,832 641,174 1,770,000 2,679,884 2,175,524	05,645,000 012,900,000 015,932,000 06,301,461 29,955,668 11,787,510 014,922,913 421,236,904 435,393,981 017,205,560	8,325,000 14,800,000 16,932,000 9,795,600 12,438,500 12,428,68- 16,692,91: 23,916,789 37,569,500 18,705,560	24 075 01,0 18 029 42,9 31,7 86,4 58,4
Paper Marianna Columbia	FL — SC —		26,930,359 5,004,326				26,930,359 5,004,326	8,403,541 5,993,558	
Pet Supplies and Services Los Angeles Marietta Duluth Ottawa Indianapolis Sudbury Tyngsboro	CA — GA — GA — IL — IN — MA — MA —	2,351,84	1,676,204 1,526,370 1,591,629 252,407,677 1,296,901 2,477,213 1,222,522	437,070 — 237,848 —	182,667 — — — — —	495,412 361,058 2,351,842 427,000 543,038	2,295,941 1,526,370 1,591,629 252,645,526 1,296,901 2,477,213 1,222,522	3,198,435 2,021,782 1,952,687 54,997,36 1,723,901 3,020,251 1,534,726	1,1 1,2 89,0 96 1,8

Tyngsboro Warren Waite Park	MA — MI — MN —	356,348	2,709,809 903,351 2,481,978	— 155,408		356,348	2,709,809 1,090,445 2,481,978	3,170,315 — 1,446,793 91 2,961,242 45
Lee's Summit Green Brook	MO —	330,000	993,787 315,789	40,769 —	20,450 —	330,000	1,055,007 315,789	1,385,007 78 1,221,945 —
North Plainfield	NJ —	985,430	1,590,447	_	_	985,430	1,590,447	2,575,877 1,2
Albuquerque Middletown	NM — OH —	,	874,914 777,943	309,469 41,328	<u></u>	684,036 337,572	1,184,383 841,954	1,868,419 95 1,179,526 70

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

			Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitalize Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	Gross Amount at Which Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)		ich Carried at	
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accu Depre (Note
Mount	SC	_	40,700	180,400	111,572	6,545	40,700	298,518	339,218	246,3
Pleasant Seattle	WA	_	776,889	603,111		_	776,889	603,111	1,380,000	15.07
Restaurants - Casual Dining Boaz Gadsden Gadsden Sylacauga El Dorado Jacksonville Russellville Flagstaff Glendale Glendale			851,124 801,413 907,534 267,376 864,497 846,045 624,761	1,541,245 449,977 1,582,332 1,495,412 1,687,608 497,124 — 1,980,383 895,976 01,889,732	480 6,042 83,171 66,034 187,309 29,762 — 345,825	14,413 12,255 25,239 — 20,759 11,529 24,800 — 50,906	829,001 242,194 851,124 801,413 907,534 267,376 864,497 846,045 624,761	1,556,138 468,274 1,690,741 1,561,445 1,895,676 538,415 24,800 1,980,383 1,292,706	2,385,139 710,468 2,541,869 2,362,858 2,803,210 805,791 889,297 2,826,428 1,917,469	226,7 5814,1 3745,8 0871,7 251,6 8,584 3221,1 7898,8
Goodyear	AZ			1,274,445	_	_	794,360	1,274,445	3,829,732 2,068,805	
Surprise	ΑZ		681,288	1,008,310		_	681,288	1,008,310	1,689,598	
Tucson	AZ		332,869	2,009,236	_		332,869	2,009,236	2,342,105	
Barstow Concord	CA CA		689,842 968,861	690,204	3,820	33,670	689,842 968,861	727,694	1,417,530 3,405,995	
La Verne	CA		•	2,437,134 1,477,413	_	_		2,437,134 1,477,413	1,477,413	
Rancho Cucamonga	CA		95,192	441,334	_	31,616	95,192	472,949	568,141	
San Dimas			240,562	445,521	91,821	2,690	240,562	540,032	780,594	536,0
Castle Rock	CO	_	588,628	1,486,059	_		588,628	1,486,059	2,074,687	722,29
Denver	CO	_	540,250	1,132,450	_		540,250	1,132,450	1,672,700	0633,6
Fort Collins	CO	_	898,688	2,103,607	_		898,688	2,103,607	3,002,295	5234,9
Lakewood	CO	_	1,606,511	5,865	_		1,606,511	15,865	1,612,370	53,374
Louisville	CO			1,721,700	_		997,040	1,721,700	2,718,740	
Montrose	CO		460,841	1,464,886	_		460,841	1,464,886	1,925,727	
Parker	CO			1,789,040	_			1,789,040	1,789,040	
Parker	CO		778,054	1,148,443	_	_	778,054	1,148,443	1,926,497	-
	CT			705,127	24,437	26,125		755,690	755,690	
				, .	,	, -		, =	,	- ,-

New					
Milford					
Plainville CT —	<b>—</b> 1,452,933	(328,000	)—	1,124,933	1,124,933632,0
Torrington CT —	504,167 939,051	99,223	10,000	504,167 1,048,274	1,552,441484,6
Apopka FL —	801,435 2,090,658			801,435 2,090,658	2,892,09331,36
Boca Raton FL —	1,059,2252,346,769			1,059,2252,346,769	3,405,99435,20
Clearwater FL —	479,102 1,849,333			479,102 1,849,333	2,328,43527,74
Davenport FL —	2,294,1502,764,884			2,294,1502,764,884	5,059,03441,47
Fort Walton FL —	697,269 1,544,836	_	_	697,269 1,544,836	2,242,10523,17
Jacksonville FL —	1,451,180658,461	59,396	13	1,451,180717,870	2,169,050360,4
Jacksonville FL —	1,496,9141,277,648	_	_	1,496,9141,277,648	2,774,56219,16
Jacksonville FL —	848,830 1,880,629	_	_	848,830 1,880,629	2,729,45928,20

### Table of Contents

Savannah GA —

REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

			Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	zed	Close of I	mount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried at	t
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying SCosts	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accur Depred (Note
	FL	_	1,018,551	1,273,189	_	_	1,018,551	1,273,189	2,291,740	)303,44
Land O' Lakes	FL	_	770,136	1,190,937	_		770,136	1,190,937	1,961,073	3614,17
	FL	_	1 060 000	1,914,025			1 060 000	1,914,025	2,974,025	5118 03
_				2,284,910	_	_			2,914,506	-
Merritt	FL			1,807,368	_	_			2,623,132	
New Port	FL	_	929,402	1,472,142	44,219	32,400	929,402	1,548,761	2,478,163	3784,88
Orange City	FL		1,290,082	1,612,603	_		1,290,082	21,612,603	2,902,685	384,33
Orange City				2,401,646				32,401,646	5,195,019	
	FL			1,066,339		_		1,066,339	1,296,339	
Orlando	FL ·		1,135,310	1,306,940	78,395	18,309	1,135,310	1,403,644	2,538,954	
Orlando	FL	_		790,583	24,415	38,527	_		853,525	410,11
Orlando	FL	_	2,847,074	2,084,637			2,847,074	12,084,637	4,931,711	31,270
Palatka	FL		1,527,426	1,881,261	_	_	1,527,426	51,881,261	3,408,687	28,219
Pensacola	FL		809,247	1,792,929		_	809,247	1,792,929	2,602,176	526,894
Sebring	FL		737,465	921,832			737,465	921,832	1,659,297	219,70
Spring Hill		_		2,128,182	_	_			3,228,182	2131,23
				3,086,605	_				4,479,758	
Vero Beach	FL		1,381,247	1,726,559			1,381,247	1,726,559	3,107,806	5411,49
Winter Haven	FL	_	2,040,000	1,830,126	_	_	2,040,000	1,830,126	3,870,126	5112,85
Melbourne	FL		_	790,583	17,574		_	808,157	808,157	775,83
Americus	GA		709,624	1,319,578	146,843	6,036	709,624	1,472,457	2,182,081	704,72
Buford	GA	_	1,229,933	1,537,417	2,000	_	1,229,933	31,539,417	2,769,350	)366,66
•	GA			2,451,936	_	_		2,451,936	3,499,435	
Douglasville				2,324,166	_	_		32,324,166	3,670,094	
Gainesville			-	2,160,409	_	_		2,160,409	3,083,363	
Gainesville				1,705,798	_	_			2,758,640	
Garden City			197,225		142,590	3,257	197,225	•	781,115	
Hiram	GA		658,770	1,459,540	_	_	658,770	1,459,540	2,118,310	)21,893
	GA		-	1,571,280	_	_	-	1,571,280	1,985,270	
Norcross	GA	_	827,707	1,538,875	115,596	16,522	827,707	1,670,992	2,498,699	833,28
. 1	$\sim$ $^{\star}$		710 100	1 227 252	00.055	22 100	710 100	1 45 4 20 6	0 170 50 /	- <u> </u>

93,855

719,188 1,337,352

2,173,584707,95

23,190 719,188 1,454,396

Savannah	GA —	1,204,0882,079,235			1,204,0882,079,235	3,283,323232,18
Statesboro	GA —	926,462 1,722,290		19,800	926,462 1,742,090	2,668,552844,83
Suwanee	GA —	1,490,0002,065,314			1,490,0002,065,314	3,555,314230,62
Thomasville	GA —	894,504 1,662,939	87,387	26,155	894,504 1,776,480	2,670,984883,79
Valdosta	GA —	901,658 1,676,225	4,820	30,696	901,658 1,711,741	2,613,399846,73
Warner Robins	GA —	1,286,6982,221,885	_	_	1,286,6982,221,885	3,508,583248,11
Waycross	GA —	956,765 1,778,566			956,765 1,778,566	2,735,331862,60
Lithonia	GA —	89,220 —			89,220 —	89,220 —
Sioux City	IA —	979,171 1,690,845			979,171 1,690,845	2,670,016188,81
Cedar Rapids	IA —	822,331 1,528,939	_	202	822,331 1,529,141	2,351,472741,59

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Cost Capitalized Gross Amount at Which Carried at Initial Cost to Company Subsequent to Acquisition Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Acci Depre (Note
Nampa	ID	_	74,156	343,820	28,206	_	74,156	372,026	446,182	361,4
Rexburg	ID	_	90,760	420,787	59,798		90,760	480,585	571,345	455,8
Alton	IL	_	225,785	419,315	98,057	23,817	225,785	541,189	766,974	448,1
Champaign	IL	_	590,000	2,081,355	_		590,000	2,081,355	2,671,355	232,4
Mount Vernon	IL	_	883,110	1,641,741	_	_	883,110	1,641,741	2,524,851	796,2
Oswego	IL	_	953,394	1,208,677	1,988	32,467	953,394	1,243,132	2,196,526	661,9
Peoria	IL	_	662,460	1,060,577	14,651	12,085	662,460	1,087,312	1,749,772	
Swansea	IL	_	890,625	1,670,522	292,329	21,851	890,625	1,984,702	2,875,327	
Effingham	IL	_	783,528	1,456,874		_	783,528	1,456,874	2,240,402	
Anderson	IN	_	831,077	1,545,131	16,655	30,694	831,077	1,592,480	2,423,557	784,6
Evansville	IN	_	999,824	1,726,507	_		999,824	1,726,507	2,726,331	192,7
Lafayette	IN	_	1,273,149	2,198,489			1,273,149	92,198,489	3,471,638	245,4
Marion	IN	_	685,194	1,274,206	45,372	19,275	685,194	1,338,852	2,024,046	661,3
Salina	KS	_	683,265	1,647,429	_		683,265	1,647,429	2,330,694	226,0
Shawnee	KS	_		1,573,049	_			1,573,049	1,573,049	374,9
Topeka	KS	_	1,005,484	1,256,855	_	_	1,005,484	1,256,855	2,262,339	299,5
Wichita	KS	_	900,768	2,108,474	_		900,768	2,108,474	3,009,242	235,4
Shawnee	KS	_	953,916	1,773,245	_		953,916	1,773,245	2,727,161	860,0
Richmond	KY	_	913,770	_	_	29,920	913,770	29,920	943,690	1,752
Alexandria	LA	_	_	1,118,270	_	_	_	1,118,270	1,118,270	266,5
Alexandria	LA	_	740,000	1,800,869	_	_	740,000	1,800,869	2,540,869	201,0
Alexandria	LA	_	666,967	2,029,328	_		666,967	2,029,328	2,696,295	30,44
Baton Rouge	LA	_	_	1,748,499		_	_	1,748,499	1,748,499	416,7
Covington	LA	_	1,250,677	2,159,685	_	_	1,250,677	72,159,685	3,410,362	241,1
Covington	LA	_	1,066,926	52,363,832	_	_	1,066,926	52,363,832	3,430,758	35,45
Hammond	LA	_	982,891	2,177,647	_	_	982,891	2,177,647	3,160,538	32,66
Houma	LA	_	1,061,671	1,973,864	12,063	48,189	1,061,671	12,034,116	3,095,787	992,5
Lafayette	LA	_	980,000	2,171,859	_	_	980,000	2,171,859	3,151,859	133,9
Lake Charles	LA	_	790,398	1,850,125	_	_	790,398	1,850,125	2,640,523	206,5
Shreveport	LA	_	269,130	500,382		10,357	269,130	510,739	779,869	249,6
_	LA		•	2,019,213	_		,	)2,019,213	3,359,213	
	LA			1,964,836		_		1,964,836	2,804,240	
			•						, , ,	,

West					
Monroe					
Zachary LA —	898,306 1,670,527	84,999	28,442	898,306 1,783,968	2,682,274 842,8
New Iberia LA —	917,582 1,706,269	80,944	_	917,582 1,787,213	2,704,795 878,5
Ruston LA —	982,427 1,826,696	_	_	982,427 1,826,696	2,809,123 885,9
Great Barrington MA —	422,625 788,089	91,875	10,347	422,625 890,311	1,312,936 409,6
Sudbury MA —	<u> </u>	100,354	28,761	<b>—</b> 762,957	762,957 405,1
Tewksbury MA —	392,079 730,927	19,598	14,701	392,079 765,226	1,157,305 346,3
West Springfield MA —	243,556 455,532	128,262	9,894	243,556 593,689	837,245 267,0
Wilbraham MA —	9,626,11219,966,516	_		9,626,11219,966,516	29,592,6288,387
North Adams MA —	377,300 703,914	(646,163	)—	377,300 57,751	435,051 325,4

Cost Capitalized

Gross Amount at Which Carried at

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

		Initial Co	ost to Company	Subsequent to Acquisition	d	Close of l	Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried at	L
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accur Depred (Note:
Auburn Hills	MI —	1,171,676	52,595,910	_		1,171,676	62,595,910	3,767,586	38,939
Flint	MI —	885,144	1,645,531	70,987	32,018	885,144	1,748,536	2,633,680	870,01
Lansing	MI —	873,536	1,623,973	_	55,078	873,536	1,679,051	2,552,587	798,47
Saginaw	MI —	766,531	1,425,263	14,030	23,051	766,531	1,462,345	2,228,876	720,84
Saginaw	MI —	1,153,595	51,992,043	_	_	1,153,595	51,992,043	3,145,638	222,44
Flint	MI —	827,853	_	5,631		827,853	5,631	833,484	1,512
	MN —	583,515	729,394	_	_	583,515	729,394	1,312,909	173,83
Inver Grove	MN —	1,010,000	02,344,614	_		1,010,000	)2,344,614	3,354,614	261,81
Hghts Roseville	MN —	281,600	1,305,560		288	281,600	1,305,847	1,587,447	1 205
Bridgeton	MO —	743,559	1,594,257		21,240	743,559	1,903,847	2,645,307	
Jefferson		143,339	1,394,237	200,231	21,240	143,339	1,901,746	2,043,307	011,90
City	мо —	713,088	1,325,993	98,612	22,035	713,088	1,446,640	2,159,728	682,33
Kansas City	мо —	715,640	894,550	_	_	715,640	894,550	1,610,190	213,20
Kansas City	мо —	872,364	1,090,455	_	_	872,364	1,090,455	1,962,819	259,89
Ozark	MO —	140,000	292,482	_	_	140,000	292,482	432,482	247,13
Raymore	MO —	726,583	1,351,055	12,549	23,779	726,583	1,387,383	2,113,966	664,58
Sedalia	MO —	269,798	599,231	11,556		269,798	610,787	880,585	610,78
Sedalia	MO —	696,604	1,295,380	39,992	834	696,604	1,336,206	2,032,810	
Springfield		_	1,390,167	_	_		1,390,167	1,390,167	
St. Charles		,	809,791	_	81	-	809,871	985,284	
St. Charles		695,121	1,001,878	_	1,149	695,121	1,003,027	1,698,148	
St. Robert		744,158	1,383,694	<del>_</del>	31,455	744,158	1,415,149	2,159,307	
Sullivan	MO —	85,500	396,400	•	13,500	85,500	369,157	454,657	
Farmington			1,451,767	214,865	25,259	780,812	1,691,890	2,472,702	
Hazelwood	1 MO —	157,117	725,327	(104,329	)—	157,117	620,998	778,115	634,68
Poplar Bluff	мо —	774,256	1,439,603	(383,900	)—	774,256	1,055,703	1,829,959	698,20
Hattiesburg	gMS —	856,070	1,592,088	_		856,070	1,592,088	2,448,158	3772,16
Hattiesburg	gMS —	813,354	1,802,030	_		813,354	1,802,030	2,615,384	27,030
Jackson	MS —	1,122,344	12,486,612	_		1,122,344	12,486,612	3,608,956	37,299

Vicksburg MS —	698,189 1,301,131	(671,343	)11,049	698,189 640,837	1,339,026699,09
Columbus MS —	720,310 1,339,963		_	720,310 1,339,963	2,060,273649,88
Corinth MS —	867,086 1,612,029			867,086 1,612,029	2,479,115781,83
Meridian MS —	2,481,172	234,694	_	2,715,866	2,715,8661,222,9
Durham NC —	1,034,7872,422,182			1,034,7872,422,182	3,456,969270,47
Gastonia NC —	1,340,0002,655,512			1,340,0002,655,512	3,995,512163,75
Goldsboro NC —	811,502 1,509,029	72,109	35,050	811,502 1,616,188	2,427,690806,51
Greenville NC —	760,000 1,837,890			760,000 1,837,890	2,597,890205,23
Highpoint NC —	1,170,0002,301,150			1,170,0002,301,150	3,471,150233,95
Lumberton NC —	1,560,0002,521,795			1,560,0002,521,795	4,081,795281,60
Rocky Mount NC —	996,506 2,332,575		_	996,506 2,332,575	3,329,081 260,47
Salisbury NC —	650,000 2,103,127	_	_	650,000 2,103,127	2,753,127213,81
Southern NC —	1,444,8472,494,980	_	_	1,444,8472,494,980	3,939,827278,60

### Table of Contents

REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

			Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitalize Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	Close of I	nount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried a	at
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Ac De (N
Winston-Salen	ıNC	_	1.093.829	92,560,382	_	_	1.093.829	2,560,382	3,654,21	128
Salisbury	NC		777,412	1,445,863	(833,700	)—	777,412	612,163	1,389,57	
Sylva	NC		919,724	1,709,783	_	_	919,724	1,709,783	2,629,50	
Bellevue			656,061	1,004,384	_	_	656,061	1,004,384	1,660,44	
Omaha	NE		592,716	1,009,253	_	32	592,716	1,009,285	1,602,00	
Papillion	NE		654,788	908,685	_	_	654,788	908,685	1,563,47	
Portsmouth	NH		391,650	730,167	37,475	18,167	391,650	785,808	1,177,45	
Pompton Plain			455,700	849,125	88,127	17,448	455,700	954,700	1,410,40	
Toms River			826,449	1,537,659	_	_	826,449	1,537,659	2,364,10	
Albuquerque	NM			1,307,933	_			1,307,933	1,307,93	
Las Vegas	NV		462,405	2,251,278	_		462,405	2,251,278	2,713,68	
Albany	NY		457,538	852,510	42,302	13,692	457,538	908,505	1,366,04	
Delmar	NY		316,382	590,387	24,178	14,789	316,382	629,354	945,736	
Rochester	NY			1,911,958	_	_		1,911,958	1,911,95	
Akron	ОН		318,182	593,654	39,113	_	318,182	632,767	950,949	
Copley	ОН		723,347	17	249,106	23,690	723,347	272,813	996,160	73.
Dayton	ОН		-	22,218,783	_	_		22,218,783	3,503,68	
Marion	ОН		739,651	1,375,358	186,367	21,626	739,651	1,583,351	2,323,00	
Mason	ОН		770,000	2,246,001	_	_	770,000	2,246,001	3,016,00	
Sandusky	ОН		824,270	1,532,494	_		824,270	1,532,494	2,356,76	
Springdale	ОН			02,369,000	_			2,369,000	4,264,20	
Stow	ОН			712,455	_	114		712,569	1,030,11	
Westlake	ОН		-	2,160,212	_	_		2,160,212	3,083,08	
Claremore	OK			1,825,019	_	_		1,825,019	2,648,75	
Norman	OK		734,335		_	78,164	734,335		1,147,59	
Norman	OK		-	92,176,748	_	_		2,176,748	3,437,30	
Oklahoma City			759,826		235,726	34,874	759,826		1,030,42	
Oklahoma City			-	52,165,989	_	45,131	*	52,211,119	3,376,52	
Ponca City	OK			1,454,300	_	_		1,454,300	2,079,30	
Tulsa	OK		490,000		_		490,000		1,400,00	
Tulsa	OK		360,500	*	14,520	_	360,500	•	1,044,62	
Tulsa	OK			1,899,486	29,140	21,989		1,950,615	2,972,51	
Beaverton	OR			1,689,352				1,689,352	1,689,35	
Lake Oswego	OR		175,899	815,508	181,383	41,962	175,899	1,038,853	1,214,75	
Salem	OR			865,668				865,668	865,668	
Sulcin	OI			005,000				005,000	505,000	20

Hermiston	OR —	85,560	396,675	73,725		85,560	470,400	555,960 43
Harrisburg	PA —	577,667	1,075,635	_	22,033	577,667	1,097,668	1,675,33550
Horsham	PA —	554,361	1,032,352	_	_	554,361	1,032,352	1,586,71346
Indiana	PA —	828,653	1,540,630	78,376	17,739	828,653	1,636,745	2,465,39879
Tarentum	PA —	813,510	1,802,374		_	813,510	1,802,374	2,615,88427
Philadelphia	PA —	503,556	937,999	_		503,556	937,999	1,441,55542

# <u>Table of Contents</u> REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

			Initial Co	est to Company	Cost Capitalize Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	Close of l	nount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried a	at
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Acc Depi (Not
Columbia	SC	_	1,100,000	1,829,980	_	_	1,100,000	1,829,980	2,929,98	0204,
Florence	SC	_	956,430	2,238,768	_	_	956,430	2,238,768	3,195,19	8249,
Greenwood	SC	_	822,783	1,420,792	_		822,783	1,420,792	2,243,57	5158,
Hilton Head	SC	_	1,218,232	1,522,790	_		1,218,232	21,522,790	2,741,02	2362,
N Myrtle Beach	SC	_	945,478	2,213,132	_	_	945,478	2,213,132	3,158,61	0247,
Rock Hill	SC		826,216	1,536,499	480	46,661	826,216	1,583,640	2,409,85	6769,
Rock Hill	SC			2,178,624		_		2,178,624	3,328,62	
Sumter	SC	_		2,127,682		_	1,232,145	52,127,682	3,359,82	7237,
Gaffney	SC	_		1,360,038	75,315	235		1,435,588	2,163,32	
Sioux Falls	SD		1,046,609	1,807,297			1,046,609	1,807,297	2,853,90	6201,
Bartlett	TN		420,000	674,437	76,972	20,326	420,000	771,735	1,191,73	5581,
Clarksville	TN		1,239,731	2,746,690			1,239,731	2,746,690	3,986,42	141,2
Dyersburg	TN		695,135	1,300,494	214,518		695,135	1,515,012	2,210,14	7719,
Johnson City	TN	_	881,225	1,638,285	241,215	16,066	881,225	1,895,566	2,776,79	1862,
Johnson City	TN	_	1,066,349	1,763,323	_		1,066,349	1,763,323	2,829,67	226,4
Memphis	TN	_	871,951	1,621,017	349,106	10	871,951	1,970,134	2,842,08	5871,
Memphis	TN	_	1,217,412	1,521,765	_		1,217,412	21,521,765	2,739,17	7362,
Memphis	TN			1,336,687				1,336,687	1,336,68	7318,
Morristown	TN	_	182,935	340,274	_	10,826	182,935	351,100	534,035	182,
Murfreesboro	οTN	_	1,428,122	2,466,098	_		1,428,122	22,466,098	3,894,22	0275,
Chattanooga	TN	_	827,594	1,538,633	(1,138,182	)—	827,594	400,451	1,228,04	5758,
Kingsport	TN	_	786,332	1,469,005	(1,006,470	)—	786,332	462,535	1,248,86	7804,
Newport	TN	_	640,841	1,191,858	71,563		640,841	1,263,421	1,904,26	2617,
Abilene	TX	_	1,345,584	2,981,213			1,345,584	2,981,213	4,326,79	744,7
Amarillo	TX	_	763,283	1,995,460			763,283	1,995,460	2,758,74	3806,
Amarillo	TX	_	609,000	1,486,302			609,000	1,486,302	2,095,30	2204,
Angleton	TX	_	774,342	1,715,597	_		774,342	1,715,597	2,489,93	925,7
Austin	TX	_	699,395	1,167,223		144	699,395	1,167,368	1,866,76	3592,
Austin	TX	_	976,803	1,361,281	36,880	30,504	976,803	1,428,664	2,405,46	7720,
Bedford	TX	_	919,303	98,231	23,966	258	919,303	122,455	1,041,75	8115,
Cedar Park	TX	_	634,489	1,472,504	_	266	634,489	1,472,770	2,107,25	9732,
College Station	TX	_	530,000	1,583,306	_	_	530,000	1,583,306	2,113,30	697,6
El Campo	TX	_	98,060	454,631	_	_	98,060	454,631	552,691	454,

El Paso	TX —	1,399,487	_	_	1,399,487	1,399,487333,
El Paso	TX —	<b>—</b> 1,591,758	_		<b>—</b> 1,591,758	1,591,758379,
El Paso	TX —	1,047,6452,321,113	_		1,047,6452,321,113	3,368,75834,8
Georget	town TX —	870,981 1,190,574	193,067	56,236	870,981 1,439,878	2,310,859753,
Granbur	ry TX —	1,495,7263,313,860	_	_	1,495,7263,313,860	4,809,58649,7
Greenvi	ille TX —	909,311 1,696,248	29,206	27,914	909,311 1,753,368	2,662,679878,
Harker Heights	ТХ —	943,812 1,897,644	_	_	943,812 1,897,644	2,841,456773,
Hillsbor	ro TX —	75,992 352,316	158,254	9,364	75,992 519,934	595,926 452,

Cost Capitalized Gross Amount at Which Carried at

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

		Initial Co	Cost to Company	y Subsequent to Acquisition	A.	Close of l	Period , 4, 6 and 7)	Carricu	
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrance: (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	s Improvements	Carrying Costs	<sup>2</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	s Total	Ac Deg (No
Houston	TX —	1,096,37	762,300,690	235,500	102,443	1,096,37	62,638,633	3,735,00	092,2
Houston	TX —	989,152	1,838,713	<u> </u>	25,823	989,152	1,864,536	2,853,68	
Houston	TX —	898,415	1,990,486	_	_	898,415	1,990,486	2,888,90	)129,
Irving	TX —	1,500,411	12,156	_	_	1,500,411	12,156	1,502,56	
Killeen	TX —		82,467,204	17,494	28,845	1,327,349	82,513,543	3,840,89	)11,21
Killeen	TX —		582,814,324	_			82,814,324	4,084,58	
Live Oak	TX —	727,956	1,214,835	181,920	42,902	727,956	1,439,658	2,167,61	
Lufkin	TX —	105,904	490,998		_	105,904	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	596,902	490
Mesquite	TX —	729,596	120,820		91	729,596	120,911	850,507	120
Mexia	TX —	93,620	434,046	50,273	11,861	93,620	496,181	589,801	478
New Braunfels	TX —	860,262	1,169,016	250,000	56,399	860,262	1,475,415	2,335,67	<i>1</i> 7897
New Braunfels	TX —	795,995	1,763,570	_	_	795,995	1,763,570	2,559,56	5526,4
North Richland Hills	ls TX —	1,227,12	252,718,760	_	_	1,227,125	252,718,760	3,945,88	3540,
Palestine	TX —	825,066	1,534,394	59,064	26,449	825,066	1,619,907	2,444,97	/3780
Plano	TX —	2,420,222	.2769	_	_	2,420,222	2769	2,420,99	<i>)</i> 1507
San Antonio	TX —	835,431	1,185,257	_	49,500	835,431	1,234,757	2,070,18	38 663
San Antonio	TX —	690,443	1,109,136	_	40,500	690,443	1,149,636	1,840,07	
San Antonio	TX —	835,586	1,227,220	_	45,000	835,586	1,272,220	2,107,80	)6644
San Marcos	TX —		32,814,844	_	_		32,814,844	4,085,33	
Sugar Land	TX —	1,376,18	861,720,233	_	_	1,376,180	361,720,233	3,096,41	19409
Temple	TX —		1,193,813	1,350	144	797,574	1,195,308	1,992,88	32590
Waxahachie	TX —		726,137	65,992	20,790	326,935	812,918	1,139,85	
Waxahachie	TX —	1,916,77	21,618,719	_		1,916,77	21,618,719	3,535,49	)124, <i>2</i>
Weslaco	TX —		343,315,650		_	1,496,534	43,315,650	4,812,18	3449,1
Wylie	TX —	1,353,70	062,999,207	_			62,999,207	4,352,91	1344,
Houston	TX —	194,994	386,056		_	194,994	386,056	581,050	386
Longview	TX —	1,231,85	572,289,864		113	1,231,85	72,289,977	3,521,83	341,1
Waxahachie	TX —	1,035,79	941,925,746	_		1,035,794	41,925,746	2,961,54	10933
Centerville	UT —		41,320,393	_	_		41,320,393	2,376,70	
Riverdale	UT —	2,253,53	312,212,370	_	_	2,253,53	312,212,370	4,465,90	J133,
Charlottesville	.eVA —		1,283,010	_	_	_	1,283,010	1,283,01	10305
Chesterfield	VA —	740,000	2,258,709	_		740,000	2,258,709	2,998,70	J9 139

Christiansburg VA —	1,335,7242,306,544	_		1,335,7242,306,544	3,642,268257
Danville VA —	751,055 1,396,772	66,062	18,130	751,055 1,480,964	2,232,019738
Martinsville VA —	833,114 1,549,167	71,660	13,084	833,114 1,633,912	2,467,026784
Midlothian VA —	421,479 785,639	248,110	27,205	421,479 1,060,954	1,482,433526
Roanoke VA —	<b>—</b> 1,660,095	_		<b>—</b> 1,660,095	1,660,095395
Williamsburg VA —	1,550,0001,836,709		_	1,550,0001,836,709	3,386,709186
Staunton VA —	867,684 1,620,218	(778,682	)—	867,684 841,535	1,709,219799
Williamsburg VA —	651,167 1,212,201	(533,715	)—	651,167 678,486	1,329,653557
Madison WI —	770,000 2,243,040	_		770,000 2,243,040	3,013,040250
					!

## Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

		Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitalize Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	Close of l	mount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried a	t
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrances (Note 2)	S Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Acc Depi (Not
Martinsburg Parkersburg			52,019,119 1,343,920	— 63,217	 33,305		52,019,119 1,440,443	3,188,394 2,163,175	
Restaurants -									
Quick									
Service Mobile	AT	102 217	560 614			102 217	560 614	1 042 92	1177
Montgomery	AL —	483,217 540,207	560,614 626,732	_	_	483,217 540,207	560,614 626,732	1,043,831 1,166,939	
Alabaster	AL —	550,000	1,588,482	_	_	550,000	1,588,482	2,138,482	
Aliceville	AL — AL —	950,000	1,215,379	_		950,000	1,215,379	2,136,462	
Andalusia	AL — AL —	252,403	468,949			252,403	468,949	721,352	
Athens	AL —	560,000	1,324,359			560,000	1,324,359	1,884,359	-
Atmore	AL —	272,044	505,636			272,044	505,636	777,680	351,
Attalla	AL —	148,993	276,890	_	_	148,993	276,890	425,883	136,
Bessemer	AL —	172,438	320,429	_	_	172,438	320,429	492,867	157,
Birmingham		251,434	467,185		_	251,434	467,185	718,619	324,
Birmingham		650,000	1,426,647		_	650,000	1,426,647	2,076,647	-
Brent	AL —	134,432	249,846		_	134,432	249,846		122,
Chelsea	AL —	490,000	1,347,268		_	490,000	1,347,268	1,837,268	-
Clanton	AL —	230,036	427,391	_	_	230,036	427,391	657,427	
Clanton	AL —	570,000	1,308,215	_		570,000	1,308,215	1,878,215	5159,
Clanton	AL —	770,000	1,594,248		_	770,000	1,594,248	2,364,248	3188,
Demopolis	AL —	251,349	466,972			251,349	466,972	718,321	324,
Fayette	AL —	1,160,000	1,208,911			1,160,000	1,208,911	2,368,911	1 134,
Fort Payne	AL —	303,056	563,001		_	303,056	563,001	866,057	391,
Fort Payne	AL —	814,113	_	_	36,593	814,113	36,593	850,706	4,02
Gardendale	AL —	398,669	740,568	_	_	398,669	740,568	1,139,237	
Greenville	AL —	226,108	420,117	_	_	226,108	420,117	646,225	206,
Haleyville	AL —	262,500	488,357	(192,900	)—	262,500	295,457	557,957	215,
Hamilton	AL —	214,198	397,991	_	_	214,198	397,991	•	195,
Hanceville	AL —	290,000	1,426,914			290,000	1,426,914	1,716,914	
Hartselle	AL —	820,000	1,232,323		_	820,000	1,232,323	2,052,323	
Henagar	AL —	530,000	1,688,777		_	530,000	1,688,777	2,218,777	
Hokes Bluff		720,000	1,748,671		_	720,000	1,748,671	2,468,671	
Huntsville	AL —	618,239	694,933	_	_	618,239	694,933	1,313,172	21,15

Jacksonville AL —	680,000 1,270,736	_		680,000 1,270,736	1,950,736180,
Jasper AL —	850,000 1,219,115	_	_	850,000 1,219,115	2,069,115148,
Leeds AL —	171,145 318,028	_	_	171,145 318,028	489,173 156,
Lincoln AL —	1,200,0001,392,694	_	_	1,200,0001,392,694	2,592,694164,
Lineville AL —	900,000 1,251,388	_	_	900,000 1,251,388	2,151,388152,
McCalla AL —	610,000 1,303,425	_		610,000 1,303,425	1,913,425184,
Meridianville AL —	250,000 1,430,680	_		250,000 1,430,680	1,680,680169,
Millbrook AL —	650,000 1,691,984	_		650,000 1,691,984	2,341,984205,

#### Table of Contents

REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

672,593 810,264 653,580 774,492

Hot Springs AR —

Jacksonville AR —

		Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	Close of	mount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried a	t
Descrip (Note 1	NI SI P	rances Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accur Depre (Note
Mobile	AL —	286,333	531,950	_	_	286,333	531,950	818,283	261,54
Mobile	AL —	532,000	606,033	_	_	532,000	606,033	1,138,033	39,090
Montgo	omery AL —	143,693	267,060	_	_	143,693	267,060	410,753	131,30
Moody	AL —	530,000	1,819,472			530,000	1,819,472	2,349,472	2203,17
Northpo		832,541	1,040,676	_	_	832,541	1,040,676	1,873,217	-
Oneont			1,151,263	_	_		01,151,263	2,341,263	
Opp	AL —	160,778	298,782	_	_	160,778	298,782	459,560	
Pell Cit	•	490,000	1,288,925	_	_	490,000	1,288,925	1,778,925	-
	lville AL —	630,000	1,184,964	_	_	630,000	1,184,964	1,814,964	
Selma	AL —	910,000	969,042	_	_	910,000	969,042	1,879,042	
Southsi		681,987	1,335,165	_	_	681,987	1,335,165	2,017,152	-
	sville AL —	190,000	490,466	_	_	190,000	490,466	680,466	
Vernon		680,000	1,125,994	_	_	680,000	1,125,994	1,805,994	
Warrio		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	295,676	_	_	159,109	295,676	454,785	
Warrio		1,070,000	•	_	_		0932,540	2,002,540	
Winfiel		770,000	1,237,048	_	_	770,000	1,237,048	2,007,048	
Alabast		335,197	622,697	17,519	_	335,197	640,216		311,45
Evergre		148,982	276,881	_	_	148,982	276,881	425,863	136,13
	elphia AR —	248,868	462,744	_	_	248,868	462,744	711,612	-
	elphia AR —	185,644		_		185,644	,	1,112,834	
Benton			91,227,049	_			91,227,049	2,318,678	
	ville AR —	•	700,582	_	_	-	700,582	1,077,668	
Bryant		,	853,001	_	_	758,862	•	1,611,863	-
Camde		289,788	•	_	_	289,788		1,158,080	
Clarksv		273,540	613,361	_		273,540	613,361	886,901	-
Clarksv		217,379	836,393	_		217,379	836,393	1,053,772	-
Conwa	•	693,205	812,649	_	_	693,205	812,649	1,505,854	
Ft Smit		318,611	1,108,380	_	_	318,611	1,108,380	1,426,991	-
	vood AR —	650,414	846,588	_	_	650,414	846,588	1,497,002	238,096
Heber Springs	AR —	563,051	464,252	_		563,051	464,252	1,027,303	320,89
Hope	AR —	288,643	536,715	_	_	288,643	536,715	825,358	373,00
Норе	AR —		751,542		_	415,700	751,542	1,167,242	
_	min as AD	672 502	· ·				010 264	1 402 053	

1,482,85736,462

1,428,07234,852

672,593 810,264

653,580 774,492

Jonesboro	AR —	173,984	323,371	99,392	11,807	173,984	434,570	608,554 174,12
Little Rock	AR —	532,846	486,469		_	532,846	486,469	1,019,315811
Little Rock	AR —	564,392	634,406		_	564,392	634,406	1,198,7981,057
Malvern	AR —	219,703	408,588			219,703	408,588	628,291 200,88
Malvern	AR —	511,733	768,688			511,733	768,688	1,280,42134,591
Maumelle	AR —	484,307	544,387		_	484,307	544,387	1,028,694907
N Little Rock	AR —	516,538	580,616	_		516,538	580,616	1,097,154968

## Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Cost Capitalized Gross Amount at Which Carried at Initial Cost to Company Subsequent to Acquisition Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accur Depred (Note:
North Little Rock	AR	_	317,000	589,377	_	_	317,000	589,377	906,377	409,60
Ozark	AR	_	271,100	907,642	_		271,100	907,642	1,178,742	240,844
Pine Bluff	AR	_	373,190	659,262	_		373,190	659,262	1,032,452	29,667
Pine Bluff	AR	_	392,024	692,535	_	_	392,024	692,535	1,084,559	28,856
Pine Bluff	AR	_	968,840	1,089,027	_	_	968,840	1,089,027	2,057,867	1,815
Pocahontas	AR	_	241,128	447,988	_		241,128	447,988	689,116	218,76
Rogers	AR	_	455,110	511,568	_	_	455,110	511,568	966,678	853
Russellville	AR	_	565,617	635,783	_	_	565,617	635,783	1,201,400	1,060
Sherwood	AR	_	417,932	748,390	_		417,932	748,390	1,166,322	233,678
Sherwood	AR	_	456,350	512,961			456,350	512,961	969,311	855
Siloam Springs	AR	_	190,000	352,808	_	_	190,000	352,808	542,808	298,11
Springdale	AR	_	537,965	950,346	_	_	537,965	950,346	1,488,311	42,766
Stuttgart	AR	_	373,791	711,303	_	_	373,791	711,303	1,085,094	32,009
Van Buren	AR	_	577,422	1,020,049	_	_	577,422	1,020,049	1,597,471	45,902
Phoenix	AZ	_	558,472	1,307,998	_	_	558,472	1,307,998	1,866,470	595,13
Tucson	AZ	_	107,393	500,154	_	_	107,393	500,154	607,547	498,97
Tucson	AZ	_	463,231	860,982	_	_	463,231	860,982	1,324,213	391,74
Yuma	AZ	_	236,121	541,651	_	_	236,121	541,651	777,772	446,85
Fresno	CA	_	561,502	1,043,688	_	_	561,502	1,043,688	1,605,190	474,87
Livermore	CA	_	662,161	823,242	_		662,161	823,242	1,485,403	668,20
Riverside	CA	_	90,000	170,394	135,301	_	90,000	305,695	395,695	261,11
Sacramento			386,793	417,290	_		386,793	417,290	804,083	341,48
San Ramon	CA	_	406,000	1,126,930	_	_	406,000	1,126,930	1,532,930	1,126,9
Aurora	CO	_	288,558	537,322	_	_	288,558	537,322	825,880	244,47
Aurora	CO	_	210,000	540,346	_		210,000	540,346	750,346	159,40
Broomfield	CO	_	444,277		_	_	444,277		444,277	
Brush	CO	_	90,000	220,976	_	_	90,000	220,976	310,976	65,188
Castle Rock	CO	_	670,000	744,760	_	77	670,000	744,837	1,414,837	103,07
Colorado Springs	CO	_	152,000	704,736	_	_	152,000	704,736	856,736	704,73
Colorado Springs	CO	_	783,909	881,155	_	_	783,909	881,155	1,665,064	1,469
Denver	CO	_	114,175	1,401,497	_	_	114,175	1,401,497	1,515,672	22,336

Denver CO —	635,065 713,847	_	_	635,065 713,847	1,348,9121,190
Fort MorganCO —	80,000 350,452	_		80,000 350,452	430,452 103,38
Grand Junction CO —	827,255 929,878	_	_	827,255 929,878	1,757,1331,550
Greenwood Village CO —	1,681,038—	_	_	1,681,038—	1,681,038—
Lafayette CO —	450,000 59,281	_		450,000 59,281	509,281 17,488
Lakewood CO —	510,000 124,971	_		510,000 124,971	634,971 36,866
Littleton CO —	260,000 508,347	_		260,000 508,347	768,347 149,96
Littleton CO —	470,000 207,744			470,000 207,744	677,744 61,284
WestminsterCO —	261,466 487,102			261,466 487,102	748,568 221,62
Meriden CT —	369,482 687,116	_	_	369,482 687,116	1,056,598312,63

## Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

	Initial Compa	Cost to ny	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition		at Close	Amount at Whice of Period 3, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried	
Description (Note 1) State Encumbrance (Note 2)	es Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvement	Carrying <sup>S</sup> Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accumula Depreciation (Note 5)
Daytona Beach FL —	622,07	7721,714	_	_	622,077	7721,714	1,343,79	1 22,854
Orange Park FL —	472,32	2547,973	_	_	472,322	2547,973	1,020,295	517,353
Pensacola FL —	442,54	7513,430	_	_	442,547	7513,430	955,977	16,259
Titusville FL —		9636,722			-	9636,722	1,185,541	,
Bartow FL —		0500,603			-	500,603	980,603	69,250
Chipley FL —	270,43	9502,655			270,439	9502,655	773,094	349,340
Clearwater FL —	484,09	0899,658	_	_	484,090	)899,658	1,383,748	3409,343
Defuniak Springs FL —	269,55	4501,010	_	_	269,554	1501,010	770,564	348,197
Dunedin FL —	440,00	0100,727			440,000	100,727	540,727	29,714
JacksonvilleFL —	150,21	0693,445	_	_	150,210	)693,445	843,655	693,445
Lakeland FL —	530,00	0556,704			530,000	)556,704	1,086,704	1164,228
New Port Richey FL —	260,00	0579,385	_	_	260,000	)579,385	839,385	170,919
Orlando FL —	600,00	0949,489		_	600,000	)949,489	1,549,489	745,570
Oviedo FL —	204,20	0911,338			204,200	)911,338	1,115,538	3685,177
Oviedo FL —	456,10	8847,515			456,108	3847,515	1,303,623	3444,945
Oviedo FL —	465,99	3 866,048			465,993	3866,048	1,332,041	1 394,050
Palm Bay FL —	330,00	0556,668	_	_	330,000	)556,668	886,668	440,817
Panama City FL —	202,04	7375,424	_		202,047	7375,424	577,471	183,332
Pensacola FL —	767,30	31,424,991	_		767,303	31,424,991	2,192,294	1353,873
Port Richey FL —	848,21	01,575,247	_	_	848,210	1,575,247	2,423,457	7391,186
Saint Petersburg FL —	379,45	5705,487	_	_	379,455	5705,487	1,084,942	2320,994
Seffner FL —	200,00	0209,679			200,000	209,679	409,679	61,855
Tallahassee FL —	385,00	0715,857			385,000	715,857	1,100,857	7316,169
Tallahassee FL —	175,00	0325,857	_		175,000	325,857	500,857	143,919
Tampa FL —	545,21	11,013,321	_		545,211	1,013,321	1,558,532	2461,059
Tampa FL —	470,00	0208,666	_	_	470,000	208,666	678,666	61,556
Tampa FL —	430,00	0589,949	_		430,000	)589,949	1,019,949	174,035
Temple FL —	962,50	01,788,133	_	_	962,500	)1,788,133	2,750,633	3813,599

Vanias EI	240 000 20 220			240 000 20 220	269 220 9 221
Venice FL —	340,00028,239			340,00028,239	368,239 8,331
Wauchula FL —	260,000324,525			260,000324,525	584,525 95,735
Zephyrhills FL —	220,000662,046	_		220,000662,046	882,046 195,304
Clearwater FL —	370,000512,393	_		370,000512,393	882,393 151,156
Dade City FL —	140,000387,991	_		140,000387,991	527,991 114,457
Lake Placid FL —	220,000206,076			220,000206,076	426,076 60,792
Lakeland FL —	310,000519,387			310,000519,387	829,387 153,219
Lakeland FL —	170,000288,777		_	170,000288,777	458,777 85,189
Saint Petersburg FL —	370,000675,403	_	_	370,000675,403	1,045,403 199,244
Albany GA —	783,363320,467	_	_	783,363320,467	1,103,83010,148
Garden City GA —	530,479615,445	_	_	530,479615,445	1,145,92419,489
Marietta GA —	522,538606,232		_	522,538606,232	1,128,77019,197
Norcross GA —	736,972855,012	_		736,972855,012	1,591,98427,075

## Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Cost Capitalized Gross Amount at Which Carried at Initial Cost to Company Subsequent to Acquisition (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrance (Note 2)	<sup>es</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Acci Depr (Note
Roswell	GA —	1,000,058	31,160,236	_	_	1,000,058	31,160,236	2,160,294	136,74
Savannah	GA —	679,813	788,698	_	_	679,813	788,698	1,468,511	
Savannah	GA —	916,981	575,285	_		916,981	575,285	1,492,266	
Smyrna	GA —	589,955	684,447		_	589,955	684,447	1,274,402	-
Stone Mountain	GA —	527,827	612,368		_	527,827	612,368	1,140,195	
Augusta	GA —	410,000	722,093	_		410,000	722,093	1,132,093	399.89
Bowdon	GA —	760,000	1,388,891	_	_	760,000	1,388,891	2,148,891	
Bremen	GA —	600,000	1,682,353	_		600,000	1,682,353	2,282,353	
Buford	GA —	400,000	361,957	_		400,000	361,957	761,957	
Buford	GA —	-	1,356,752	_			1,356,752	2,442,153	
Cairo	GA —	210,000	390,566	_		210,000	390,566	600,566	172,5
Cumming	GA —	520,000	248,510	_		520,000	248,510	768,510	
Duluth	GA —	536,205	996,521		_	536,205	996,521	1,532,726	-
Evans	GA —	416,474	849,080		_	416,474	849,080	1,265,554	
Grovetown	GA —	540,000	1,223,410			540,000	1,223,410	1,763,410	
Hartwell	GA —	869,716	1,087,145			869,716	1,087,145	1,956,861	
Lawrenceville	eGA —	220,000	384,908			220,000	384,908	604,908	113,5
Lilburn	GA —	237,822	442,409			237,822	442,409	680,231	201,2
Lilburn	GA —	380,000	338,634	_		380,000	338,634	718,634	99,89
Loganville	GA —	340,000	422,840	_		340,000	422,840	762,840	124,7
Martinez	GA —	517,290	1,054,618	_	_	517,290	1,054,618	1,571,908	3 145,8
Norcross	GA —	310,000	286,762	_	_	310,000	286,762	596,762	84,59
Oakwood	GA —	440,000	100,481	_	_	440,000	100,481	540,481	29,64
Roswell	GA —	310,767	578,088	_	_	310,767	578,088	888,855	263,0
Tallapoosa	GA —	1,110,000	1,300,294	_		1,110,000	1,300,294	2,410,294	1158,2
Thomasville	GA —	300,211	558,074	_		300,211	558,074	858,285	291,1
Washington	GA —	292,628	543,862	_		292,628	543,862	836,490	377,9
Waycross	GA —	223,475	415,563			223,475	415,563	639,038	216,7
Winder	GA —	230,000	429,116	_		230,000	429,116	659,116	126,5
Altoona	IA —	426,834	792,693	_		426,834	792,693	1,219,527	7212,7
Cedar Falls	IA —	208,411	387,971		_	208,411	387,971	596,382	202,3
Fort Dodge	IA —	388,815	722,573	_	_	388,815	722,573	1,111,388	355,2
Oelwein	IA —	84,244	157,375	_	1,778	84,244	159,153	243,397	82,73
Ottumwa	IA —	393,010	729,875	_	_	393,010	729,875	1,122,885	5193,4

Urbandale	e IA —	395,896 735,724			395,896	735,724	1,131,620361,7
Waterloo		397,055 1,613,053	_		*	1,613,053	2,010,108104,2
Cedar Fal	ls IA —	187,250 349,057	_	_	187,250	349,057	536,307 154,1
Boise	ID —	190,894 824,305		_	190,894	824,305	1,015,199543,9
Boise	ID —	161,352 735,104		_	161,352	735,104	896,456 454,2
Antioch	IL —	340,000 1,073,929		_	340,000	1,073,929	1,413,92955,48
Aurora	IL —	240,000 1,223,861	_	_	240,000	1,223,861	1,463,86163,23

# Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

	Initial Cost to Company	Cost Capitalized Subsequent to Acquisition	Gross Amount at Whi at Close of Period (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried
Description (Note 1) State Encumbrance (Note 2)	Buildings, Improvement S Land and Acquisition Fees	S Improvements Cost	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Accumul Total Depreciat (Note 5)
Belleville IL — Bethalto IL —	930,9951,046,488 180,000166,596		930,9951,046,488 180,000166,596	1,977,4831,744 346,596 49,146
Buffalo Grove IL —	306,250569,693		306,250569,693	875,943 259,208
Cahokia IL — Carlyle IL — Centralia IL — Chicago IL — Chicago IL — Chicago IL — Chicago IL — Countryside IL — Countryside IL — Downers IL — Grove IL — Edwardsville IL — Effingham IL — Elgin IL — Fairview IL — Heights IL — Godfrey IL — Gurnee IL — Harrisburg IL — Highland IL —  Lercenville II —	70,000 613,995 80,000 428,860 225,966420,573 880,000944,848 499,767756,012 372,200816,116 301,000559,824 700,0001,033,775 460,000805,310 360,000328,978 812,134972,366 700,0001,300,943 660,6521,227,321 553,666622,350 200,000282,701 735,0001,365,747 401,8191,303,225 130,000454,866		70,000 613,995 80,000 428,860 225,966420,573 880,000944,848 499,767756,012 372,200816,116 301,000559,824 700,0001,033,775 460,000805,310 360,000328,978 812,134972,366 700,0001,300,943 660,6521,227,321 553,666622,350 200,000282,701 735,0001,365,747 401,8191,303,225 130,000454,866	683,995 181,129 508,860 126,514 646,539 219,398 1,824,84848,817 1,255,77931,501 1,188,31634,005 860,824 254,716 1,733,77553,412 1,265,31041,608 688,978 97,049 1,784,50040,515 2,000,943591,926 1,887,973644,343 1,176,0161,037 482,701 83,397 2,100,747621,413 1,705,044288,881 584,866 134,185
Jerseyville IL — Joliet IL —	150,000420,481 280,903522,424		150,000420,481 280,903522,424	570,481 124,042
Joliet IL —  Lake in the Hills IL —	280,903 322,424 360,000 1,057,839		360,0001,057,839	803,327 237,701 1,417,83954,655
Lincoln IL —  Litchfield IL —  Marion IL —  Mascoutah IL —  Mount Vernon	206,532383,970 130,000363,760 423,3401,373,026 80,000 435,792 385,3041,249,662		206,532383,970 130,000363,760 423,3401,373,026 80,000 435,792 385,3041,249,662	590,502 266,854 493,760 107,309 1,796,366304,354 515,792 128,559 1,634,966277,008

Naperville IL —	540,000981,648			540,000981,648	1,521,64850,718
Peru IL —	480,000959,452		_	480,000959,452	1,439,45249,572
Red Bud IL —	180,000251,200			180,000251,200	431,200 74,104
Rock Island IL —	138,463258,066	_	_	138,463258,066	396,529 134,624
Romeoville IL —	460,0001,209,137	_	_	460,0001,209,137	1,669,13762,472
Salem IL —	221,3871,123,034			221,3871,123,034	1,344,4211,872
Sparta IL —	240,000236,571			240,000236,571	476,571 69,788
Sparta IL —	228,687741,703			228,687741,703	970,390 164,411
Streamwood IL —	370,0001,141,816			370,0001,141,816	1,511,81658,994
Tinley Park IL —	580,0001,131,450			580,0001,131,450	1,711,45058,458
Troy IL —	230,000281,230			230,000281,230	511,230 82,963
Waukegan IL —	496,908923,576			496,908923,576	1,420,484420,225

## Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

			Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitalize Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	Close of l	mount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried a	at
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Ac Dej (No
Waukegan	IL	_	1,330,000	2,470,909	(2,156,083	)—	1,330,000	)314,826	1,644,82	61,0
Westmont	IL		475,300	883,468	_	_	475,300	883,468	1,358,76	
Wood River	IL		180,000	369,377	_		180,000	369,377	549,377	
Woodridge	IL		660,000	859,196	_		660,000	859,196	1,519,19	
Angola	IN		510,000	1,120,000	_		510,000	1,120,000	1,630,00	
Angola	IN	_	390,000	1,170,039	_		390,000	1,170,039	1,560,03	
Auburn	IN	_	394,008	1,383,992	_		394,008	1,383,992	1,778,00	
Bluffton	IN	_	377,609	1,326,391	_		377,609	1,326,391	1,704,00	
Bluffton	IN		240,910	689,892	_		240,910	689,892	930,802	
Chesterton	IN		480,000	1,140,302	_	_	480,000	1,140,302	1,620,30	
Columbia City			520,000	1,480,000	_		520,000	1,480,000	2,000,00	
Connersville	IN	_	360,000	1,286,631	_		360,000	1,286,631	1,646,63	
Crawfordsville		_	300,000	1,552,000	_		300,000	1,552,000	1,852,00	
Crown Point	IN		230,000	1,275,660	_	_	230,000	1,275,660	1,505,66	
Decatur	IN		361,211	1,331,429	_	_	361,211	1,331,429	1,692,64	
Decatur	IN		270,000	876,597	_		270,000	876,597	1,146,59	
Elkhart	IN		496,306	922,168	_		496,306	922,168	1,418,47	
Elkhart	IN		420,000	1,261,274	_	_	420,000	1,261,274	1,681,27	
Evansville	IN		136,738	806,529		454	136,738	806,983	943,721	
Evansville	IN	_	490,000	1,267,188	_		490,000	1,267,188	1,757,18	
Fort Wayne	IN	_	270,000	1,211,000	_	_	270,000	1,211,000	1,481,00	
Fort Wayne	IN	_	390,000	973,000		_	390,000	973,000	1,363,00	
Fort Wayne	IN		-	1,326,332				1,326,332	1,704,00	
Fort Wayne	IN		476,075	1,671,925	_		476,075	1,671,925	2,148,00	
Fort Wayne	IN		328,243	1,152,757	_		328,243	1,152,757	1,481,00	
•	IN		860,000	1,436,000	_		860,000	1,436,000	2,296,00	
Fort Wayne		_	-	1,430,000	_	_		1,450,000		
Fort Wayne	IN		328,243			_	328,243		1,481,00	
Fort Wayne	IN	_	330,000	1,579,222	_		330,000	1,579,222	1,909,22	
Fort Wayne	IN	_	600,000	764,942	_		600,000	764,942	1,364,94	
Fort Wayne	IN	_	730,000	778,621	_		730,000	778,621	1,508,62	
Fort Wayne	IN	_	460,000	1,127,460	_	_	460,000	1,127,460	1,587,46	
Fort Wayne	IN	_	290,000	786,867			290,000	786,867	1,076,86	
Fort Wayne	IN	_	560,000	1,073,587	_	_	560,000	1,073,587	1,633,58	
Frankfort	IN		140,000	897,000	_		140,000	897,000	1,037,00	
Hobart	IN	_	510,000	1,179,227	_		510,000	1,179,227	1,689,22	/115

Huntington	IN		377,609	1,326,391	_		377,609	1,326,391	1,704,000214
Indianapolis	IN	_	437,500	813,225	_		437,500	813,225	1,250,725370
Jasper	IN	_	129,919	242,199	_	_	129,919	242,199	372,118 126
Kendallville	IN	_	630,000	1,889,000	_		630,000	1,889,000	2,519,000305
Kokomo	IN	_	417,330	775,555	_	_	417,330	775,555	1,192,885396
Lafayette	IN		344,866	1,211,134		_	344,866	1,211,134	1,556,000195

## Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

			Initial C		Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	at Close	Amount at Whice of Period 3, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried	
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accumu Deprecia (Note 5)
Lebanon Logansport Marion	IN IN IN		170,000	1,131,000 1,311,000 792,314	_ _ _	_ _ _	170,000	1,131,000 1,311,000 792,314	1,481,000 1,481,000 1,218,698	211,945
Michigan City	IN	_	620,000	1,414,291	_	_	620,000	1,414,291	2,034,291	139,072
Muncie Munster New Haven Noblesville	IN IN IN IN	<u> </u>	560,000 328,243	1,196,786 1,040,943 1,152,757 977,000	_ _ _ _	  	560,000 328,243	1,196,786 1,040,943 1,152,757 1977,000	1,840,963 1,600,943 1,481,000 1,407,000	473,626 186,362
North Manchester	IN	_	210,000	679,000	_	_	210,000	679,000	889,000	109,772
Plymouth	IN			1,006,612	_		-	1,006,612	1,376,612	-
Portland	IN		-	922,402		_	-	922,402	1,185,000	-
Rensselaer Saint John	IN IN	_		1,123,344 1,236,085		_	-	1,123,344 1,236,085	1,393,344 1,596,085	
South Bend		_		617,545	_	134		617,679	750,879	
Valparaiso	IN			679,507	_	_	-	679,507	1,045,119	
Valparaiso				1,218,171	_		-	1,218,171	1,878,171	
Valparaiso				1,348,113	_	_		1,348,113	2,268,113	-
Wabash	IN			679,505	_		210,000	679,505	889,505	107,588
Warsaw	IN		328,243	1,152,757	_	_	328,243	1,152,757	1,481,000	186,362
Washington	IN	_	155,856	290,368	_	_	155,856	290,368	446,224	151,474
West Lafayette	IN	_	344,866	1,211,134	_		344,866	1,211,134	1,556,000	195,800
Muncie	IN	_	136,400	632,380	8,000		136,400	640,380	776,780	632,380
Andover	KS		136,607	1,023,641	_	_	136,607	1,023,641	1,160,248	1,706
Chanute	KS		330,852	615,008	_	_	330,852	615,008	945,860	302,379
Dodge City			609,506	685,117	_		609,506	685,117	1,294,623	,
Emporia	KS		,	628,045	_	_		628,045	1,186,778	*
Fort Scott				500,698	_	_	-	500,698	769,999	
Garden City				710,143	_	_		710,143	1,341,913	-
Great Bend	KS			1,270,436		_		1,270,436	1,637,614	
Independence		_	-	785,304		_	-	785,304	1,222,253	-
Kansas City		_	-	700,039	_	_	-	700,039		206,512
Kansas City	KS	_	170,000	214,040	_		170,000	214,040	384,040	63,142

Kansas City	KS —	210,000624,304	_		210,000624,304	834,304 184,170
Kansas City	KS —	140,000767,812		_	140,000767,812	907,812 226,504
Lawrence	KS —	410,000338,788		_	410,000338,788	748,788 99,942
Mission	KS —	460,0002,441,296			460,0002,441,296	2,901,296142,409
Newton	KS —	484,6361,298,824			484,6361,298,824	1,783,4602,165
Olathe	KS —	599,698674,092		_	599,698674,092	1,273,7901,123
Overland Park	KS —	754,0201,401,069	_	_	754,0201,401,069	2,155,089637,484
Overland Park	KS —	570,0002,432,143	_	_	570,0002,432,143	3,002,143141,875
Wichita	KS —	431,167484,654	_		431,167484,654	915,821 808

#### **Table of Contents** REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

			Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	Close of I	mount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried at	
Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	S Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accu Depre (Note
Wichita	KS	_	574,591	645,871	_	_	574,591	645,871	1,220,462	1,076
Wichita	KS	_	630,164	708,338			630,164	708,338	1,338,502	1,181
Ashland	KY	_	52,673	958,650	_	_	52,673	958,650	1,011,323	14,38
Ashland	KY	_	89,954	690,847	_	_	89,954	690,847	780,801	10,36
Ashland	KY	_	122,891	1,052,137	_	_	122,891	1,052,137	1,175,028	15,78
Bowling Green	KY	_	685,246	1,273,002	_	_	685,246	1,273,002	1,958,248	668,3
Catlettsburg	KY	_	386,081	889,826			386,081	889,826	1,275,907	13,34
Cold Springs			492,098	1,114,328	_	_	492,098	1,114,328	1,606,426	
Ft Wright	KY		372,333	934,751	_	_	372,333	934,751	1,307,084	20,25
Grayson	KY		399,454	921,740	_		399,454	921,740	1,321,194	
Hazard	KY		243,836	453,025	_	8	243,836	453,034	696,870	
Independence			360,649	879,984	_		360,649	879,984	1,240,633	
Lexington	KY		122,200	1,400	_	31,495	122,200	32,895	155,095	-
Louisa	KY		178,014	1,056,843	_		178,014	1,056,843	1,234,857	-
Madisonville			422,501	784,831	_		422,501	784,831	1,207,332	
Madisonville			360,000	1,172,182	_		360,000	1,172,182	1,532,182	
Maysville	KY		1,068,375		_		1,068,375		1,775,229	
Paducah	KY			1,251,276	_	_		1,251,276	1,924,827	
Prestonsburg				1,001,648	_			1,001,648	1,199,994	
Amite	LA		-	1,048,583	_			1,048,583	2,229,323	
Bogalusa	LA		543,821		_		543,821		1,198,538	
Deridder	LA	_	371,127		_		371,127		1,061,946	
	LA	_	975,051	723,487	_			723,487	1,698,538	
Jonesboro	LA		163,651	304,492	_		163,651	304,492	468,143	
Natchitoches			291,675	541,890			291,675	541,890		376,6
Ponchatoula			496,798	766,356			496,798	766,356	1,263,154	
Ruston	LA		170,274	316,792	_		170,274	316,792	487,066	
Shreveport	LA		359,268	667,417				667,417	1,026,685	
Shreveport	LA		259,987	790,739			259,987	790,739	1,050,726	-
Vivian	LA		135,568	252,338	_		135,568	252,338	387,906	
Winnfield	LA		145,973	271,661			145,973	271,661		133,5
Shreveport	LA		200,033	372,059	<del>_</del>	_ <del>_</del>	200,033	372,059	572,092	
Fall River	MA		962,500	1,787,831	<del></del>			1,787,831	2,750,331	
	MA MD		499,396		_			928,250		
Hagerstown	MID	_	477,390	928,250	_	_	477,370	720,230	1,427,646	422,3

Auburn	ME —	330,000	1,011,206	_		330,000	1,011,206	1,341,20682,58
Bath	ME —	370,000	909,934		_	370,000	909,934	1,279,93474,31
Lewiston	ME —	560,000	993,437			560,000	993,437	1,553,43781,13
Lewiston	ME —	370,000	1,015,482			370,000	1,015,482	1,385,48282,93
South Paris	ME —	320,000	948,019			320,000	948,019	1,268,01977,42
Alma	MI —	430,000	958,127			430,000	958,127	1,388,127 151,7
Alma	MI —	240,000	1,140,714		_	240,000	1,140,714	1,380,714180,6

## Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Cost Capitalized Gross Amount at Which Carried at Initial Cost to Company Subsequent to Acquisition (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accur Depred (Note :
Alpena Bridgeport	MI MI		630,000 200,000	773,434 687,178	_	_	630,000 200,000	773,434 687,178	1,403,434 887,178	-
Brownstown Twnshp	n MI	_	380,000	1,072,130	_		380,000	1,072,130	1,452,130	109,00
Cadillac Canton	MI MI		180,000 279,923	1,372,789 521,223		_	180,000 279,923	1,372,789 521,223	1,552,789 801,146	
Cedar Springs	MI	_	725,743	1,304,336	_	_	725,743	1,304,336	2,030,079	10,869
Clare	MI	_	360,000	1,544,858	_	_	360,000	1,544,858	1,904,858	3244,60
Commerce Township	MI	_	720,000	781,679	_	_	720,000	781,679	1,501,679	71,654
Fraser	MI	_	470,000	1,061,927	_	_	470,000	1,061,927	1,531,927	111,50
Gaylord	MI	_	680,000	1,344,159	_		680,000	1,344,159	2,024,159	
Grand Rapids	MI	_	600,000	969,204	_	_	600,000	969,204	1,569,204	153,45
Grand Rapids	MI	_	490,000	1,090,246	_		490,000	1,090,246	1,580,246	172,62
Grayling	MI	_	130,000	665,292	_		130,000	665,292	795,292	105,33
Houghton Lake	MI	_	170,000	664,188	_	_	170,000	664,188	834,188	105,16
Imlay City	MI	_	240,000	1,605,299	_		240,000	1,605,299	1,845,299	131,09
Ithaca	MI		350,000	812,266	_	_	350,000	812,266	1,162,266	-
Jackson	MI		1,420,000	1,162,384	_	_	1,420,000	1,162,384	2,582,384	
Kentwood	MI	_	480,000	1,025,674	_		480,000	1,025,674	1,505,674	141,88
Lansing	MI	_	1,090,000	1,333,712	_		1,090,000	1,333,712	2,423,712	2148,93
Livonia	MI		350,000	651,446	_		350,000	651,446	1,001,446	296,40
Ludington	MI	_	460,000	1,043,729	_	_	460,000	1,043,729	1,503,729	165,25
Plymouth	MI	_	670,000	900,391	_	_	670,000	900,391	1,570,391	82,536
Royal Oak	MI		380,000	911,591	_		380,000	911,591	1,291,591	
Saginaw	MI	_	200,000	897,681	_	_	200,000	897,681	1,097,681	142,13
Sault St. Marie	MI	_	380,000	1,326,583	_	_	380,000	1,326,583	1,706,583	3210,04
Southfield	MI	_	520,000	1,482,762	_		520,000	1,482,762	2,002,762	2150,74
St John's	MI		-	1,154,736	_	_	670,000	1,154,736	1,824,736	
	MI	_	670,000	948,391	_		670,000	948,391	1,618,391	86,936

St. Clair Shores								
Sterling Heights	MI —	910,000	832,868	_	_	910,000	832,868	1,742,86876,346
Taylor	MI —	250,000	925,883	_	_	250,000	925,883	1,175,88394,131
Traverse City	MI —	280,000	1,092,232	_	_	280,000	1,092,232	1,372,232172,93
Walker	MI —	590,000	1,132,002	_	_	590,000	1,132,002	1,722,002179,23
West Branch	MI —	680,038	1,947,424		_	680,038	1,947,424	2,627,462308,34
Affton	MO —	120,000	171,955	_	_	120,000	171,955	291,955 50,727
Belton	MO —	597,290	671,385	_	_	597,290	671,385	1,268,6751,119
Blue Springs	мо —	939,412	1,055,949		_	939,412	1,055,949	1,995,3611,760
Bolivar	MO —	237,094	440,596	_	_	237,094	440,596	677,690 306,21
Bolivar	MO —	317,499	846,665	_	_	317,499	846,665	1,164,16438,100
Bridgeton	MO —	570,000	228,347	_	_	570,000	228,347	798,347 67,362
Buffalo	MO —	159,346	296,519	_	_	159,346	296,519	455,865 145,78
Cape Girardeau	мо —	450,078	836,372	_	_	450,078	836,372	1,286,450433,52

## Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

		Initial Co	ost to Company	Cost Capitalize Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	Close of l	mount at Which Period 4, 6 and 7)	Carried a	t
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Acc Depr (Not
Carthage	MO —	75,537	968,757	_	_	75,537	968,757	1,044,294	
Cassville	MO —	369,006	1,049,822	_		369,006	1,049,822	1,418,828	
Columbia	MO —	457,110	513,816		_	457,110	513,816	970,926	
Desloge	MO —		1,275,012	_	_		1,275,012	2,295,022	
Dexter	MO —	315,830	1,024,338	_		315,830	1,024,338	1,340,168	3227,
Excelsior Springs	мо —	373,099	670,550	_	_	373,099	670,550	1,043,649	91,11
Farmington	MO —	340,042	1,102,863	_		340,042	1,102,863	1,442,905	5244,
Florissant	MO —	290,000	86,396	_		290,000	86,396	376,396	25,4
Florissant	MO —	250,000	239,221	_		250,000	239,221	489,221	70,5
Grandview	MO —	280,000	235,370			280,000	235,370	515,370	69,4
Hannibal	MO —	775,163	1,057,237		_	775,163	1,057,237	1,832,400	044,0
Harrisonville	MO —	615,582	878,426	_		615,582	878,426	1,494,008	
Independence		-	2,257,513	_			)2,257,513	3,347,513	
Independence		815,541	916,711	_		815,541	916,711	1,732,252	
Jefferson City		833,112	936,462	_		833,112	936,462	1,769,574	
Jennings	МО —	1,068,827	•	_		1,068,827	·	1,068,827	
Jennings	МО —	546,307	823,044	_		546,307	823,044	1,369,351	
Joplin	MO —	301,207	749,000		_	301,207	749,000	1,050,207	
Joplin	MO —	281,001	522,428		_	281,001	522,428	803,429	256,
Kansas City	MO —	230,000	484,010	(129,300	)—	230,000	354,710	584,710	142,
•		200,000	339,994	_		200,000	339,994	539,994	100,
Kansas City		-	2,177,667			,	2,177,667	2,567,667	
Lee's Summit			450,156			500,000		950,156	
Marshall	MO —	110,791	1,181,433			110,791	1,181,433	1,292,224	
Monett	MO —	301,864	1,102,291			301,864	1,102,291	1,404,155	
Mount		301,001	1,102,271			301,004	1,102,271		
Vernon	МО —	160,000	282,586	_	_	160,000	282,586	442,586	238,
Mountain Grove	мо —	219,704	408,591		_	219,704	408,591	628,295	200,
N Kansas City	мо —	679,532	763,830	_	_	679,532	763,830	1,443,362	21,27
Neosho	MO —	474,064	785,050	_	_	474,064	785,050	1,259,114	135,3
Nevada	MO —	-	540,616	_	_	290,795	540,616	831,411	265,
Nixa	MO —	251,387	467,430	_		251,387	467,430	718,817	229,
	~	,,-	,			,,	,	,,	,

O'Fallon	мо —	465,224	522,936	 _	465,224	522,936	988,160 872
Olivette	MO —	319,958	1,037,725	 _	319,958	1,037,725	1,357,683230,
Ozark	MO —	676,792	760,750	 _	676,792	760,750	1,437,5421,26
Poplar Bluff	MO —	362,265	1,174,938	 _	362,265	1,174,938	1,537,203260,
Poplar Bluff	MO —	383,603	1,244,145	 _	383,603	1,244,145	1,627,748275,
Potosi	MO —	242,154	785,383	 _	242,154	785,383	1,027,537174,
Raytown	MO —	537,136	603,769	 _	537,136	603,769	1,140,9051,00
Republic	MO —	546,684	982,523	 _	546,684	982,523	1,529,2071,63
Sedalia	MO —	739,952	903,865	 _	739,952	903,865	1,643,8171,50
Sikeston	мо —	327,805	1,063,176	 _	327,805	1,063,176	1,390,981235,

#### Table of Contents

REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

	Cost Capitalized	Gross Amount at Which Carried at
Initial Cost to Company	Subsequent to	Close of Period
	Acquisition	(Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrance (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accur Depre (Note
Springfield	MO —	251,381	467,418	_	_	251,381	467,418	718,799	229,81
Springfield	MO —	225,939	420,162	_	_	225,939	420,162	646,101	205,17
St. Louis	MO —	340,000	88,519	_		340,000	88,519	428,519	26,113
St. Louis	MO —	500,000	184,049	_	_	500,000	184,049	684,049	54,295
St. Louis	MO —	263,107	853,340	_		263,107	853,340	1,116,447	189,15
St. Louis	MO —	730,000	692,046	_		730,000	692,046	1,422,046	42,676
St. Louis	MO —	390,000	702,638	_		390,000	702,638	1,092,638	343,329
St. Louis	MO —	551,407	619,811	_		551,407	619,811	1,171,218	31,033
St. Peters	MO —	597,539	671,666	_		597,539	671,666	1,269,205	1,119
St. Robert	MO —	329,242	611,728	_		329,242	611,728	940,970	425,14
Sullivan	MO —	416,493	748,538			416,493	748,538	1,165,031	1,248
Warrensburg	gMO —	467,738	867,441	_		467,738	867,441	1,335,179	1,446
Washington	MO —	424,545	763,010	_		424,545	763,010	1,187,555	1,272
Webb City	MO —	610,503	821,999	_		610,503	821,999	1,432,502	21,370
Wentzville	MO —	616,036	692,457			616,036	692,457	1,308,493	31,154
Raymore	MO —	460,000	663,580	_		460,000	663,580	1,123,580	195,75
Webb City	MO —	337,647	627,628	_		337,647	627,628	965,275	308,58
Flowood	MS —	551,395	639,711	_		551,395	639,711	1,191,106	520,258
Ridgeland	MS —	684,357	793,969	_		684,357	793,969	1,478,326	525,142
Biloxi	MS —	414,902	770,725	_		414,902	770,725	1,185,627	378,94
Brandon	MS —		1,155,325	_		_	1,155,325	1,155,325	75,096
Brookhaven	MS —	2,141,007	71,365,240	_		2,141,007	71,365,240	3,506,247	2,275
Canton	MS —	163,193	303,268	_		163,193	303,268	466,461	149,10
Carthage	MS —	157,803	293,257	_		157,803	293,257	451,060	144,18
Columbus	MS —	470,000	1,438,148	_		470,000	1,438,148	1,908,148	170,18
Corinth	MS —	285,607	530,598	_		285,607	530,598	816,205	,
Flowood	MS —	470,000	1,456,444	_		470,000	1,456,444	1,926,444	177,20
Flowood	MS —	330,000	845,175	_		330,000	845,175	1,175,175	54,936
Forest	MS —	106,457	198,007	_		106,457	198,007	304,464	103,29
Fulton	MS —	239,686	445,337	_		239,686	445,337	685,023	309,50
Greenville	MS —	311,324	578,378	_		311,324	578,378	889,702	401,97
Greenwood	MS —	177,329	329,520	_	_	177,329	329,520	506,849	162,01
Grenada	MS —	450,000	922,929	_	_	450,000	922,929	1,372,929	112,29
Hattiesburg	MS —	210,000	408,549	_	_	210,000	408,549	618,549	26,556
Hattiesburg	MS —	330,000	695,614	_	_	330,000	695,614	1,025,614	45,215

Hazlehurst	MS —	474,669	723,869	_		474,669	723,869	1,198,538	31,206
Houston	MS —	226,962	421,695	_	_	226,962	421,695	648,657	207,33
Indianola	MS —	270,639	502,822	_	_	270,639	502,822	773,461	349,45
Jackson	MS —	237,982	442,154	_		237,982	442,154	680,136	217,39
Jackson	MS —	352,003	653,900	_	_	352,003	653,900	1,005,903	3319,32
Jackson	MS —	500,000	548,535	_	_	500,000	548,535	1,048,535	566,738

## Table of Contents

REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

	Cost Capitalized	Gross Amount at Which Carried at
Initial Cost to Company	Subsequent to	Close of Period
	Acquisition	(Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accur Deprec (Note 5
Jackson	MS —	440,000	1,139,753	_	_	440,000	1,139,753	1,579,753	3138,67
Jackson	MS —	480,000	618,357	_	_	480,000	618,357	1,098,357	75,233
Jackson	MS —	500,000	754,718	_	_	500,000	754,718	1,254,718	349,057
Kosciusko	MS —	311,422	578,550	_	_	311,422	578,550	889,972	284,45
Magee	MS —	264,395	491,206	_	_	264,395	491,206	755,601	241,51
McComb	MS —	1,926,733	31,194,898	_		1,926,733	31,194,898	3,121,631	1,992
Moss Point	MS —	287,821	534,713	_		287,821	534,713	822,534	262,90
Natchez	MS —	402,589	747,934	_		402,589	747,934	1,150,523	360,25
Newton	MS —	284,350	528,311	_		284,350	528,311	812,661	367,17
Olive Branch	MS —	332,234	617,192	_	_	332,234	617,192	949,426	303,45
Olive Branch	MS —	362,276	673,055	_	_	362,276	673,055	1,035,331	
Oxford	MS —	297,182	552,097	_	26	297,182	552,123	849,305	269,62
Pearl	MS —	265,646	722,221			265,646	722,221	987,867	87,870
Pearl	MS —	180,000	833,668	_		180,000	833,668	1,013,668	354,188
Philadelphia	ıMS —	292,868	543,912	_	_	292,868	543,912	836,780	267,42
Richland	MS —	364,900	897,118	_		364,900	897,118	1,262,018	3109,14
Richland	MS —	280,000	732,641	_		280,000	732,641	1,012,641	47,622
Richland	MS —	1,011,962	21,156,684	_		1,011,962	21,156,684	2,168,646	51,928
Ridgeland	MS —	460,000	1,021,885	_		460,000	1,021,885	1,481,885	5114,11
Ridgeland	MS —	140,000	799,493	_		140,000	799,493	939,493	51,967
Southaven	MS —	498,426	925,905	_		498,426	925,905	1,424,331	412,02
Southaven	MS —	300,000	889,884	_		300,000	889,884	1,189,884	108,26
Southaven	MS —	468,858	1,152,703	_		468,858	1,152,703	1,621,561	140,24
Starkville	MS —	175,436	326,005	_		175,436	326,005	501,441	160,28
Starkville	MS —	490,000	771,939	_		490,000	771,939	1,261,939	50,176
Tupelo	MS —	166,869	310,095	_		166,869	310,095	476,964	152,46
Tupelo	MS —	225,934	419,857	_		225,934	419,857	645,791	206,43
Tupelo	MS —	340,000	921,939	_		340,000	921,939	1,261,939	59,926
Vicksburg	MS —	275,895	512,632	_		275,895	512,632	788,527	252,04
Vicksburg	MS —	410,000	608,682	_		410,000	608,682	1,018,682	274,056
_	MS —	230,000	1,046,278	_	_	230,000	1,046,278	1,276,278	868,008
Wiggins	MS —	268,104	498,095	_	_	268,104	498,095	766,199	244,89
Columbus	MS —	117,411	218,350		_	117,411	218,350	335,761	113,90

Gautier	MS —	241,995	449,607			241,995	449,607	691,602	221,05
Iuka	MS —	139,243	258,779	24,572	_	139,243	283,351	422,594	128,02
Butte	MT —	1,070,000	786,953		_	1,070,000	0786,953	1,856,953	374,761
Great Falls	MT —	940,000	810,900		_	940,000	810,900	1,750,900	077,035
Helena	MT —	760,000	816,231			760,000	816,231	1,576,23	177,542
Kalispell	MT —	650,000	1,009,793			650,000	1,009,793	1,659,793	3 102,66
Kalispell	MT —	810,000	835,779			810,000	835,779	1,645,779	984,971
Missoula	MT —		837,402	31,350			868,752	868,752	85,332

## Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Cost Capitalized Gross Amount at Which Carried at Initial Cost to Company Subsequent to Acquisition (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	State (Note 2)	es Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvement	Carrying SCosts	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accum Depred (Note \$
Missoula	MT —	860,000	822,122	_		860,000	822,122	1,682,122	283,582
Asheville	NC —	264,226	491,419		_	264,226	491,419	755,645	223,59
Charlotte	NC —	468,859	955,879		_	468,859	955,879	1,424,73	8132,23
Charlotte	NC —	210,000	662,231	_		210,000	662,231	872,231	91,609
Charlotte	NC —	460,000	988,464	_		460,000	988,464	1,448,464	4136,73
Charlotte	NC —	458,612	934,988	_		458,612	934,988	1,393,600	0129,34
Clinton	NC —	380,000	962,394	_		380,000	962,394	1,342,39	4145,96
Concord	NC —	830,000	985,176	_		830,000	985,176	1,815,170	683,740
Connelly Springs	NC —	390,000	1,002,204	_	_	390,000	1,002,204	1,392,204	485,187
Dallas	NC —	500,000	1,003,642			500,000	1,003,642	1,503,642	285,310
Erwin	NC —	500,270	1,056,821			500,270	1,056,821	1,557,09	144,034
Gastonia	NC —	810,000	766,062		_	810,000	766,062	1,576,062	265,115
Granite Falls	NC —	1,412,020	61,765,032	_	_	1,412,026	51,765,032	3,177,058	8420,66
High Point	NC —	872,587	1,090,734		_	872,587	1,090,734	1,963,32	1259,95
Hildebran	NC —	966,417	1,208,021		_	966,417	1,208,021	2,174,43	
Kernersville	eNC —	836,896			14,175	836,896	14,175	851,071	500
Kinston	NC —	320,000	836,583			320,000	836,583	1,156,583	3126,88
Lincolnton	NC —	1,811,063	32,263,829	_		1,811,063	32,263,829	4,074,892	2539,54
N Wilkesboro	NC —	400,000	955,379	_	_	400,000	955,379	1,355,379	978,023
Newton	NC —	960,000	1,010,399			960,000	1,010,399	1,970,399	985,884
Raeford	NC —	773,505	966,881			773,505	966,881	1,740,380	6230,44
Salisbury	NC —	570,000	1,205,415	_		570,000	1,205,415	1,775,413	5102,46
Southport	NC —	460,000	1,214,095	_		460,000	1,214,095	1,674,09	5 184,13
Stanley	NC —	360,000	858,000			360,000	858,000	1,218,000	070,070
Thomasville	eNC —	983,522	1,229,402			983,522	1,229,402	2,212,92	4293,00
Walkertown	nNC —	1,033,630	61,292,046	_		1,033,636	51,292,046	2,325,682	2307,93
Wallace	NC —	230,000	905,484			230,000	905,484	1,135,484	4137,33
Winston Salem	NC —	353,239	656,427	_	_	353,239	656,427	1,009,666	6456,21
Winston Salem	NC —	126,423	235,323	_	_	126,423	235,323	361,746	122,76
Devils Lake	eND —	150,390	279,798	_	_	150,390	279,798	430,188	145,96

Fargo	ND —	217,057	403,609	_	_	217,057	403,609	620,666 210,	,54
Minot	ND —	153,870	286,260	_		153,870	286,260	440,130 149,	,33
Omaha	NE —	444,460	825,938	_	32	444,460	825,971	1,270,431428,	,14
Omaha	NE —	480,765	562,713	_		480,765	562,713	1,043,47819,6	95
Gallup	NM —	465,956	540,587			465,956	540,587	1,006,54311,7	13
Amherst	NY —	412,349	767,082			412,349	767,082	1,179,431349,	,02
Buffalo	NY —	317,454	591,060	_		317,454	591,060	908,514 268,	,92
Buffalo	NY —	345,224	1,001,151			345,224	1,001,151	1,346,37538,3	77
Falconer	NY —	350,000	751,481			350,000	751,481	1,101,48161,3	71
Syracuse	NY —	190,000	1,407,444			190,000	1,407,444	1,597,444114,	,94
Riverside	ОН —	658,981	671,139			658,981	671,139	1,330,12014,5	41

## Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

	Cost Capitalized	Gross Amount at Which Carried at
Initial Cost to Company	Subsequent to	Close of Period
	Acquisition	(Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrance: (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying SCosts	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accur Depred (Note :
Amelia	ОН —	926,846	1,357,475	_	_	926,846	1,357,475	2,284,321	29,412
Athens	ОН —	869,196	1,167,513	_		869,196	1,167,513	2,036,709	17,513
Bowling Green	ОН —	490,000	1,233,026	_	_	490,000	1,233,026	1,723,026	113,02
Cincinnati	ОН —	299,187	556,978		_	299,187	556,978	856,165	253,40
Cincinnati	OH —	804,235	589,773	_		804,235	589,773	1,394,008	12,778
Cincinnati	OH —	998,636	1,017,059			998,636	1,017,059	2,015,695	22,036
Cincinnati	OH —	901,993	918,634	_	_	901,993	918,634	1,820,627	19,904
Cincinnati	OH —	827,706	842,977	_	_	827,706	842,977	1,670,683	18,264
Cincinnati	OH —	658,981	671,139	_	_	658,981	671,139	1,330,120	14,541
Cincinnati	ОН —	936,900	677,526	_		936,900	677,526	1,614,426	14,680
Cincinnati	ОН —	677,867	992,816	_		677,867	992,816	1,670,683	21,511
Cincinnati	ОН —	721,026	1,119,488	_		721,026	1,119,488	1,840,514	24,256
Cincinnati	ОН —	887,564	903,938	_		887,564	903,938	1,791,502	19,585
Cincinnati	ОН —	1,084,741	11,104,753	_		1,084,741	1,104,753	2,189,494	23,936
Cincinnati									
(Green	ОН —	1,276,278	8779,947	_	_	1,276,278	3779,947	2,056,225	16,899
Township) Cincinnati (University)	ОН —	781,929	724,262	_	_	781,929	724,262	1,506,191	15,692
Dayton	ОН —	788,804	803,357	_		788,804	803,357	1,592,161	
Dayton	ОН —	749,036	1,097,052	—		749,036	1,097,052	1,846,088	23,769
Defiance	OH —	71,273				71,273	_	71,273	
Delaware	OH —	580,000	845,272			580,000	845,272	1,425,272	71,848
Fairborn	ОН —	620,780	632,232			620,780	632,232	1,253,012	13,698
Fairfield	ОН —	647,426	959,000			647,426	959,000	1,606,426	20,778
Fairfield	ОН —	1,191,80	11,213,789			1,191,801	1,213,789	2,405,590	26,299
Galion	ОН —	260,000	867,572		_	260,000	867,572	1,127,572	73,744
Hamilton	OH —	582,578	593,326	_	_	582,578	593,326	1,175,904	12,855
Huber Heights	ОН —	574,840	831,891	_	_	574,840	831,891	1,406,731	18,024
Jackson	ОН —	652,181	1,067,403		_	652,181	1,067,403	1,719,584	16,011
Kenton	ОН —	390,000	775,990		_	390,000	775,990	1,165,990	
Kettering	ОН —	764,037	778,132		_	•	778,132	1,542,169	
Lebanon	ОН —	•	51,037,510		_	•	1,037,510	2,056,225	
		, ,				, , -		, , -	, ,

Linden	ОН —	779,444	793,825		 779,444	793,825	1,573,26917,200
Marietta	ОН —	620,327	1,134,164		 620,327	1,134,164	1,754,49117,012
Marion	ОН —	550,000	833,387		 550,000	833,387	1,383,38770,838
Marion	ОН —	580,000	984,776		 580,000	984,776	1,564,77680,423
Mentor	ОН —	394,450	734,205		 394,450	734,205	1,128,655334,04
Middletowr	n ОН  —	875,054	924,143		 875,054	924,143	1,799,19713,862
Milford	ОН —	702,342	1,028,663		 702,342	1,028,663	1,731,00522,288
Milford	ОН —	402,458	1,605,480		 402,458	1,605,480	2,007,93834,785
Mount Oral	о ОН  —	513,577	1,173,578		 513,577	1,173,578	1,687,15525,428
New Boston	n OH —	204,057	1,185,678		 204,057	1,185,678	1,389,73517,785
Parma	ОН —	473,710	881,038	_	 473,710	881,038	1,354,748400,87

## Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

		Initial C		Cost Capitaliz Subsequent to Acquisition	ed	at Close	Amount at Whice of Period 3, 4, 6 and 7)	ch Carried	
Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrance (Note 2)	ees Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees		Accumu Deprecia (Note 5)
Portsmouth Sharonville	ОН — ОН —	-	)1,014,205 )784,949			-	1,014,205 9784,949	1,804,495 1,555,679	•
South	ОН —	166,127	1,164,734	_	_	166,127	1,164,734	1,330,861	17,471
Bloomfield South Point Toledo	ОН — ОН —	•	2787,284 1,177,718		_		.787,284 1,177,718	1,399,616 1,811,179	•
Upper Sandusky	ОН —	260,000	731,454	_	_	260,000	731,454	991,454	62,174
Van Wert Van Wert Waverly West Union Wheelersbur Xenia Youngstown Bartlesville Bixby Broken Arrow Broken Bow	gOH — OH — OK — OK — OK — OK —	710,000 943,735 691,304 350,413 492,182 639,975 811,005 145,791 329,732 611,692	9907,061 9798,621 51,002,592 11,493,435 882,602 2792,959 5742,479 6911,613 271,272 2637,483 21,099,359			710,000 943,735 691,304 350,413 492,182 639,975 811,005 145,791 329,732 611,692	1,099,359	1,711,051	94,503 15,039 32,358 13,239 17,181 21,037 1,519 141,513 1,062 1,832
Checotah Chickasha Claremore	OK — OK — OK —	763,452	2285,092 21,322,953 2839,825	_ _ _	_ _ _	763,452	285,092 1,322,953 839,825	438,324 2,086,405 1,315,227	2,205
Del City Duncan Durant	OK — OK — OK —	578,278 871,257 548,250	650,015 7979,339 9985,337	_ _ _	_ _ _	578,278 871,257 548,250	650,015 979,339 985,337	1,228,293 1,850,596 1,533,587	1,083 1,632 1,642
Edmond El Reno Idabel	OK — OK — OK —	531,244 214,244	2769,567 4954,773 4398,545	_ _ _	_ _ _	531,244 214,244	.769,567 .954,773 .398,545	1,217,569 1,486,017 612,789	1,591 276,980
Jenks Lawton McAlester Muskogee	OK — OK — OK —	800,012 762,499	2569,717 2899,255 21,370,395 2851,034			800,012 762,499	569,717 899,255 1,370,395 851,034	1,076,559 1,699,267 2,132,894 1,650,522	1,499 2,284
Norman	OK — OK — OK —	773,375	5869,314 5522,527	_ _ _	_ _ _	773,375	869,314 522,527	1,630,322 1,642,689 1,157,885	1,449

Oklahoma						
City						
Oklahoma City	ок —	670,780753,993	_		670,780753,993	1,424,7731,257
Oklahoma City	ок —	561,527631,186	_	_	561,527631,186	1,192,7131,052
Okmulgee	OK —	473,941851,787		_	473,941851,787	1,325,7281,420
Owasso	OK —	327,043607,645	_		327,043607,645	934,688 422,310
Owasso	OK —	711,045799,252	_		711,045799,252	1,510,2971,332
Owasso	OK —	882,507991,985	_		882,507991,985	1,874,4921,653
Pauls Valley	OK —	231,8241,051,901	_		231,8241,051,901	1,283,7251,753
Ponca City	OK —	735,106826,298			735,106826,298	1,561,4041,377
Pryor	OK —	548,770986,272	_	_	548,770986,272	1,535,0421,644

## Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Cost Capitalized Gross Amount at Which Carried at Initial Cost to Company Subsequent to Acquisition (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	State Encumbrance (Note 2)	<sup>es</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying SCosts	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Acci Depr (Note
Sand Springs	OK —	453,626	801,356	_	_	453,626	801,356	1,254,982	236,00
Shawnee	OK —	676,101	759,974		_	676,101	759,974	1,436,075	51,267
Stillwater	OK —	523,236	1,611,130		_	523,236	1,611,130	2,134,366	52,685
Tahlequah	OK —	224,982	418,341		_	224,982	418,341	643,323	218,2
Tahlequah	OK —	432,259	841,324		_	432,259	841,324	1,273,583	337,86
Tulsa	OK —	295,993	549,981		_	295,993	549,981	845,974	382,2
Tulsa	OK —	570,806	641,616			570,806	641,616	1,212,422	21,069
Tulsa	OK —	648,871	729,365			648,871	729,365	1,378,236	51,216
Tulsa	OK —	377,730	722,614			377,730	722,614	1,100,344	41,204
Tulsa	OK —	610,218	685,917	_		610,218	685,917	1,296,135	51,143
Yukon	OK —	528,061	593,569	_	_	528,061	593,569	1,121,630	)989
Salem	OR —	198,540	689,507	_		198,540	689,507	888,047	527,1
The Dalles	OR —	1,034,80	51,293,506	_		1,034,805	51,293,506	2,328,311	
Allentown	PA —	480,745	996,452	_		480,745	996,452	1,477,197	741,51
Bethlehem	PA —	740,000	1,362,228			740,000	1,362,228	2,102,228	393,08
Camp Hill	PA —		0923,201	_		1,090,000	)923,201	2,013,201	1 63,08
Carlisle	PA —	980,000	1,307,912			980,000	1,307,912	2,287,912	
Columbia	PA —	750,000	1,273,626			750,000	1,273,626	2,023,626	587,03
Dillsburg	PA —	960,000	1,103,393			960,000	1,103,393	2,063,393	375,39
Elizabethtown	nPA —	930,000	867,819			930,000	867,819	1,797,819	959,30
Ephrata	PA —	770,000	844,372			770,000	844,372	1,614,372	257,69
Greensburg	PA —	315,000	586,368			315,000	586,368	901,368	266,7
Hamburg	PA —	810,000	1,323,432		_	810,000	1,323,432	2,133,432	290,43
Harrisburg	PA —	430,000	1,386,921			430,000	1,386,921	1,816,921	194,77
Harrisburg	PA —	1,020,00	0982,970			1,020,000	)982,970	2,002,970	067,17
Jonestown	PA —	1,050,00	01,030,109			1,050,000	1,030,109	2,080,109	970,39
Lebanon	PA —	450,000	1,150,660			450,000	1,150,660	1,600,660	78,62
Lebanon	PA —	590,000	1,481,159		_	590,000	1,481,159	2,071,159	9101,2
Middletown	PA —	630,000	1,441,144		_	630,000	1,441,144	2,071,144	198,47
Philadelphia	PA —	423,333	787,125		_	423,333	787,125	1,210,458	358,1
Red Lion	PA —	1,050,00	01,005,451		_	1,050,000	1,005,451	2,055,451	1 68,70
Sinking Spring	PA —	380,000	973,135	_	_	380,000	973,135	1,353,135	566,49
York	PA —	780,000	1,216,767			780,000	1,216,767	1,996,767	783.14
Aiken	SC —	240,937	447,656			240,937	447,656	688,593	-
		,	*				•		/

Aiken	SC —	618,572 1,261,105		_	618,572	1,261,105	1,879,677 174,
Camden	SC —	450,000 986,046		_	450,000	986,046	1,436,046136,
Columbia	sc —	952,423 1,190,529		_	952,423	1,190,529	2,142,952283,
Columbia	SC —	812,611 1,015,764	_	_	812,611	1,015,764	1,828,375242,
Columbia	SC —	710,000 1,137,369	_	_	710,000	1,137,369	1,847,369157,
Columbia	SC —	344,602 702,552	_	_	344,602	702,552	1,047,15497,1
Columbia	sc —	350,000 982,465		_	350,000	982,465	1,332,465 135,

## Table of Contents REALITY INCOME CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES SCHEDULE III REAL ESTATE AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

Cost Capitalized Gross Amount at Which Carried at Initial Cost to Company Subsequent to Acquisition (Notes 3, 4, 6 and 7)

Description (Note 1)	State	Encumbrances (Note 2)	<sup>S</sup> Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Improvements	Carrying Costs	Land	Buildings, Improvements and Acquisition Fees	Total	Accu Depro (Note
Greer	SC		580,000	721,854		_	580,000	721,854	1,301,854	4109,4
Inman	SC	_	809,987	1,012,483	_		809,987	1,012,483	1,822,470	0241,3
Irmo	SC	_	330,000	1,008,769	_		330,000	1,008,769	1,338,769	9139,5
Leesville	SC		899,686	1,124,607	_		899,686	1,124,607	2,024,293	3268,0
Lexington	SC		530,000	1,278,314	_		530,000	1,278,314	1,808,314	4176,8
Lexington	SC		720,000	978,176		_	720,000	978,176	1,698,170	579,88
Newberry	SC		708,489	885,611		_	708,489	885,611	1,594,100	0211,0
Piedmont	SC	_	841,862	1,052,327	_	_	841,862	1,052,327	1,894,189	9250,8
Rock Hill	SC		400,000	950,185		_	400,000	950,185	1,350,185	5131,4
Spartanburg	SC	_	957,339	1,196,673	_	_	957,339	1,196,673	2,154,012	2285,2
Walterboro	SC	_	240,000	779,500	_	_	240,000	779,500	1,019,500	0126,0
Chamberlain	SD	_	139,587	259,627	_	_	139,587	259,627	399,214	135,4
Madison	SD		112,143	208,660			112,143	208,660	320,803	108,8
Rapid City	SD	_	197,967	368,047	_	_	197,967	368,047	566,014	191,9
Sioux Falls	SD	_	340,718	633,332	_	_	340,718	633,332	974,050	302,9
Spearfish	SD	_	142,114	264,320	_	_	142,114	264,320	406,434	137,8
Winner	SD	_	115,591	215,063	_	_	115,591	215,063	330,654	112,1
Athens	TN	_	597,875	681,300	_	_	597,875	681,300	1,279,175	521,57
Clarksville	TN	_	1,079,861	433,013	_	_	1,079,861	433,013	1,512,874	413,71
Jackson	TN	_	661,370	767,300	_	_	661,370	767,300	1,428,670	024,29
Knoxville	TN	_	593,918	689,045	_	_	593,918	689,045	1,282,963	321,82
Knoxville	TN	_	837,007	287,587	_	_	837,007	287,587	1,124,594	49,107
Knoxville	TN	_	988,916	249,831	_	_	988,916	249,831	1,238,747	77,911
Knoxville	TN	_	586,331	680,243	_	_	586,331	680,243	1,266,574	421,54
Maryville	TN		1,027,547	484,133		_	1,027,547	484,133	1,511,680	015,33
Memphis	TN	_	581,930	675,137	_	_	581,930	675,137	1,257,067	721,37
Memphis	TN	_	956,458	201,051	_	_	956,458	201,051	1,157,509	96,367
Nashville	TN		535,278	621,013			535,278	621,013	1,156,29	1 19,66
Oak Ridge	TN	_	920,912	253,786	_	_	920,912	253,786	1,174,698	88,037
South Pittsburg	TN	_	830,492	602,960	_	_	830,492	602,960	1,433,452	219,09
Antioch	TN		244,470	454,016		_	244,470	454,016	698,486	221,7
Brownsville	TN		289,379	538,081		_	289,379	538,081	827,460	
Chattanooga	TN		490,000	740,474	15,154	_	490,000	755,628	1,245,628	-
Collierville	TN	_	433,503	805,339	_	_	433,503	805,339	1,238,842	

Germantown TN —	356,774 662,837			356,774 662,837	1,019,611294,9
GoodlettsvilleTN —	651,028 755,302	_	_	651,028 755,302	1,406,33023,9
Henderson TN —	155,954 289,815				